

Concordia Seminary - Saint Louis

Scholarly Resources from Concordia Seminary

Sign Language Lectionaries

Deaf Lectionary

1-1-1996

Series A-sign-Complete Lessons

Richard Moody
revrmoody@aol.com

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholar.csl.edu/sign_language_lectionaries



Part of the [Practical Theology Commons](#)

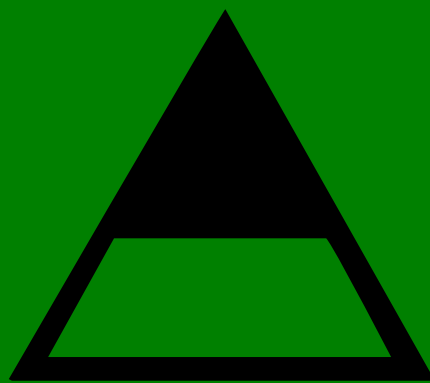
Recommended Citation

Moody, Richard, "Series A-sign-Complete Lessons" (1996). *Sign Language Lectionaries*. 1.
https://scholar.csl.edu/sign_language_lectionaries/1

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Deaf Lectionary at Scholarly Resources from Concordia Seminary. It has been accepted for inclusion in Sign Language Lectionaries by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Resources from Concordia Seminary. For more information, please contact seitzw@csl.edu.



**Series A
Sign
Language
Lectionary**



Series A

**Sign Language
Lectionary**

**S
i
g
n
s**

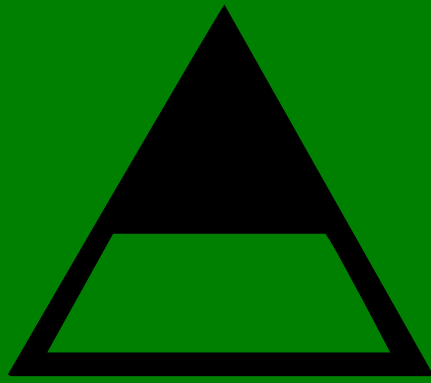
Signs

**Editor:
Pastor
Richard
Moody**

**Editor:
Richard A. Moody**

**Index for
Series A
Lessons**

THE FRONT PAGE IS MADE FOR SLIPPING INTO THE PLASTIC FRONT COVER AND SPINE.
THIS IS PRINTED ON THE BOTTOM SO YOU WILL CUT OFF THESE WORDS CUT 2" OFF THE BOTTOM.
CUT THE LEFT EDGE OFF AT 1¼" WIDE; IT IS 9" LONG TO FIT INTO THE SPINE.
YOU WILL NEED TO TRIM OFF BOTH EDGES IT TO FIT INTO THE SPINE INSERT.
THE REMAINING PART IS 7¼" BY 9" LEAVING A 1½" WHITE MARGIN ON THE FRONT COVER.



Series A

Sign Language
Lectionary

Signs

Editor:
Richard A. Moody

**© COPYRIGHT 1996 BY
RICHARD A. MOODY
90 W LAKEWOOD DR., FENTON, MO 63026**

IF FOR SALE OR PROFIT, NO ONE MAY REPRODUCE ANY PART OF THIS
WORK BY ANY MEANS WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF
RICHARD A. MOODY, OR, IN HIS ABSENCE, THE EXECUTOR OF HIS ESTATE.

FORWARD

THIS LECTONARY (SERIES A, B, AND C) HAS BEEN MY WEEKLY TASK OVER THE COURSE OF MANY YEARS. IT WAS POSSIBLE FOR ME TO COMPLETE THIS WORK ONLY WITH THE CONSTANT SUPPORT AND PATIENCE OF FIRST, MY WIFE AND FAMILY, WHO SACRIFICED A LOT OF THEIR TIME WITH ME SO THE TRANSLATIONS COULD GO FORWARD; SECOND, THE MEMBERS OF HOLY CROSS LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR THE DEAF, ST. LOUIS, MO., WHO ALLOWED THEIR PASTOR TO DEDICATE SO MUCH OF HIS TIME TO THIS WORK BECAUSE THEY KNEW THE IMPORTANCE OF HAVING GOD'S WORD CLEARLY SPEAK THROUGH THEIR EYES INTO THEIR MINDS AND HEARTS; AND, THIRD, BUT SO IMPORTANT WAS THE GUIDANCE, ENCOURAGEMENT, TEACHING, AND INSIGHT OF MY SAINTED BROTHER, THE REV. DR. DANIEL H. POKORNY, WITHOUT WHOM THIS WORK COULD NEVER HAVE BEEN ACCOMPLISHED! AS HIS VICAR, I REALIZED HIS RESPECT FOR ASL AS A **TRUE LANGUAGE** AND COULD LEARN WHILE WATCHING THIS MASTER WORK SO SKILLFULLY WITH THAT LANGUAGE.

IT IS THIS SAME RESPECT THAT DEMANDS THAT BASIC SIGN LANGUAGE STRUCTURE RULE THIS LECTONARY GLOSS. **THIS IS NOT A "SIMPLIFIED" ENGLISH VERSION, AS THOSE VERSIONS ARE STILL ENGLISH!!** SIGNS IN ENGLISH ORDER DO NOT, **MOST** OFTEN, CLEARLY AND EASILY SPEAK INTO THE UNDERSTANDING OF A PERSON WHOSE EYES STRUCTURED THEIR MIND! LAURENT CLERC OBSERVED THIS SAME TRUTH WITH REGARD TO FRENCH AND THE FRENCH SIGN LANGUAGE (LAURENT CLERC - THE STORY OF HIS EARLY YEARS BY CATHRYN CARROLL). ADDITIONALLY, DO NOT UNDERSTAND THE "WORDS" USED IN THIS GLOSS AS ENGLISH WORDS IN ANY WAY BUT UNDERSTAND THEM AS **SIGN NAMES**.

IT IS AN ACCEPTED FACT THAT DIFFERENT PEOPLE WILL WANT TO SIGN SOME CONCEPTS IN A DIFFERENT ORDER OR BY CHOOSING A DIFFERENT SIGN. IT IS ALSO TRUE THAT MANY SIGNERS WILL CHOOSE DIFFERENT SIGN NAMES FOR THE SAME SIGN. I MADE EVERY ATTEMPT TO PRESENT A SIGN VERSION THAT IS AS TRUE AS POSSIBLE TO THE BIBLE'S ORIGINAL CONCEPT AND MEANING, SO WHEN SIGNED, THAT SAME CONCEPT IS UNDERSTOOD BY THE SIGN RECEIVERS, THE DEAF PEOPLE. IN THE DECISION FOR THE SIGN ORDER OR FOR WHICH SIGN TO USE, I FOLLOWED A PROCESS AS OUTLINED BY MARTIN LUTHER IN WHAT LUTHER SAYS, FIRST QUOTING #319:

"WHAT PURPOSE DOES IT SERVE UNNECESSARILY TO ABIDE BY THE WORDS SO RIGIDLY AND STRICTLY THAT PEOPLE CAN GET NO SENSE OUT OF THEM? WHOEVER WOULD SPEAK GERMAN MUST NOT USE HEBREW IDIOMS; BUT IF HE UNDERSTANDS THE HEBREW WRITER, HE MUST SEE TO IT THAT HE GRASPS HIS MEANING AND MUST THINK: NOW LET ME SEE. HOW DOES A GERMAN SPEAK IN THIS CASE? WHEN HE HAS THE GERMAN WORDS THAT SERVE THE PURPOSE, THEN LET HIM DISMISS THE HEBREW WORDS AND FREELY EXPRESS THE SENSE IN THE **BEST GERMAN HE IS CAPABLE OF USING**" (*EMPHASIS ADDED*).¹

AND SECONDLY QUOTING #324:

"WE MUST NOT, AS THESE JACKASSES DO, ASK THE LATIN LETTERS HOW TO SPEAK GERMAN; BUT WE MUST ASK THE MOTHER IN THE HOME, THE CHILDREN ON THE STREET, THE COMMON MAN IN THE MARKET PLACE, HOW THIS IS DONE. THEIR LIPS WE MUST WATCH TO SEE HOW THEY SPEAK, AND THEN WE MUST TRANSLATE ACCORDINGLY. THEN THEY WILL UNDERSTAND US AND NOTICE THAT WE ARE TAKING **GERMAN** WITH THEM" (*EMPHASIS ADDED*).²

TO SEE THE PARALLEL IN THE RECENT QUOTE, SUBSTITUTE "ENGLISH SPEAKERS" FOR "LATIN LETTERS", AND SUBSTITUTE "SIGN LANGUAGE" FOR "GERMAN".

¹PLASS, EWALD M., COMPILER, WHAT LUTHER SAYS: AN ANTHOLOGY, VOLUME 1 (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI: CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE, 1959) PAGES 105-106.

²*IBID*, PAGE 107.

THEREFORE, DO NOT UNDERSTAND THIS LECTIONARY VERSION AS THE ONLY POSSIBLE SIGN ORDER OR AS THE ONLY POSSIBLE INTERPRETATION OR AS THE ONLY POSSIBLE WAY THAT SOMEONE CAN SIGN A CONCEPT, BUT UNDERSTAND THAT I MADE EVERY ATTEMPT TO PUT FORTH AN INTERPRETATION WHICH, WHEN SOMEONE SIGNS IT, THE DEAF PEOPLE **"WILL UNDERSTAND AND NOTICE THAT WE ARE TAKING SIGN WITH THEM."**

YOU WOULD PROPERLY CALL MANY PARTS OF THIS LECTIONARY, ESPECIALLY THE OLD TESTAMENT LESSONS, AN ADAPTATION OF ENGLISH. I COMPARED MANY VERSIONS IN MAKING THIS SIGN GLOSS. THOUGH THIS EDITOR DOES NOT CLAIM TO BE A GREEK OR HEBREW SCHOLAR, I TRANSLATED THE VAST MAJORITY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT LESSONS FROM THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT. INTERESTINGLY, I FOUND THAT THE SIGN ORDER OFTEN FOLLOWED THE ORDER FOUND IN THE GREEK, CERTAINLY MORE OFTEN THAN ENGLISH EVER DOES! AT TIMES, I HAD TO CHANGE THE STANDARD VERSE ORDER WHEN GLOSSED INTO SIGN SO THE CONCEPT WOULD CLEARLY SIGN THE INTENDED MEANING. ALSO, FOR CLARITY, I HAD TO REPEAT SOME SECTIONS FROM EARLIER VERSES OR BRING SOME SECTIONS FORWARD FROM LATER VERSES. TO ALERT THE SIGNER, I ATTEMPTED TO TRY TO ALWAYS PLACE THOSE SECTIONS IN "[]".

THERE ARE THREE SEPARATE ENGLISH VOICE VOLUMES (TWO, FOUR, AND SIX) THAT ACCOMPANY THE GLOSS TESTS. WHILE THE GLOSS IS SIGNED, ANOTHER PERSON CAN VOICE AS NECESSARY. IF NO VOICE PERSON IS AVAILABLE, I ASSUME THEN THAT NO ENGLISH VOICE IS NEEDED! YOU SHOULD **NEVER** USE THE VOICE ENGLISH TEXT AS A SIGN TEXT BUT ONLY AS A REVERSE INTERPRETATION OF THE SIGNED VERSION. I DID NOT ATTEMPT TO MAINTAIN A GOOD SIGN ORDER WHEN I WROTE THIS REVERSE INTERPRETATION NOR DID I MAKE SURE TO OMIT ALL **THE DEADLY PASSIVES** FROM THAT VERSION. I DID, HOWEVER, MAKE EVERY ATTEMPT TO ALSO PRESENT A SCRIPTURALLY CORRECT REVERSE INTERPRETATION OF THE SIGNED VERSION, CATCHING AND OMITTING AS MANY PASSIVES AS I COULD.

FINALLY, IF YOU ENCOUNTER ANY OF MY UNINTENTIONAL OMISSIONS, I WOULD APPRECIATE IT IF YOU WOULD BRING THEM TO MY ATTENTION. ADDITIONALLY, IF YOU HAVE ANY IMPROVEMENTS IN THE SIGN ORDER OR CHOICE OF SIGNS WHICH COULD IMPROVE THE SIGN CLARITY OF ANY VERSE OR ANY IMPROVEMENTS FOR A BETTER ENGLISH RENDERING IN THE REVERSE TRANSLATION, I WOULD APPRECIATE RECEIVING THOSE AND I WILL CONSIDER THEM IN LATER EDITIONS. THE THREE RING BINDER FORMAT WILL MAKE UPDATES A VERY SIMPLE PROCESS.

IN ADDITION TO PASTOR POKORNY AND MY FAMILY, MANY SEMINARY STUDENTS AND MANY BROTHER PASTORS AIDED IN THIS ENDEAVOR BY THEIR HELPFUL SUGGESTIONS. I HAVE A GREAT APPRECIATION IN MY HEART FOR THE PATIENCE AND ENDURANCE OF THE MEMBERS OF HOLY CROSS LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR THE DEAF, ST. LOUIS, MO., WHO FIELD TESTED THE TRANSLATIONS OVER MANY, MANY YEARS AND HELPED PUT TOGETHER THE FINISHED BOOKS.

IT HAS BEEN MY EXPERIENCE OVER THESE MANY YEARS THAT GOD'S WORD HAS BECOME A WORD THAT THE DEAF CAN FINALLY SEE. EVEN THOUGH THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE WILL CONTINUE AS A SECOND LANGUAGE FOR MOST OF THE DEAF, GOD'S WORD, WHEN SOMEONE CLEARLY TRANSLATES IT INTO SIGN, IS THE SAME POWERFUL AND CLEAR WORD THAT CAN ALSO SPEAK TO HEARTS THAT SIGN! "ON THAT DAY THE DEAF WILL HEAR THE WORDS WRITTEN IN A SCROLL" (ISAIAH 29:18A)! IT IS MY PRAYER THAT HIS WORD WILL SPEAK CLEARLY TO MANY MORE HEARTS AND CHANGE THEIR LIVES INTO LIVES THAT FOLLOW, WORSHIP, AND SERVE JESUS!

PASTOR RICHARD A. MOODY
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
MAY 1, 1996

THIS CURRENT VERSION HAS THE NEW DSRV FONTS INCORPORATED WHICH ALLOW PEOPLE TO EDIT THE LESSONS, ETC. THE OLD PICTURE FILES DID NOT ALLOW FOR THAT. ALSO IN THIS VERSION, VARIOUS COLORS ARE USED (**RED FOR NEGATIVE STATEMENTS; BLUE FOR QUESTION STATEMENTS; GREEN FOR NOTES INSERTED IN THE LESSONS.** SEE PAGE 11). NOTE THE LATEST REVISED DATES OF THE SAVED FILES AND THE COLOR, ETC., USING THE NEW FONTS ARE AVAILABLE IN ALL FILES AFTER JULY31, 2015. **BEFORE USING ANY OF THE NEW FILES**, IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU **FIRST** DOWNLOAD THE: : [DSRV FONTS](#) AND INSTALL THEM, AND **SECOND**, DOWNLOAD READ AND UNDERSTAND THE EDITING NOTES: [PDF WP](#). **THOSE FIRST STEPS ARE VERY IMPORTANT OR MANY STRANGE CHARACTERS WILL APPEAR IN THE PAGE YOU SEE!!**

JULY 29, 2015

DEDICATION



IT IS THE DEEPEST
HONOR, RESPECT AND LOVE THAT
DEDICATES
THIS WHOLE WORK TO THE MEMORY OF
THE REV. DR. DANIEL H. POKORNY
WHO, WITH HIS LOVING AND SUPPORTIVE WIFE,
PAT,
WAS SUCH A GIFT OF GOD
BRINGING THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST
TO THE DEAF!

THANKS DAN!!!

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COPYRIGHT	B: II
FORWARD	B: III
DEDICATION	B: V
TABLE OF CONTENTS	B: VII
THE INDEX FOR BASIC PRINCIPLES	B: IX
BASIC PRINCIPLES <CLICK FOR A SEPARATE COPY)	B: XI

LESSONS: EVERY SUNDAY IS LISTED, HOWEVER, THE LESSON
MAY NOT BE IN SERIES A. THE LESSONS THAT ARE THE SAME IN ALL
THREE YEARS ARE ONLY REPEATED ONCE. THE YEAR, B AND C, WITH
THAT LESSON'S PAGE NUMBER IS SHOWN BELOW.

ADVENT

ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW FIRST	A: 3
ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW SECOND	A: 6
ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW THIRD	A: 10
ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW FOURTH	A: 14

CHRISTMAS

CHRISTMAS EVE - OUR LORD JESUS BORN	A: 18
OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAWN	B: 18
OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAY PART UNFINISHED	C: 18
CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY FIRST	A: 22
NEW YEAR'S EVE	A: 26
NEW YEAR'S DAY - THE NAMING OF JESUS	B: 26
CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY SECOND	C: 26

EPIPHANY

EPIPHANY SUNDAY	A: 31
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FIRST	A: 36
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SECOND	A: 40
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY THIRD	A: 46
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FOUR	A: 52
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FIVE	A: 56
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SIX	A: 60
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN	A: 66
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY EIGHT – TRANSFIGURATION SUNDAY	A: 69

LENT

ASH WEDNESDAY	B: 68
LENT SUNDAY FIRST	A: 78
LENT SUNDAY SECOND	A: 84
LENT SUNDAY THIRD	A: 92
LENT SUNDAY FOURTH	A: 101
LENT SUNDAY FIFTH	A: 106
LENT DURING SUNDAY SIXTH PALM SUNDAY	A: 116
MAUNDY THURSDAY	A: 120
GOOD FRIDAY (UNFINISHED)	C: 103

EASTER - OUR LORD JESUS' RESURRECTION

EASTER SUNDAY A: 126
EASTER SINCE SUNDAY SECOND A: 130
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE THIRD A: 136
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FOURTH A: 142
EASTER SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH A: 148
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SIXTH A: 154
ASCENSION SUNDAY B: 138
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SEVENTH A: 160

PENTECOST

PENTECOST SUNDAY A: 165
HOLY TRINITY SUNDAY A: 169
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SECOND A: 174
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRD A: 180
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH A: 184
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH A: 188
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SIXTH A: 192
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTH A: 196
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTH A: 201
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TEN A: 210
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY ELEVEN A: 214
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWELVE A: 217
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRTEEN A: 222
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTEEN A: 226
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTEENTH A: 230
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTEENTH A: 240
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTEENTH A: 244
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY NINETEENTH A: 250
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY A: 254
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-ONE A: 261
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-TWO A: 266
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-THREE A: 270
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FOUR UNFINISHED A: 274
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIVE UNFINISHED A: 278
CHURCH YEAR, THREE SUNDAY LEFT A: 284
CHURCH YEAR, TWO SUNDAY LEFT A: 288
CHURCH YEAR SUNDAY LAST A: 292

REFORMATION SUNDAY C: 288

ALL SAINTS DAY A: 299


THANKSGIVING B: 284

BIBLE REFERENCE INDEX FOR SERIES A INDEX A PAGE 1 - 4 A: 308 - 311

COMPLETE INDEX SERIES A, B & C – SERIES A, B AND C INDEX PAGES 1 - 8 C: 300-307

THE INDEX FOR BASIC PRINCIPLES

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1. Ⓟ IS THE SIGNER'S REFERENCE POSITION	1, 5
KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS	1
2. REGULAR PRINTED WORDS = "SIGN NAMES, NOT ENGLISH"	1
<i>ITALICS PRINTED WORDS AND LETTERS</i> = EXPLANATIONS	1
["SIGNS IN BRACKETS"] = TEXT ADDITIONS FOR CLARITY	1
<u>DOUBLE-UNDERLINED-WORDS</u> = ONE SIGN; EMPHASIS; <i>ET AL</i>	1, 8
"G-A-L-I-L-E-E" = FINGER SPELLING	1
3. A. THE PRIMARY INDEXES AND SIGN PLANES EXPLAINED	1
Ⓟ➔ - REGULAR SIGN PLANE	1
Ⓟ↑ - BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE	1
← <u>Y</u> OU AND ↗ - ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE	1
THE " <u>G</u> OD" GLOSS PHILOSOPHY EXPLAINED	2
CLUES TO THE SIGN PLANES EXPLAINED	2
B. PRIMARY INDEXES, SHOWN FOR EACH SIGN PLANE AND GOD LOCATION	3
C. SIGN NAMES SIGNED AT ONE LOCATION	4
D. SIGN NAMES THAT MOVE: FROM SIGNER; TO SIGNER; FROM ONE LOCATION TO ANOTHER; FROM ONE SIGN PLANE TO ANOTHER	5
4. Ⓜ, Ⓝ, Ⓟ, Ⓠ, Ⓡ, ARE DIRECTIONS THE BODY FACES	7
5. FACIAL EXPRESSIONS:	
?Ⓡ, QUESTION WORDS, !ⓇWHY!?.	7
!Ⓡ	7
Ⓡ[TOPIC FACE]	7
6. Ⓡ = YES HEAD SHAKE	7
Ⓡ = NO HEAD SHAKE	7, 8
7. NEGATIVES: NO, N-O, <NO>, NONE, <u>NOTHING</u>	8
8. + AND ⊕	8
9. HOLD ONE "CONCEPT" WHILE SIGNING ABOUT IT	
1 ² = HOLD "1" WHILE SIGNING "2", LIKE: ← THAT <u>MAN</u>	8
1 ² ..3 = HOLD "1", SIGN "2", HOLD "2" SIGN "3"	8
1 ² ³ = HOLD "1" WHILE SIGNING "2" THEN "3"	9
10. HAVE, FINISH, MUST, SINCE, AND END	9
11. MISCELLANEOUS CONCEPTS	9
12. VARIOUS SIGN NAME MEANINGS	10, 11
13. VARIOUS COLORS	11
?Ⓡ FACE AND THE QUESTION FACE IS HELD UNTIL ?	11


NEGATIVES  AND OFTEN HAVE A *NO*> 11
GREEN TYPE FACE 11
REGULAR BLACK TYPE FACE 11

14. **NOTE: BEFORE USING NEW VERSIONS TO DO YOUR OWN EDITING** 11
FIRST DOWNLOAD THE: [DSRV FONTS \(ZIP\)](#) AND INSTALL THEM 11
SECOND, DOWLOAD READ AND UNDERSTAND THE EDITING NOTES: [PDF](#) [WP](#) 11

BASIC PRINCIPLES

NOTE THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS WILL BE USED:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| PL = PLURAL | CLF = CLASSIFIER | CLFs = CLASSIFIERS |
| (2 HANDS) | | |
| LB = LEFT-BACK | LT = LEFT | LF = LEFT-FRONT |
| FT = FRONT | BK = BACK | |
| RF = RIGHT-FRONT | RT = RIGHT | RB = RIGHT-BACK |
| DL = DOWN-LEFT | DF = DOWN-FRONT | DR = DOWN-RIGHT |

1. "Ⓟ" = SIGNER'S LOCATION REFERENCE, SIGN'S MOTION IN RELATION TO SIGNER. THIS GLOSS METHOD USES THE PLANE OF THIS BOOK AS THE SIGN PLANE SO THE "P" IS FOR "P"ERSON; THE CIRCLE IS THE SIGNER'S HEAD AS VIEWED FROM DIRECTLY ABOVE. SO A SIGN MOVING FROM FT TO RT WOULD MOVE PAST THE SIGNER "Ⓟ" AS: . THE SAME SYMBOL "P" IS PRINTED LARGER "Ⓟ>" WHEN USED IN INDEXING (SEE NEXT PART). NOTE: THIS IS AS IF YOU LOOKED DOWN ON A SIGNER, SEEING THE TOP OF THE HEAD (Ⓟ>) AND SEEING AN ARM EXTENDED WITH A FINGER POINTING TO THE INDEXED LOCATION.
2. ALL WORDS = SIGN NAMES, NOT ENGLISH! SIGN THEN IN THE ORDER PRINTED WITHOUT VOICE. SEPARATE VOICE VERSION IS AVAILABLE.

ITALIC WORDS AS THESE ARE INCLUDED WHEN NECESSARY. THE UNDERLINED PART ONLY = THE SIGN NAME. FOOTNOTES ARE ADDED AS NECESSARY FOR MORE DETAILED INFORMATION. **ITALICS:**

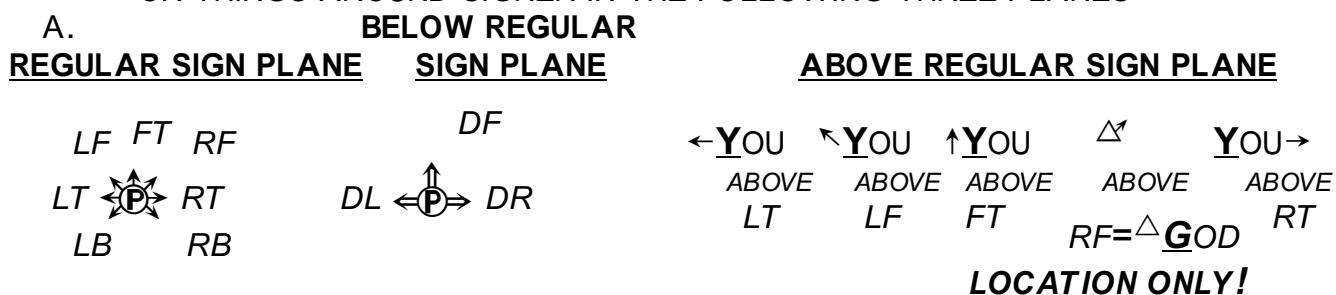
- I. HELP EXPLAIN THE MOTION OF A SIGN (ⓅTHERE<**BEGIN-FROM-HEART**>)
- II. INDICATE A SPECIAL CONDITION, I.E. EMPHASIS (**VERY**>HAPPY*)
- III. REMINDS SIGNER THAT THE STATEMENT IS NEGATIVE AND TO USE THE PROPER HEAD SHAKE (**NO**>MEAN).
- IV. INDICATE SOMETHING THAT IS OPTIONAL TO SIGN AT THIS PLACE, I.E. A PERSON'S NAME ALREADY INDEXED AND SPELLED DOES NOT NEED TO BE SPELLED AGAIN.

[SIGNS IN BRACKETS] = TEXT ADDITIONS, NOT PRESENT IN THE GREEK AT THAT PLACE BUT NECESSARY TO MAKE THE SIGNED CONCEPT CLEAR.

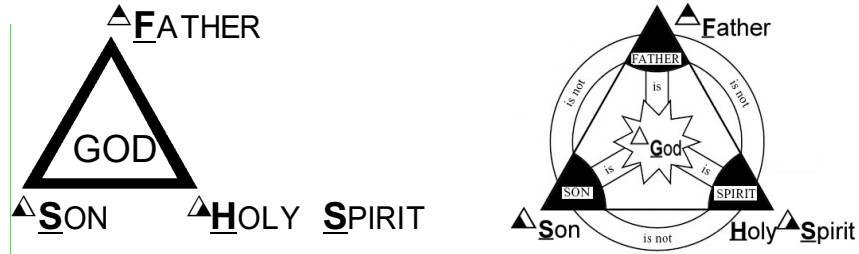
NO-MATTER, OVER-ALL, SOMEONE, MYSELF, NOT-YET, *ET AL*, INDICATE TWO WORDS THAT REPRESENT ONE SIGN. DOUBLE-UNDERLINING HAS ANOTHER APPLICATION WHICH WILL BE EXPLAINED LATER, HOLDING ONE CONCEPT ON ONE HAND WHILE SIGNING ANOTHER CONCEPT WITH THE OTHER HAND (SEE PAGE 8 BELOW).

"G-A-L-I-L-E-E", FINGER SPELLED CONCEPTS.

3. **PRONOUNS AND DIRECTIONAL INDICATORS**, CALLED INDEXES, LOCATE PERSONS OR THINGS AROUND SIGNER IN THE FOLLOWING THREE PLANES:



NOTE VERY CAREFULLY THAT THE \triangle GOD LOCATION IS UP TO THE RT, THE TRADITIONAL \triangle GOD LOCATION IS A RESERVED LOCATION TO BE USED FOR \triangle GOD ONLY. THE WHOLE GLOSSING METHOD FOR THE \triangle GOD CONCEPT IS EXPLAINED HERE. PICTURE A "GOD TRIANGLE" (ABOVE-RF) AT THE TRADITIONAL "GOD BOX" LOCATION; CENTER= " \triangle GOD" GENERALLY; TOP ANGLE = \triangle FATHER AND, AS SHOWN HERE, THE \triangle SON AND THE HOLY \triangle SPIRIT:



THE SMALL TRIANGLES CONNECTED TO A SIGN NAME ALERTS THE SIGNER THAT THIS SIGN IS MADE **AT** THE TRADITIONAL, ABOVE-RF, \triangle GOD LOCATION. IT ALSO CAN BE A SIGN MOVING **UP-TO** OR **DOWN FROM** THAT LOCATION AS ARROWS WILL INDICATE AND AS EXPLAINED LATER. HAVING A **BOLD** FACED UNDERLINED (FIRST OR LAST) LETTER ALERTS THE SIGNER THAT THE SIGN INVOLVES THE PLANE ABOVE THE SIGNER. IT IS MADE IN THAT UPPER PLANE OR MOVES FROM BELOW INTO THAT PLANE OR MOVES FROM THAT ABOVE PLANE DOWN (SEE BELOW FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT THIS). **NOTE ALSO** THAT THIS TRIANGLE CONCEPT COMES OUT OF A NATURAL TRIANGLE THAT IS REALIZED BY SIGNING \triangle FATHER UP TO THE RIGHT³ (THE TOP, RT-HAND OF THE \triangle FATHER SIGN INDEXES THE \triangle FATHER'S POSITION); NEXT, WITHOUT MOVING THE LT-HAND OF THE \triangle FATHER SIGN AND SHIFTING THE BODY SLIGHTLY LEFT, SIGN \triangle SON (THE LT-HAND WILL INDEX THE \triangle SON'S POSITION); FINALLY, MOVE THAT LT-HAND OVER TO THE RIGHT SLIGHTLY SHIFTING THE BODY TO THE RIGHT AND SIGN HOLY \triangle SPIRIT ON THAT FLAT, LT-HAND AT THE HOLY \triangle SPIRIT LOCATION. THE EYES CONTINUE INDEXING THE TRADITIONAL \triangle GOD LOCATION (ABOVE-RF)! THE VIDEO MAKES THIS VERY CLEAR.

NOW, WITH THIS GENERAL UNDERSTANDING OF THE SYSTEM USED TO GLOSS THE \triangle GOD CONCEPT, YOU CAN UNDERSTAND THE \triangle GOD INDEXES, EXPLAINED BELOW.

CLUES HIGHLIGHTED: THIS GLOSS SYSTEM HAS CLUES FOUND IN THE ARROWS AND THE PRINTING OF THE SIGN NAMES:

I. **REGULAR SIGN PLANE** OR THE 7 AREAS AROUND SIGNER ARE THE NORMAL SIGN PLANE WHICH IS AS SIGNER READS THIS BOOK LYING FLAT; SIGNER POINTS OR MOVES THE SIGN AS THE ARROW APPEARS ON THE PAGE; **CLUES:**

- (1) REGULAR PRINTING JUST AS THE WORDS APPEAR PRINTED HERE ON THIS LINE;
- (2) A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ARROW AS \rightarrow OR AS \rightarrow .

³ AS A LEFT HANDED SIGNER WOULD, SIGN MOVES UP TO THE RF; THIS IS THE ONLY SIGN VARIATION IN SIGN GLOSS CONCEPTS FOR GOD

II. **BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE**, HAS 3 AREAS: DL, DF, DR, **CLUES:**

(1) STILL REGULAR PRINTING AS THE WORDS APPEAR PRINTED HERE ON THIS LINE;

(2) ARROWS INVOLVING A DOUBLE LINE SHAFT AS: ↑ OR ↕.

III. **ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE**, **CLUES:** SIGN NAME CAPITALIZED, **BOLD-FACED**, **UNDERLINED FIRST OR LAST OR BOTH** LETTERS:

(1) **BEGINS BIG, BOLD, UNDERLINED** ENDS REGULAR PRINT MEANING:

(A) SIGN IS COMPLETED AT ABOVE OR Δ LOCATION; OR

(B) SIGN BEGINS (SIGN NAME BEGINS **BIG, BOLD, UNDERLINED**) ABOVE OR AT Δ AND MOVES INTO ANOTHER SIGN PLANE AS ARROWS INDICATE (SEE MANY EXAMPLES LATER). A **NOUN** (NO MOTION) IS SIGNED AT THE ABOVE ARROW OR Δ LOCATION (NOTE ALSO THAT A NOUN CAN MOVE!).

(2) BEGINS REGULAR PRINT AND ENDS **S BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED** INDICATES A SIGN THAT BEGINS AS THE ARROW BEGINS EITHER IN THE REGULAR SIGN PLANE (ARROW BEGINS AS A SINGLE LINE) OR BELOW THE REGULAR SIGN PLANE (ARROW BEGINS AS A DOUBLE LINE) AND, IN BOTH CASES, THE SIGN ENDS **S** ABOVE AT THE LOCATION INDICATED WHERE THE ARROW ENDS OR ENDS AT THE Δ LOCATION. A **NOUN** (ONLY A FEW) AS **LORD** BEGINS IN THE REGULAR SIGN PLANE, ENDS **S** ABOVE AT THE LOCATION INDICATED WHERE THE ARROW ENDS OR Δ LOCATION.

(3) BEGINS AND ENDS **BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED BOTH** (ONLY A FEW TIMES), MEANING THE SIGN BEGINS AND IS COMPLETED ABOVE! SIGN WILL BEGIN AT LOCATION ABOVE WHERE ARROW BEGINS OR AT Δ LOCATION AND WILL END AT LOCATION ABOVE AS ARROW ENDS OR AT Δ LOCATION, LIKE: Δ **RIGHT** Δ , BEGINS AT Δ **SON'S** LOCATION AND MOVES TO Δ **GOD** LOCATION.

IV. **PRIMARY INDEXES:** (AGAIN, PICTURE SIGNER'S ARM EXTENDED AND POINTING)

(1) **REGULAR SIGN PLANE:**

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: \leftarrow Ⓟ, ↖Ⓟ, ↑Ⓟ, ↗Ⓟ, Ⓟ \rightarrow . PLURAL: \leftrightarrow Ⓟ, ↻Ⓟ, ⓈⓅ, ⓈⓅ, ⓈⓅ

(2) **BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE** (ONLY 3 DOWN DIRECTIONS)

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** 2 LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: \leftarrow Ⓢ, Ⓢ↑, Ⓢ \rightarrow . PLURALS: \leftrightarrow Ⓢ, ⓈⓈ, ⓈⓈ.

(3) **ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE**

(**CLUE:** REGULAR PRINTING **BUT** BEGINS **BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED**)

NOTE AGAIN THAT **ABOVE-RF** IS RESERVED SPACE TO ONLY BE USED

WITH Δ **GOD** INDEXES EXPLAINED BELOW!

SINGULAR: \leftarrow YOU, ↖YOU, ↑YOU, YOU \rightarrow .

PLURALS: \leftrightarrow YOU, ↻YOU, ⓈYOU, YOU \leftrightarrow .

OTHER SIGN NAMES CAN ALSO BE USED, LIKE: "THEY", "HE", ETC.

(4) **AT GOD LOCATION (ALWAYS ABOVE-RF!)**

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **BUT** BEGINS BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED

AND HAS A \triangle SYMBOL) THINK OF A \triangle **ABOVE-RF** AND INDEX:

AT THE CENTER WHEN $\triangle = \triangle$ **H**E IS \triangle **G**OD IN GENERAL,

INDEX APPEARS AS: \triangle

AT THE TOP ANGLE WHEN $\triangle = \triangle$ **H**E REFERS TO THE \triangle **F**ATHER,

INDEX APPEARS AS: \triangle

A LITTLE LT AND DOWN (THE LEFT ANGLE) WHEN $\triangle = \triangle$ **H**E REFERS TO THE

\triangle **S**ON, INDEX APPEARS AS: \triangle

A LITTLE RT AND DOWN (THE RIGHT ANGLE) WHEN $\triangle = \triangle$ **H**E IS THE

HOLY \triangle **S**PIRIT, INDEX APPEARS AS: \triangle

2. SIGN NAMES SIGNED AT ONE LOCATION:

CLASSIFIERS (CLFs) LIKE: "ONE", "TWO", ETC.: CAN BE SIGNED AT ONE

LOCATION: \leftarrow ONE \leftarrow "#1" CLF AT LT OR CAN MOVE: \leftarrow ONE \leftarrow "#1" CLF FROM

SIGNER TO LT); \leftarrow ONE \leftarrow "#1" CLF FROM RF TO LT).

VERBS WITH EITHER " \leftarrow " OR " \leftarrow " WOULD BE THE SAME MOTION, LIKE: \leftarrow GO

AND \leftarrow GO OR \leftarrow ANSWER AND \leftarrow ANSWER ARE THE SAME, HOWEVER,

ONE \rightarrow AND ONE \rightarrow ARE DIFFERENT. THE FIRST IS SIGNED AT THE RT,

THE SECOND FROM THE SIGNER TO THE RT (A NOUN BECOMING A VERB).

(1) **REGULAR SIGN PLANE:**

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: \leftarrow ONE, \nearrow NAME, \uparrow THAT, YOUR \nearrow , YOU-2 \rightarrow .

PLURALS: \oplus THERE, \otimes THAT = THOSE, \oplus YOURS, LOOK \otimes .

(2) **BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE** (ONLY 3 DOWN DIRECTIONS):

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** 2 LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: \leftarrow THAT, \uparrow YOUR, ONE \rightarrow .

PLURAL: \oplus THERE, \oplus THAT = THOSE, YOURS \oplus .

(3) **ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE:**

(**CLUE:** REGULAR PRINTING **BUT** BEGINS BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED)

SINGULAR: \leftarrow YOUR, \nearrow ONE, \uparrow THAT, NAME \rightarrow .

PLURALS: \oplus THERE, \otimes THAT = THOSE, \oplus YOURS, THERE \otimes .

(4) **AT GOD LOCATION (ALWAYS ABOVE-RF!):**

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **BUT** BEGINS BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED

AND HAS A \triangle SYMBOL)

\triangle **H**IS, \triangle **N**AME, \triangle **O**NLY, \triangle **F**IRE.

3. DIRECTIONAL INDICATORS WITH OTHER NOUNS, PRONOUNS AND VERBS:

I. SIGN MOVES AWAY FROM SIGNER ("P") IN ONE DIRECTION:

(1) IN REGULAR SIGN PLANE:

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: ←ONE, ↘GO, ↑TWO, HELP↗, GIVE⇒.

PLURAL: ⇌GIVE, ⇌TELL, ⇌LOOK, TELL⇌ GIVE⇌.

(2) TO BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE (ONLY 3 DOWN DIRECTIONS):

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING **AND** 2 LINE SHAFT ON ARROW)

SINGULAR: ←GO, ↓ONE, ANSWER⇒.

PLURAL: ⇌GIVE, ⇌TELL, GIVE⇌

(3) TO ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE:

(**CLUE:** REGULAR PRINTING BUT ENDS BIG, **DARK**, UNDERLINED)

SINGULAR: ←GOQ, ↘ONEE, ↑SHOWW, TWOO⇒.

PLURAL: ⇌GIVEE, ⇌TELLL, ⇌LOOKK, GIVEE⇌.

(4) TO GOD LOCATION (ALWAYS ABOVE-RF!):

(**CLUES:** REGULAR PRINTING BUT ENDS BIG, **DARK**, UNDERLINED **AND** HAS

A △ SYMBOL) ⇌ONEE OR ⇌LORDD.

II. SIGN MOVES TO SIGNER ("P") FROM ONE DIRECTION:

(1) FROM WITHIN REGULAR SIGN PLANE: (REMEMBER CLUES)

⇒ONE, ↘COME, ↓COME, GIVE↗ HELP⇌.

(2) FROM BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE: (REMEMBER **CLUES**)

⇒COME, ↓ONE, ANSWER⇌

(3) FROM ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE: (CLUE: NOTE **F**IRST LETTER)

⇒**C**OME, ↘**O**NE, ↓**C**OME, **H**ELP⇌.

(4) FROM GOD LOCATION (ABOVE-RF): (CLUES: △ AND **F**IRST LETTER)

FROM **F**ATHER> ⇌**A**COME; FROM **S**ON> ⇌**A**ONE; FROM **G**OD> ⇌**A**BOOK.

III. SIGN BEGINS FROM ONE LOCATION AND ENDS AT ANOTHER WILL CONTAIN THE SIGNER "P" SYMBOL INDICATING THE SIGNED ACTION IN RELATION TO THE SIGNER.

(1) BEGINS AND ENDS IN REGULAR SIGN PLANE (REMEMBER CLUES):

LT-TO-FT> ⇒GIVE LF-TO-FT> ↘HELP PLURAL: RT-TO-LF> GIVE⇌.

(2) **BEGINS IN REGULAR SIGN PLANE INTO OTHER SIGN PLANES** (REMEMBER CLUES):

TO ABOVE: LF-TO-ABOVE-FT> ANSWER PLURAL> GIVE

TO THE SON> ONE

TO BELOW: FT-TO-DL> ONE PLURAL> GIVE.

NOTE AGAIN AND REMEMBER CLUES: LAST I = ENDS ABOVE; LAST I WITH Δ = ENDS ABOVE AT GOD LOCATION; ARROW ENDS AS DOUBLE SHAFT ARROW = ENDS BELOW! NEXT SECTION NOTE CLUE: BOTH = BEGINS AND ENDS ABOVE!

(3) **BEGINS AND ENDS BELOW REGULAR SIGN PLANE** (NOTE CLUE: ARROW BEGINS AND ENDS AS A DOUBLE-LINE SHAFT ON ARROW = BELOW REGULAR PLANE):

DL-TO-DF> GIVE PLURAL: DR-TO-DL> HELP.

BEGINS BELOW INTO OTHER SIGN PLANES: (NOTE CLUE: ARROW BEGINS AS A DOUBLE-LINE SHAFT ON ARROW AND ENDS AS A SINGLE LINE SHAFT ON ARROW = BEGINS BELOW AND ENDS REGULAR SIGN PLANE (IF REGULAR PRINT) OR ABOVE (IF SIGN NAME ENDS BIG, DARK, UNDERLINED!))

DL-TO-FT> HELP PLURAL> GIVE

TO GOD> ONE DR-TO-ABOVE-FT> ANSWER PLURAL> GIVE.

(4) **BEGINS AND ENDS ABOVE REGULAR SIGN PLANE:**

ABOVE-LF-TO-GOD> GIVE ABOVE-FT-TO-SPIRIT> ONE.

BEGINS ABOVE INTO OTHER SIGN PLANES:

FATHER-TO-FT> HELP PLURAL: SON-TO-RF> GIVE.

SPIRIT-TO-DF> ANSWER PLURAL: GOD-TO-DR> GIVE.

NOTE CLUES: FIRST = BEGINS ABOVE; FIRST WITH Δ = BEGINS AT GOD LOCATION; ENDS AS DOUBLE SHAFT ARROW = ENDS BELOW!

NOTE A FEW SPECIAL EXAMPLES:

SOMEONE ONE FATHER] HOW ONLY?

CHRIST HAND... ONE THROUGH HAND MEET FATHER
ONLY CAN*!

NOTE THAT HEAVEN IN GENERAL AND HEAVEN WHERE GOD RESIDES ARE THE SAME SIGNS. THIS CONFUSION IS CLEARED UP LIKE:

HEAVEN AND EARTH] MADE THERE AND HERE.

NOTICE: HEAVEN AND THERE ARE NOT AT THE GOD LOCATION!

NEXT, THE HEAVEN THAT'S OPENED IS AT THE GOD LOCATION.

HEAVEN OPENED... HIS SPIRIT] ONE + ON + P.

NOTE THE SON OF MAN CONCEPT: SON ONE + P -> MAN

2. : THE SIGNER'S BODY FACES LT, LF, FT, RF, AND RT RESPECTIVELY. AT EACH SYMBOL, TURN AND FACE THAT DIRECTION UNTIL THE NEXT ONE OF THESE SYMBOLS. NOTE, WHEN IS USED AND THE NEXT BODY FACE IS AGAIN (IE. THE END OF THE CONVERSATION), THE BODY WILL JUST SHIFT SLIGHTLY AT THE SECOND . NOTE: THE GREEK SAYS "TELL+: ... TELL+: ...", SO WE PRINT IT THAT WAY. HOWEVER, GOOD SIGN LANGUAGE CAN SAY IT: "TELL+: ... SAY : ...", OR "TELL+: ... SAY : ...". AT TIMES THE GLOSS MAKES THE OPTION AVAILABLE BY PRINTING THINGS **SMALLER AND IN ITALICS**. THE SIGNER CAN DECIDE TO SIGN OR NOT SIGN THESE CONCEPTS. SIMPLY MAKE THE APPROPRIATE NOTES DURING PRACTICE TIMES.

3. **FACIAL EXPRESSIONS:** OF THE MANY FACIAL EXPRESSIONS, THREE ARE INDICATED IN THIS GLOSS:

A. AND **BLUE TYPING** = QUESTION FACE. **HOLD THAT FACE WHILE THE TYPE FACE IS BLUE** UNTIL ENCOUNTERING THE "?". SIGNING THE "?" ITSELF IS LEFT TO SIGNER'S DISCRETION. IF DEEMED IMPORTANT, AN ARROW IS ADDED TO THE "?" AS AND THE "?" SERVES AS EMPHASIS OR IN PLACE OF AN INDEX. THIS IS ALSO THE "ASK" OR "QUESTION" CONCEPT. THE "?" CAN APPEAR WITH "???" AS . **WHEN, WHERE, HOW, WHY, WHAT, WHICH, ETC. ARE ALWAYS QUESTIONS WITH A SYMBOL WITH A FEW EXCEPTIONS: WHY!? = BECAUSE.** THE ENGLISH **BECAUSE** IS AN ADDITION TO SIGN LANGUAGE AND THAT "BECAUSE" SIGN NAME WILL NOT APPEAR IN THIS GLOSS. THE "" CAN ALSO APPEAR WITH OTHER QUESTION SIGN NAMES WHEN RHETORICAL.

<WHAT>, <WHEN>, <WHERE> SIGNS ARE GESTURE QUESTION SIGNS.

WIGGLE>HOW APPEARS: AND **WIGGLE>WHY** APPEARS:


B. IS USED LIKE: RIGHT!? = EYE-BROWS RAISED, INDICATING THAT A "YES" ANSWER IS EXPECTED! THIS IS ALSO USED WITH A WHY!? MEANING "BECAUSE". ALSO USED WITH OTHER QUESTION SIGN NAMES WHEN RHETORICAL.

C. IS THE "TOPIC" FACE, EYE-BROWS ARCHED AND SHOULDERS FORWARD SAYING: "WE ARE NOW TALKING ABOUT THIS". THAT FACE CONTINUES UNTIL WHERE THERE IS A SLIGHT PAUSE. AFTER , THE SIGNER'S EXPRESSION WILL EITHER BE "" OR "" (SEE NEXT SECTION). THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT ALWAYS A FULL YES OR **NO HEAD-SHAKE** BUT THE CORRECT FACIAL EXPRESSION!



4. **HEAD SHAKES.** TWO ARE INDICATED IN THIS GLOSS.

A. "YES" HEAD SHAKE = .

B. "NO" HEAD SHAKE = . MOST OFTEN, RIGHT AFTER THE "NO" HEAD SHAKE, "**no>**" WILL APPEAR TO REMIND THE SIGNER TO CONTINUE THE HEAD SHAKE **WHILE THE TYPE FACE CONTINUES RED** UNTIL AN END MARK SYMBOL APPEARS: ". MORE ABOUT THIS WILL BE DISCUSSED LATER.

5. **NEGATIVES: NO AND N-O = THE REGULAR NO SIGN. <NO> = GESTURE NO. NONE = NONE. NOTHING = NOTHING.** THE **NO-HEAD SHAKE** SYMBOL:  AND OFTEN “**NO**” WILL APPEAR TO REMIND THE SIGNER: **CONTINUE HEAD SHAKE UNTIL THE RED TYPE FACE STOPS AND THIS SYMBOL APPEARS**!]!

6. THE + SYMBOL:



- A. SIGNS COMBINED IN ONE MOTION: ↖SAW + THAT, TELL + , AND PL: TELL +  (TELL, A MOTION TO FT CONTINUES INTO PL "YOU" AT THE FT AREA).
- B. SIGNS MADE AT ONE LOCATION AND ARROW NOT REPEATED: ←TOWN + NAME.
- C. CIRCLED, FOLLOWING A SIGN NAME: "DISCUSSED[⊕]" AND "AGAINST[⊕]" IS A REPEATED SIGN. IT WILL BE PRINTED AT LEAST TWICE, I.E. "[⊕]". SOMETIMES DIRECTIONS ARE ADDED WITH THE SIGN NAME AND EVEN WITH EACH "[⊕]" SYMBOL. REPEAT THE SIGN IN THOSE DIRECTIONS: ←AGAINST[⊕]→. SOMETIMES THE "[⊕]" WILL APPEAR BEFORE AND AFTER A SIGN NAME. SIMPLY REPEAT THAT SIGN IN ALL THE DIRECTIONS INDICATED. THE "⊕" IS ALSO USED IN THE "D-O[⊕]" (WHAT SHOULD I DO) AND THE "FOR[⊕]" (WHAT FOR, WHY) CONCEPTS AS SHOWN HERE.

7. **HOLD ONE SIGN WHILE SIGNING ABOUT IT.** IT'S **NOT IMPERATIVE TO ALWAYS FOLLOW THIS DIRECTION**, HOWEVER, IT WILL IMPROVE THE CLARITY OF THE "CONCEPT". IMPROVED SKILL WITH PRACTICE, THE SIGNER MIGHT FIND ADDITIONAL APPLICATIONS TO ADD CLARITY TO A VERSE BY USING WHAT IS EXPLAINED HERE:

A. $1 \xrightarrow{2}$ = HOLD CONCEPT 1 WHILE 2 SIGNS INFORMATION ABOUT IT:

←THAT^{..}MAN. "THAT" IDENTIFIES WHICH "MAN". ←THAT^{..}MAN HIS HEART... NOTE: THE HIS DIRECTION, IE. THE ←, IS NOT REPEATED AS IT IS ASSUMED THE SAME AS THE DIRECTION WITH "←THAT"! HOWEVER, IT COULD ALSO HAVE IT'S OWN DIRECTION INDICATOR!

B. $1 \xrightarrow{2} \dots 3$, A STEP UP FOLLOWED BY A STEP DOWN. HOLD CONCEPT 1 WHILE 2 EXPLAINS CONCEPT 1... THEN HOLD CONCEPT 2 WHILE 3 EXPLAINS CONCEPT 2. EXAMPLE:

 LORD $\xrightarrow{\uparrow}$ YOUR $\xrightarrow{\Delta}$ GOD]  ME $\xrightarrow{\Delta}$ A-M!

1ST, "LORD" (CONCEPT 1) IS SIGNED UP TO THE Δ FATHER INDEX; HOLD THE " Δ " INDEX WHILE THE LT-HAND SIGNS CONCEPT 2, " \uparrow YOUR"; HOLD " \uparrow YOUR" WHILE CONCEPT 3, " Δ GOD", IS SIGNED. NEXT, SIGN USING BOTH HANDS: "ME" WITH LT-HAND AND THE Δ FATHER INDEX " Δ " WITH RT-HAND. THIS IS LIKE CONCEPT 1 IN SECTION A ABOVE: HOLD THE INDEX " Δ " WITH THE RT-HAND AND SPELL "A-M" WITH THE LT-HAND.

- C. $\overset{1}{\leftarrow} \overset{2}{\leftarrow} \overset{3}{\leftarrow}$, A STEP UP FOLLOWED BY ANOTHER STEP UP. HOLD CONCEPT 1 (IT MIGHT MOVE OR THE SIGNER'S FREE HAND MIGHT MOVE IT), WHILE CONCEPT 2 EXPLAINS CONCEPT 1. THEN, CONCEPT 3 EXPLAINS MORE ABOUT CONCEPT 1. THE CONCEPT 1 HAND SHAPE CONTINUES THROUGHOUT, THOUGH PERHAPS IT MOVES TO A DIFFERENT LOCATION OR THE FREE HAND MOVES IT TO A DIFFERENT LOCATION. EXAMPLE:

SAME <2 HANDS AGO MOSES P AND \uparrow POLE ..THAT...

\leftarrow THAT+SNAKE] .. P \rightarrow TAKE+PUT .. \uparrow POLE P] .. \uparrow LIFT-UP

...NOTE THAT THE "SNAKE" (CONCEPT 1) IS HELD THROUGHOUT BUT IS MOVED ONTO THE POLE (CONCEPT 2) AND THEN THE "SNAKE ON THE POLE" (CONCEPT 3) IS "LIFTED-UP".

FINALLY, A COMPLEX EXAMPLE FROM J-O-H-N 15: JESUS+ P SAYS:

1. \leftarrow ME \rightarrow ..A-M] \leftarrow TRUE V-I-N-E VINE⁴ \rightarrow \leftarrow AND MY \rightarrow \uparrow FATHER] \leftarrow FARM|ER|.
2. \leftarrow ME \rightarrow ..VINE¹ \rightarrow] \leftarrow VINE⁵ \rightarrow ..BRANCH⁵⁵ MANY HAVE. \leftarrow [VINE² \rightarrow] ..BRANCH⁵⁵ EACH]
 \leftarrow FARM|ER| INVESTIGATES... \leftarrow [VINE² \rightarrow] .. \leftarrow BRANCH.. .. \leftarrow ONE] \leftarrow \uparrow
 FIND <TO BRANCH> \leftarrow THAT] \leftarrow NO > FRUIT NONE HAVE... [\leftarrow GRAPES] NONE] ... \leftarrow D-O⁵⁵
 \uparrow ...<WHAT?>
 \leftarrow [VINE² \rightarrow] .. \leftarrow BRANCH .. \leftarrow THAT ... \uparrow THAT FARM|ER|] .. \leftarrow CUT⁶

THE EDITOR REALIZES THAT THIS PREVIOUS EXAMPLE IS DIFFICULT. THEREFORE, THE EDITOR SUGGESTS A LOT OF PRACTICE TO ACCOMPLISH THE GREATEST CLARITY!!

8. "HAVE" MEANINGS ARE VARIOUS AND ARE GLOSSED AS FOLLOWS:
HAS, HAVE, HAD = POSSESSIVE ALWAYS!
 OTHER MEANINGS ARE ACTUALLY NAMED IN THE GLOSS AS: **FINISH OR ALREADY, MUST, SINCE AND END!**

IX. OTHER MISCELLANEOUS CONCEPTS AND INFORMATION:

"..." AND "," ARE PAUSES IN THE SIGNING, HOWEVER, "..." IS A LONGER PAUSE.
 <THEREFORE> = GESTURE THEREFORE.
 |IN| = IN-ME SIGN. ALSO |IN-US| SIGN: IN-ME US. THIS IS A "FLAT"CLF SWEEPING DOWN BODY, SHOWING ALL-OF-ME AS OPPOSED TO
 IN<AT HEART WHICH IS THE "IN" SIGN, SIGNED WHERE INDICATED. THIS CONCEPT OFTEN TIMES MOVES FROM ONE LOCATION "INTO" THE HEART OR FROM "IN" THE HEART OR

⁴ SPELL "V-I-N-E", THEN "C"CLF SHOWS MAIN VINE GROWING UP WALL
⁵ AS FOOTNOTE #1, HOWEVER, "C"CLF BECOMES A "#5"CLF HAND; "BRANCHES" BEGIN AT FINGER(S) AND OUT USING A "#1"CLF TO SHOW THEM, REPEATING OUT VARIOUS FINGERS OF "#5"CLF HAND
⁶ "CUT" THUMB OFF AND PULL THUMB IN

WOMB OUT.

↓ER↓ OR **PERSON CLASSIFIER** WILL APPEAR AS IN **TEACH**↓ER↓, **STUDENT**↓, **PROPHET**↓.
ME→, ↗**ME**, SIGN ME WHILE OTHER HAND INDEXES. ALSO WITH POSSESSIVES: **MY**→,
↗**MY**, WHILE OTHER HAND SIGNS **HIS** IN THE DIRECTION SHOWN.

>**WE**<, >**US**<, EXCLUSIVE WE, US: SIGNER IS SPEAKING TO ONES THAT WERE EXCLUDED FROM THE EVENT THE SIGNER IS TALKING ABOUT.

⌚ **IME** IS THE PERIOD OF TIME SIGN.

↑**GROUP**, OFTEN USED FOR A PLURAL CONCEPT (THE "GROUP"↘ CAN MOVE, AGAIN A NOUN BECOMING A VERB IN SIGN).

"**QUOTES**", SIGNED ONLY WHEN WRITTEN AS HERE. NOT OFTEN USED.

↑**ITSELF**, "#1"CLF "●" (LOOKING FROM TOP), WITH "A"CLF HAND REFERRING TO IT IS THE **ITSELF** CONCEPT. ALSO GLOSSED AS IN EARTH-**ITSELF**. HERE, LT-HAND SIGNING: "**EARTH**" IS HELD AND AN "A"CLF **ITSELF** REFERS TO IT.

"*" ADDS EMPHASIS, OFTEN BY A CHANGE IN THE SIGN'S MOTION.

YES = OH YEAH; **SAME** = LIKE; *ET AL*, INDICATES A SIGN MOTION THAT REPEATS LIKE **WHY** ABOVE. ALSO: **HOW**, **LIKE**, **MIND**, **THINK**, **KNOW**, **SEEMS**, **YOU-2**, **NONE**

EXAMPLE 1 COR. 12:16 HERE:

SUPPOSE **EAR** ↻ SAY: (ME) (no)EYE NOT }
(<THEREFORE> ME) (no)BODY BELONG NOT }...

X. VARIOUS SIGN NAME MEANINGS: NOTE BELOW THE EXPLANATION OF A FEW OF THE SIGN NAMES USED IN THIS GLOSS:

BAPTIZE NAMES ALL DIFFERENT SIGNS FOR THIS CONCEPT. VIDEO SHOWS **WATER+POUR**. INDIVIDUAL SIGNERS SUBSTITUTE THE SIGN PREFERRED.

BEFORE (A) IS THE TIME SIGN "**BEFORE**" WHEN PRINTED WITH NO ARROW DIRECTIONS. TIME SIGN **BEFORE** WILL NOT HAVE A DIRECTION ARROW WITH IT!

(B) WITH ARROWS: **BEFORE**↗, ↗**BEFORE** ARE **ALWAYS** "**IN-PRESENCE-OF**" SIGNED TOWARDS THE DIRECTION SHOWN! A DIRECTION: **BEFORE** WILL HAVE A DIRECTION ARROW WITH IT!

CALL-OUT OR **CALL** ALWAYS MEANING "CALL WITH THE VOICE" (SEE **SUMMON** (CALL) AND **TELEPHONE** (CALL) BELOW).

CONTROL = RULE A PLACE; AND **CONTROL**↓ER↓ = **RULER** (THIS IS NOT THE **RULES** CONCEPT... SEE BELOW).

NOTE = **TOUCH-CONTINUALLY** OR **CONTINUALLY-EXPERIENCE**.

DROP = **LEAVE-SOMETHING** (SEE BELOW: **LEAVE-FROM-A-PLACE** AND **LEFT HAND**).

↓ER↓**SEE+PROOF** = **A-WITNESS** PERSON.

LEAVE, ALWAYS **LEAVE-FROM-A-PLACE** AND WILL HAVE ARROWS WITH IT. (SEE ABOVE: **DROP** = **LEAVE-SOMETHING**; SEE NEXT **LEFT HAND**).

LEFT = **LEFT-SIDE** OR **LEFT-HAND** (SEE **LEAVE** AND **DROP** ABOVE).

⁷ INDICATE "EAR" REPEATING ACTION WHILE POINTING AT "ME" WITH OTHER HAND

RESERVE = SAVE-MONEY.

RULES = LIST-RULES... (NOTE THIS IS NOT **RULE!** SEE **CONTROL** ABOVE).






SAVE ALWAYS = BOUNDS-BREAK SAVE (SEE **RESERVE** ABOVE). ALSO **FREE**<"**SAVE**"

SUMMON = TO SUMMON-CALL-SOMEONE (SEE **CALL** (VOICE) ABOVE AND **TELEPHONE** CALL BELOW).

TALK<**ASL** OR **TALK**<"#4"**CLF** (WITH BOTH HANDS: **TALK**<"#4"**CLFs**) WILL BE SO NOTED AS HERE.

TELEPHONE = CALL-BY-PHONE (SEE **CALL** AND **SUMMON** ABOVE).

XI. COLORED TYPE FACES... YOU HAVE SEEN THE FOUR TYPE FACE COLORS USED IN THE NEW VERSION:

1. QUESTIONS WILL BEGIN WITH A  FACE AND THE QUESTION FACE IS HELD UNTIL ENCOUNTERING THE ?
2. **NEGATIVES** (SEE PART III. AND V. ABOVE) WILL BEGIN WITH THE  AND OFTEN HAVE A **NO**> TO REMIND THE SIGNER TO CONTINUE SHAKING YOUR HEAD NO UNTIL THE SIGNER ENCOUNTERS THE END SYMBOL:  LIKE:  **NO**>**BODY** BELONG NOT.
3. THE **GREEN TYPE FACE** IS USED WHEN NOTES ABOUT HOW TO SIGN SOMETHING ARE LOCATED IN THE GLOSS.
4. THE REGULAR, BLACK TYPE FACE FOR ALL SIGN NAMES, ERROWS, ETC.

XII. BEFORE USING THE NEW VERSIONS THAT ARE ALSO AVAILABLE IN WORDPERFECT, YOU ARE ENCOURAGED TO DOWN LOAD THE: [DSRV FONTS \(ZIP\)](#) AND INSTALL THEM, AND SECOND, DOWLOAD READ AND UNDERSTAND THE EDITING NOTES: [PDF WP](#). THAT ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE **3 YEAR LECTIONARY PAGE**. FINALLY, ALL LESSONS WILL BE AVAILABLE AS PDFS AND ALSO AS WORDPERFECT FILES THAT YOU CAN EDIT. WE DO THIS SO YOU ARE ABLE TO CHANGE THE SIGN-NAMES USED BY US TO THE SIGN-NAMES YOU PREFER FOR THAT SIGN. ALSO YOU CAN CHANGE THE ORDER, ETC. IF YOU PREFER TO SIGN THINGS IN A DIFFERENT ORDER. THE NEW **DSRV FONTS** ALLOW FOR US TO PROVIDE ALL THIS EDITABLE FILES. THE OLD PICTURES DID NOT ALLOW FOR THIS. IF YOU USE WORD OR ANOTHER WORD PROCESSOR, IT SHOULD CONVERT THE FILES WITHOUT ANY PROBLEM. **NOTE WELL:** WITHOUT THE DSRV FONTS INSTALLED ON YOUR SYSTEM, FILES WILL APPEAR WITH MANY DIFFERENT AND ODD SYMBOLS! THERE ARE SOME THINGS YOU CAN'T CHANGE IN THE EDITABLE FILES AS THERE ARE FOUR DSRV FONTS. READ THE EDITING NOTES PROVIDED SO YOU DON'T MAKE MISTAKES WHILE EDITING THESE FILES.



Sign Language
Lectionary

Lessons

Editor:
Richard A. Moody

A-D-V-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY NOW FIRST

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 2:1-5

- "C" CLF OPEN CARTOON BUBBLE > VISION ..J-U-D-A-H JERUSALEM...
 ... VISION <AS BEFORE] ..I-S-A-I-A-H NOW
 AS BEFORE > VISION ..SEE WOW*, HIS FATHER NAME ..A-M-O-S...
 [VISION <AS BEFORE]] FUTURE DAY HAPPEN WILL*...
- THAT + MOUNTAIN + LORD HIS TEMPLE] ESTABLISH*
 MOUNTAIN AND MOUNTAIN** OTHER AND HILLS HERE, YES, BUT
 THAT WOW* IMPORTANT MOUNTAIN + EXALT WOW*!
 GATHER] PEOPLE COUNTRY EVERY GATHER WILL*... PEOPLE
 MANY AS WALKING > ONE**
- |P| SAY: 2 "FLAT" HAND GESTURE > COME-ON**
 LORD HIS MOUNTAIN] >WE< ONE** <AS WALKING, YES
 COME-ON! THAT HOUSE >WE< ENTER] AND WE
 WORSHIP GOD SAME <2 HANDS GOD AGO J-A-C-O-B WORSHIP!
 HIS WANT OUR LIFE ACTION] TEACH** >US< AND HIS
 PATH** FROM-NOW-ON >WE< ABLE WALK FOLLOW, >WE< CAN*!
 THERE Z-I-O-N + LAW] ANNOUNCE** SPREAD <2 HANDS
 AND LORD HIS WORD... THERE JERUSALEM] ANNOUNCE HIS
 WORD SPREAD <2 HANDS YES!
- COUNTRY** DISAGREE** AND PEOPLE ARGUE**] JUDGE
 WILL* AND PROBLEMS SOLVE, WILL* YES!] THEIR SWORD]
 SWORD ..P TAKE <"SWORD" LAY-DOWN <"SWORD"> HAMMER** FINISH
 TAKE MAKE PLOW ..THAT P MAKE WILL*!] THEIR SPEAR]
 SPEAR ..P TAKE <"SPEAR" LAY-DOWN <"SPEAR"> HAMMER** FINISH
 TAKE MAKE TREE ..TRIM ..THAT SHEARS P MAKE WILL*!
] WAR**] NO > COUNTRY SWORD AGAINST + COUNTRY NO*]...
] TEACH WAR] NO > FROM-NOW-ON PEOPLE NONE* WAR TEACH NONE]!
- FAMILY J-A-C-O-B P] COME-ON** <2 "FLAT" HAND GESTURE!
 AND LORD HIS LIGHT SHINE] >WE< WALK SHINE
 SHINE, >WE< CAN* WOW*, COME-ON** <2 "FLAT" HAND GESTURE!

LESSON SECOND } R-O-M-A-N-S 13:11-14

YOUR NEIGHBOR } LOVE + 2 HANDS > SAME }
 LOVE YOURSELF**...

11. NOW TIME RIGHT ACTION } YES, TIME AND HOUR NOW }
 KNOW AND YOUR NOW SLEEP** AWAKE* YES! WHY!?
 FAITH IN<INTO HEART } SINCE AND NOW } SAVE US SOON,
 WILL*!

12. NIGHT TIME } ALMOST<DELIBERATELY SLOW FINISH DAY TIME }
 BEGIN SOON WILL*
 <THEREFORE> THAT + SERVE + DARK + SIN + ACTION... }
 ... } THAT IN<INTO HEART } STOP* } TAKE + THROW-AWAY*!
 HIS LIGHT PROTECT COVER-BODY } LIGHT PUT-ON LIGHT
 PROTECT }, LIGHT WILL*!

13. WALK [LIFE] } AGREE HIS LIGHT [LIFE]
 NO> YOUR LIFE <AGREE <GROUP SEX PLEASURE... DRUNK NO* }
 NO> INTERCOURSE** + SEX-AROUND<"#5"CLF ARC WITH "DOUBLE X"CLF }
 NO> PLEASURE LUST... ARGUMENT** NO* }
 NO> ACTION JEALOUS YOUR LIFE ACTION <AGREE... NO* }

14. SIN BODY EVIL LUST } HOW ABLE SATISFY HOW ?
 NO> CONSIDER EVIL LUST PLAN LUST SATISFY }
 NO> CONSIDER PLAN DON'T* <NO> }
 BUT* LORD JESUS CHRIST } PUT-ON JESUS
 COVER<BODY }, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL } M-A-T-T-H-E-W 24:37-44¹

WORLD END INFORM } JESUS + } CONTINUE INFORM:

37. FUTURE "FLAT"CLF LT HD> SON ..ONE.. } MAN [JESUS + }]
 AGAIN ONE } APPEAR, } WILL* AND BEFORE HAPPEN HERE
 [↑PEOPLE + ACTION] SAME<2 HANDS } ACTION } PEOPLE LONG-AGO,
 ..N-O-A-H HIS } DAY } + PEOPLE + ACTION } SAME** <2 HANDS [PEOPLE
 FUTURE ACTION], YES.

¹SEE PALM SUNDAY, A-SERIES, FOR THE ALTERNATE LESSON: MATTHEW 21:1-11

38. (U) LONG-AGO FLOOD*] (U) NO>HAPPEN NOT-YET] (U) AND PEOPLE EAT[⊕], DRINK[⊕], MARRY[⊕], AND ALLOW DAUGHTER MARRY (U) UNTIL DAY BOAT → ..A-R-K (P) N-O-A-H INTO "BOAT">ENTER → ..BOAT]
39. (U) NO>DAY THAT → (P) EXPECT HAPPEN →] (U) UNTIL* FLOOD HAPPEN] (U) WOW* <2 HANDS FLOOD* WAVE[⊕] A-L-L SWEPT-AWAY* <2 HANDS BLOW<ACROSS HANDS FINISH* (P) TOO-LATE* (U) SAME<2 HANDS FUTURE DAY AND PEOPLE ACTION] (U) SAME<2 HANDS AND [JESUS →] "FLAT"CLF LT HD> ▲ SON ..ONE▲ (P) → ..MAN APPEAR + (P) → AGAIN, (P) → WILL*!
40. (U) MAN ONE ..MAN ONE →] (U) FARM AREA WORK (P) BOTH... (U) [▲ ONE<SIGN QUICKLY] AND ONE] ..(U) ▲ TAKE<"ONE" ← THROW FINISH (U) AND ONE →] ..(U) ▲ "DROP" TOWARDS "ONE">LEFT → [FORGIVEN¹ →] CONTINUE → ...
41. (U) WOMAN ONE ..WOMAN ONE →] (U) M-I-L-L WORK STONE + GRIND[⊕] (P) BOTH... (U) [▲ ONE<SIGN QUICKLY] AND ONE] ..(U) ▲ TAKE<"ONE" ← THROW FINISH (U) AND ONE →] ..(U) ▲ "DROP" TOWARDS "ONE">LEFT → [FORGIVEN¹ →] CONTINUE → ...
42. (U) <THEREFORE> ▲ WATCH^{*⊕}] (U) (P) ▲ WATCH* READY! (U) [FUTURE] DAY ▲ LORD ▲ ONE<SIGN QUICKLY AGAIN] (U) NO>(P) DAY FUTURE DON'T-KNOW EXPECT HAPPEN]
43. (U) SUPPOSE (P) HOUSE → HAVE → HIS → AND (P) THIEF|ER|] (U) HIS NIGHT PLAN ▼ ONE<SNEAK AS WALKING AND NOW SUPPOSE HIS PLAN (P) KNOW ALREADY... (U) NO>(P) ABLE ▼ ONE<AS WALKING FORCE + ENTER →, NO*] (U) NO>STEAL[⊕] NO (P) ▼ ALLOW NO*] (U) (P) WATCH AND ▼ PREVENT, YES* (P) ... (U) (P) KNOW + THAT RIGHT!?
44. (U) SAME<2 HANDS (P) ALWAYS READY [ALWAYS]... (U) WHY!? (U) [JESUS →] "FLAT"CLF LT HD> ▲ SON ..ONE▲ (P) → ..MAN APPEAR + (P) → AGAIN WILL* (U) HOUR ▲ ONE<SIGN QUICKLY] (U) NO>HOUR (P) EXPECT] (U) AND HAPPEN ▲ ONE<SIGN QUICKLY, ▲ WILL*, [<THEREFORE> READY (P) READY ALWAYS, YES, ALWAYS*].

¹GREEN WORD HERE SAME AS "FORGIVEN" IN THE LORD'S PRAYER!

A-D-V-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY NOW SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 11:1-10

1. FAMILY →, J-E-S-S-E + FAMILY →, PICTURE + THAT ⇒ SAME ⇒ TREE]
 YES, TREE → THAT → TREE → CHOP → FALL-OVER AND
 THAT ⇒ "C"CLFS>STUMP → S-T-U-M-P DROP>LEFT ⇒
 "C"CLFS>STUMP → GROW BRANCH ⇒ AND FRUIT THAT → HAVE WILL*,
 YES*!

2. LORD ΔHIS ΔSPIRIT] ON + P ⇒ ΔSPIRIT P ⇒ HAVE, YES, ΔSPIRIT
 WISDOM... ΔSPIRIT ABLE P ⇒ UNDERSTAND... ΔSPIRIT ABLE P ⇒
 COUNSEL... ΔSPIRIT POWER P ⇒ HAVE... ΔSPIRIT ABLE P ⇒ KNOWLEDGE
 HAVE... ΔSPIRIT IN<AT HEART P ⇒ RESPECT + LORD... ΔSPIRIT THAT
 P ⇒ HAVE, YES!

3. HIS → PLEASURE] ALWAYS P ⇒ WANT HIS → LIFE ΔHONOR + LORD!
 P ⇒ JUDGE THING] YES, BUT HIS → JUDGE ACTION
 NO>AGREE ⇒ HIS → EYES ABLE SEE, NO] ...
 NO>AGREE ⇒ HIS → EAR ABLE HEAR, NO] ...

4. BUT POOR PEOPLE P] P ⇒ RIGHTEOUS JUDGE P!
 AND EARTH BALL <"ALL-OVER EARTH" ↑WEAK + PEOPLE + ANY] HIS →
 DECISION FAIR<EQUAL RIGHT DECISION ABLE SUPPORT + P, YES!
 AND EARTH HIS → MOUTH SWORD] SWIPE.. EARTH P ⇒ WILL*!
 P EVIL<DEVIL ←PEOPLE] HIS → BREATH ←BLOW<ACROSS HAND
 KILL**, P ⇒ WILL*!

5. RIGHTEOUS + HIS →] SAME BELT-AROUND-WAIST ...
 HIS → FAITH ⇒ ALWAYS ACTION] HIS → KING
SASH<"BAND" FROM SHOLDER TO WAIST SHOW HIS → FAITH ⇒ ALWAYS ACTION
 WILL*!

6. ☞ THOSE-2 ↗ ..WOLF AND LAMB.. THOSE-2 ↗] ☞ LIVE TOGETHER ☞,
THOSE-2 ↗ WILL*.

☞ ↑THOSE-2 ..YOUNG GOAT AND L-E-O-P-A-R-D.. ↑THOSE-2]

☞ ↑LIE-DOWN ..↑LIE-DOWN ☞ TOGETHER, ↑THOSE-2 WILL*!

☞ ↖THOSE-3 ..1ST BABY COW, 2ND YOUNG LION.. ☞...

☞ ↖THOSE-3 ..3RD COW OLD 1 YEAR.. ☞...

☞ ↖THREE ..AND THAT + LITTLE-CHILD ↗, AS WALKING UPTO "3">ONE ↘]

☞ ☞ ABLE LEAD ↘ ↖THOSE-3, ☞ CAN*!

7. ☞ ←THOSE-2 ..COW AND BEAR, ←THOSE-2] ☞ WILL EAT ☞ TOGETHER

AND ☞ THEIR BABY COW AND BABY BEAR WILL

←LIE-DOWN..←LIE-DOWN ☞ TOGETHER... ☞ HAY SAME COW EAT] ☞ HAY

SAME <2 HANDS LION EAT WILL*

8. ☞ THOSE-2 ↗ BABY AND YOUNG CHILD ↗, THOSE-2 ↗] ☞ AT 1>1ST YOUNG

☞ BREAST MILK EAT CONTINUE ☞ AND THOSE-2 ↗ ..AT 2>2ND YOUNG

OTHER CHILD ☞ ..RECENT BREAST MILK QUIT ☞ ...

☞ NOW ↖ NEAR + THAT ..C-O-B-R-A SNAKE HOME ↖ HOLE + ENTER]

☞ THOSE-2 ↗ ABLE SAFE PLAY ↖ NEAR, THOSE-2 ↗ CAN*!

☞ AND HIS ↗ RT>HAND] ☞ SNAKE

↖ HOLE ..☞ ABLE ↖ REACH-INTO <SNAKE HOLE SNAKE HOME AND

☞ NO>HURT + ☞ NOTHING], ☞ WOW*!

9. ☞ △ MY △ MOUNTAIN + HOLY] ☞ PEOPLE ABLE LIVE △ THERE AND △ THAT

☞ NO>HURT PEOPLE NONE] ☞ AND △ THAT

☞ NO>DESTROY PEOPLE NONE]...

☞ EARTH BALL <"ALL-OVER EARTH" △ LORD △ HIS KNOWLEDGE]

☞ SPREAD <AROUND-BALL SAME WATER SEA FULL* SAME <2 HANDS

KNOWLEDGE FULL SPREAD <AROUND-BALL, YES*!

10. ☞ FUTURE DAY... FAMILY → J-E-S-S-E ROOT + ☞] ☞ SAME △ HIS PEOPLE

FLAG + THAT → AND OTHER PEOPLE ↑ GROUP[⊕] SEE + THAT → AND

2 HANDS > GATHER ↓, ☞ WILL REST THERE ☞ △ HIS GLORY REST PLACE →

☞ REST THERE ☞, ☞ WILL, WOW* <2 HANDS !

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 15:4-13

4. THING SINCE PUT-DOWN<ON-PAPER> BOOK] WHY!? WRITE ABLE
TEACH US AND <THEREFORE> PATIENCE WE CONTINUE CAN...

AND BOOK WORD PUT-DOWN<ON-PAPER> ENCOURAGE US AND
HOPE WE HAVE CAN*!

5. GOD] PATIENCE TRUE* ! [AND GOD]]
COMFORT TRUE* !

ONE UNITE MIND SAME<2 HANDS> AGREE JESUS CHRIST]
ABLE GIVE ONE MIND UNITE + AMONG + YOURSELF** HAVE
SAME<2 HANDS CIRCLE> MIND, SUCCEED GIVE CAN*!

6. <THEREFORE> ONE UNITE HEART SAME<2 HANDS CIRCLE> PROCLAIM]
AND GLORY GIVE , CAN*, YES, GOD AND OUR
LORD JESUS CHRIST HIS -> FATHER, TRUE*!

7. <THEREFORE> EACH-OTHER ACCEPT** EACH-OTHER] YES,
2 HANDS>SAME* -> CHRIST ACCEPT** ABLE ENTER
GOD HIS + GLORY<2 HANDS>, YES*!

8. WHY... ? ... ME -> P-A-U-L NOW TELL + ... SERVANT]
CHRIST SERVANT BECOME AND JEW PEOPLE
SERVE WHY?! GOD HIS TRUTH SUCCEED HAPPEN
SAME<2 HANDS> PROMISE SINCE, YES, OUR FATHER MANY** ->
SINCE PROMISE** + .

9. (C) ↑OTHER + PEOPLE (P) GROUP**] (C) (P) → ALSO ABLE SERVE + (P) ! WHY?!
 (C) GOD△HIS (P) MERCY** AND ABLE (P) GLORY △GIVE △, (P) WILL*,
 SAME<2 HANDS WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON-PAPER △BOOK SAY: |(P)|
 (C) <THEREFORE> △HIS △INFORM] (C) ME→ (P) PROCLAIM**, YES,
 AMONG + (P) ↑OTHER + PEOPLE (P) GROUP** ME→ PROCLAIM (P) AMONG, ME→
 WILL*! (C) AND YOUR△NAME] (C) ME→ WILL SING** PRAISE△WORSHIP △,
 ME→ WILL*! |(P)|
10. AGAIN △ SAY |(P)|:
 (C) ↑OTHER + PEOPLE (P) GROUP** (C) TOGETHER (P) △HIS (P) PEOPLE]
 (C) (P) TOGETHER* REJOICE* CELEBRATE, YES (C) TOGETHER*! |(P)|
11. AND AGAIN [△ SAY] |(P)|:
 (C) (P) A-L-L ↑OTHER + PEOPLE (P) GROUP**... [(P) A-L-L*]] (C) WILL* △PRAISE
 △LORD, YES, (C) A-L-L PEOPLE WILL △PRAISE + BOW + WORSHIP △,
 (C) A-L-L* WILL, YES*! |(P)|
12. AGAIN I-S-A-I-A-H SAY |(P)|:
 (C) THAT + ROOT ⇒ ..R-O-O-T, J-E-S-S-E FAMILY → ROOT ⇒]
 (C) ROOT ⇒ ..THAT ⇒ GROW<ON "ROOT" (P) → AND (P) → GROW-UP →
 CONTROL** + (P) ↑OTHER + PEOPLE (P) GROUP**, YES, (P) → WILL* ↑CONTROL
 AND (P) THEIR HOPE WILL DEPEND + (P) →! |(P)|
13. (C) NOW △GOD] (C) TRUE* HOPE △ TRUE*!
 (C) △FAITH △IN<INTO HEART (P)] (C) △INSPIRE IN<AT HEART (P) TRUE JOY*
 AND PEACE* IN<AT HEART (P) HAVE WOW* AND IN<AT HEART (P) HOPE
 HAVE, YES, HOPE △DEPEND △HOLY + SPIRIT + POWER △IN<INTO HEART
 (P), WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 3:1-12

1. FUTURE DAY... DRY AREA J-U-D-E-A ... J-O-H-N BAPTIZ ER]
 AS WALKING>ONE TRAVEL AND PROCLAIM
2. SAY |P|: HEAVEN KINGDOM] NEAR, YES!
 YOUR ← SIN] PUSH* <"SIN" ATTEND* NOW*, P MUST*! |P|
3. LONG-AGO, PROPHET NAME I-S-A-I-A-H |P| SAY:
 FUTURE P AS WALKING>ONE HERE] DRY AREA HERE P
 ONE VOICE CALL |P| SAY: LORD HIS WAY] P* PREPARE*
 READY, YES, STRAIGHT*+ PATH* P MUST* MAKE STRAIGHT + PATH
 ABLE WALK ONE<AS WALKING ON "PATH", CAN*! |P|
4. NOW HIMSELF] J-O-H-N... HIS CLOTHES] C-A-M-E-L HAIR [CLOTHES]
 AND AROUND-WAIST HIS L-E-A-T-H-E-R.. BELT... HIS] FOOD]
 L-O-C-U-S-T BUG AND W-I-L-D FLOWER H-O-N-E-Y FOOD HIS]
- 6B. RIVER] J-O-R-D-A-N] P STAND THERE AND
5. PEOPLE 2 HANDS>GATHER **, YES, JERUSALEM... AREA J-U-D-E-A ...
 RIVER] J-O-R-D-A-N AREA PEOPLE 2 HANDS>GATHER ** WOW*
- 6A. AND THEIR SIN] P CONFESSION FINISH AND P
 BAPTIZE↑ ** <WATER POUR FINISH.
7. PEOPLE + MANY] GROUP + NAME P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E GROUP P AND
 OTHER GROUP + NAME S-A-D-D-U-C-E-E GROUP P + MANY
 ONE ** <AS WALKING AND P SEE AND SAY: P TRUE SNAKE
 CHILDREN P... THAT FUTURE ANGER JUDGE ER] AGAINST P]
 WHO WARN* ** P AND <THEREFORE> P ESCAPE... WHO
 WARN* ** ?
8. YOUR ← SIN] PUSH<"SIN" ATTEND* AND LIFE WAY]
 P FROM-NOW-ON LIFE P ACTION FOLLOW, P MUST*!

9. (C) IN<AT HEART HEART & YOUR] (C) NO> (P) THINK (C) SAY:]
 VERY PROUD AND MATTER-A-FACT>ABRAHAM ..A-B-R-A-H-A-M OUR FATHER... (C)
 (C) NO> <NO> SAY DON'T* (P) NO*]... (C) ME (C) TELL (P)...
 (C) ROCK** + HERE] (C) GOD ABLE (C) GROW-UP**, (C) ROCK** BECOME
 ABRAHAM CHILDREN, YES (C) CAN* SUCCEED!
10. (C) [TREE ..CHOP].. ..THAT<TO "AXE">POINT A-X-E] (C) GRAB HANDLE AND>LAY-DOWN
 WAIT READY (C) TREE** + ROOT ..R-O-O-T A-X-E READY WAIT AND
 TREE..CHOP, A-X-E WILL, (C) WHY!? (C) TREE** EACH (C)
 (C) TREE ..LOOK-OVER** <STUDIOUSLY (C) SUPPOSE (C) TREE ..THAT FRUIT GROW]
 (C) NO>FRUIT ..THAT GOOD NOTHING (C) THAT]...
 (C) <THEREFORE> (C) TREE ..THAT] (C) CHOP** ..FALL-OVER (C) TAKE
 (C) THROW (C) FIRE!
11. (C) WATER BAPTIZE] (C) ME (C) WATER BAPTIZE (P), YES, (C) YOUR
 (C) SIN (P) (C) PUSH<"SIN" (C) ATTEND (C) ENTER, (P) YES!
 (C) BUT LATER... ONE->] (C) (P) AS WALKING>ONE<- WILL*, YES, (P)
 2 HANDS>WOW* STRONG + ER* ONE + (P) TRUE*! (C) HIS-> SHOES CARRY]
 (C) NO>ME (C) WORTHY AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] (C) HIS-> BAPTIZE (P)]
 (C) HOLY SPIRIT AND FIRE [BAPTIZE (P), (P) WILL* WOW*, YES*!
12. (C) W-H-E-A-T LT HAND>RAKE]
 LT HAND>RAKE (C) (P) TAKE<RAISE RAKE HANDLE THAT<TO RAKE READY*
 (C) W-H-E-A-T (C) AREA SEPARATE (C) BAD GOOD->] (C) (P) (C) AREA (C) CLEAN*
 FINISH PERFECT, YES, (C) HIS-> W-H-E-A-T] (C) (P) WILL (C) GATHER**
 AND PUT (C) W-H-E-A-T RESERVE + HOUSE + THERE (C) BELONG (C) HIS->!
 (C) BUT (C) THAT ..N-G (C) PART] (C) (P) (C) FIRE + THAT + FIRE CONTINUE (C) FIRE
 (C) NO>DISSOLVE NEVER*]!

A-D-V-E-N-T DURING NOW SUNDAY THIRD

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 35:1-10

1. THERE + AREA ..DRY..AREA... THERE + AREA ..N-G DIRT AREA]
THERE REJOICE WILL* WOW* THERE... REASON!? GOD HIS
PEOPLE LIVE THERE AND THERE + AREA ..DRY..AREA WILL REJOICE
GROW BLOOM FLOWER,

2. YES*, GROW + BLOOM WOW* AND REJOICE WOW* SING*
CELEBRATE*! COUNTRY L-E-B-A-N-O-N THEIR + GLORY] ME
GIVE P, YES, AND BEAUTIFUL GREEN ...

... GOOD AREA ..C-A-R-M-E-L AND S-H-A-R-O-N.. AREA] ALSO
ME GIVE P

AND LORD HIS GLORY... WONDERFUL* BEAUTIFUL* OUR GOD]
PEOPLE A-L-L WILL* SEE SUCCEED WILL*, YES,
A-L-L SEE !

3. HAND WEAK] STRENGTH GIVE + P, YES, LEG WEAK* <VERY
BUT HIS POWER SUPPORT P HAVE WILL*!

4. P PEOPLE HEART IN<AT HEART FEAR] TELL + P P SAY:
BOLD* IN<AT HEART AND NO>FEAR IN<AT HEART AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]
YOUR GOD] ONE, WILL*!

REVENGE... HIS HOLY PUNISHMENT] BRING AGAINST P
AND ONE AND SAVE + P, WILL*!

5. P ..BLIND PEOPLE EYE] OPEN <AT EYES P SEE AGAIN
CAN*! P ..DEAF PEOPLE EAR] OPEN <AT EARS AND P
HEAR AGAIN CAN*!

6. (U) CRIPPLE PEOPLE ↗] (U) JUMP[⊕] + (P) CAN SAME DEER JUMP, YES, SAME (P)! (U) ↑PEOPLE (U) NO>TALK<"#4"CLFs] (U) (P) TONGUE SING WILL*! (U) AREA ⊗ ..DRY] (U) WATER BURST-FORTH ⊗ FLOW ↗, YES, AREA ⊗ ..DRY WATER FLOW ↗...
7. (U) (P) AREA DIRT HARD* HOT* DRY*] (U) WATER (P) AREA BECOME! (U) AREA ⊗ DIRT THIRST*] (U) WATER BUBBLE-UP[⊕] ↗ FLOW ↗ BUBBLE-UP[⊕] ↗ FLOW ↗. (U) J-A-C-K-A-L BIRD (P) EACH[⊕]] (U) GRASS HAVE PLENTY<ENOUGH (P) THERE WOW* BIRD NEST[⊕] <BOWL HOME AND WATER GRASS (P) THERE AND WATER (P) TREE[⊕] + THERE WOW*!
8. NOW SAME AREA ⊗... (U) NOTICE ↗ ROAD ↗ THAT ↗] (U) BLACK HARD ROAD ↗ AND NAME + THAT ↗ " HOLY ROAD ↗ " ... (U) NO>(P) <HOLY NOT <PEOPLE WALK WAY ↗, (P) CAN'T*]... (U) BUT OTHER ↑PEOPLE WALK WAY ↗, (P) CAN*! (U) SUPPOSE SOMEONE ↗ WALK WAY ↗ AS WALKING>ONE ↗] (U) AND ←WORLD + PEOPLE NOTICE ↗ (P) AND (P) ..THINK (P) FOOL*... (U) BUT (P)] (U) NO><ASTRAY, <NO*>]...
9. (U) LION] (U) NO>AS "ALONG ROAD">THERE ↘ LION NONE] (U) WAY ↗ NEAR ↗ ANIMAL TERRIBLE MEAN ANIMAL ANY NEAR ↗] (U) NO>NONE* ME SEE ↗ THERE ↘ NONE ANIMAL MEAN THERE ⊗ NONE*]... (U) BUT △HIS SAVE PEOPLE + (P)] (U) (P) + ONLY ABLE WALK WAY ↗, ONLY (P) CAN*!
10. (U) △HIS SAVE PEOPLE + (P)] (U) △GO* ..Z-I-O-N (P) △ENTER WILL* AGAIN SING WOW* ETERNAL JOY CROWN (P) YOUR HEAD (U) AND (P) SORROW DEPRESS ANY] (U) SHOO-AWAY[⊕] DEPRESS ↘ AWAY* <2 HANDS AND JOY CELEBRATION △THERE (P) △GET, YES, (P) CELEBRATE, (P) WOW*! |(P)|

LESSON SECOND] J-A-M-E-S 5:7-10

7. <THEREFORE> BROTHER [SISTER]... JESUS->] ONE AGAIN WILL*!
 UNTIL*... PATIENT] PATIENT CONTINUE, MUST*!
 PRECIOUS EARTH FOOD GROW] ... (PAUSE AS "CONSIDERING") ...
 CONSIDER... HOW HAPPEN? FIRST SOW-SEED] THAT FARMER
 ACTION SOW-SEED AND WAIT** AND LATER AUTUMN RAIN**
 SUCCEED SPROUT** AND PATIENT CONTINUE UNTIL* SPRING RAIN**
 SUCCEED GROW** HARVEST SUCCEED*!
8. 2 HANDS>SAME PATIENT*] PATIENT MUST* IN<AT HEART PATIENT
 STRONG CONTINUE MUST* YES... WHY!? SOON JESUS-> ONE
 AGAIN TRUE*, WILL*! BROTHER [SISTER]...
9. NO>COMPLAIN EACH-OTHER AGAINST + , <NO*>] WHY!?
 LOOK*... THAT JUDGE | STAND DOOR + NEAR | STAND
 READY, YES, AND JUDGE , WILL*!
10. UNDERSTAND... PROPHET] SINCE] RIGHT PROCLAIM, YES, LORD
 HIS NAME] SINCE RIGHT* PROCLAIM** SINCE NO>BUT NO-MATTER]
 NOTICE => HAPPEN +] SUFFER TERRIBLE* SUFFER* WOW* AND]
 PATIENT CONTINUE, YES*... BROTHER [SISTER]... THEIR LIFE]
 COPY =>] , YOUR LIFE 2 HANDS>SAME] , YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 11:2-11

2. NOW] J-O-H-N [BAPTIZ |]] NOW JAIL +]
 AND] CHRIST ... HIS + ACTION + WORK->]] HEAR<- THING**]]
 ACTION HAPPEN**] AND NOW] HIS] FOLLOW |]] SENT]
 GROUP]] SAY:
3. FUTURE ONE... ONE WE EXPECTATION] NOW] THAT ONE
 ...OR<BODY GESTURE... LATER] OTHER + ONE] THAT ONE ... WHICH?
- 4A. ANSWER +] JESUS +]] SAY:] THING**]] HEAR<- , SEE]]...
5. BLIND PEOPLE SEE AGAIN CAN*... CRIPPLE PEOPLE WALK AGAIN
 CAN* ... SKIN SICK PEOPLE NOW SKIN CLEAN HEAL* FINISH... DEAF
 PEOPLE HEAR AGAIN CAN*... DEAD PEOPLE RISE + AGAIN LIFE... AND
 HIS GOOD STORY, YES, ME-> INFORM +] POOR PEOPLE...

6. AND SUPPOSE \uparrow \uparrow NO>FEEL REJECT \rightarrow ME \rightarrow]... \uparrow WOW* \uparrow BLESS
 \uparrow ONE[⊕] \uparrow TRUE* \uparrow BLESS HAVE WOW*!
- 4B. \uparrow [NOW] RECENT \uparrow INFORM \uparrow GO* + B-A-C-K \nearrow AND SAME<2 HANDS \uparrow
 INFORM + \uparrow ..J-O-H-N, NOW GO* \nearrow ... \uparrow NOW BEGIN \downarrow LEAVE
7. AND \uparrow THERE PEOPLE OTHER \downarrow CROWD* <2 HANDS AND NOW
 \uparrow .. \uparrow SAY: \uparrow [\uparrow ..J-O-H-N [BAPTIZ] \downarrow ER \downarrow] \uparrow] \uparrow CONSIDER \uparrow ...
 \uparrow RECENT... AREA \downarrow ..DRY.. ..AREA \downarrow ... \uparrow TRAVEL \downarrow THERE \downarrow] \uparrow WHY ? ...
 \uparrow WANT SEE \nearrow <WHAT> ?
 \uparrow ONE \nearrow SAME THAT + GROW \nearrow ..WIND*[⊕] ABLE.. ..PLANT">BACK-FORTH]
 ... \uparrow SARCASTICLY>THAT \uparrow WANT SEE ? \uparrow NO><NO* >]
8. \uparrow BUT* <WHAT>... SARCASTICLY>THAT \nearrow ..MAN DRESSED SOFT CLOTHES \uparrow ,
 \uparrow WANT GO + SEE \nearrow \uparrow ? ... [\uparrow NO><NO* >]] \uparrow NOTICE
 \uparrow ..DRESSED SOFT CLOTHES \uparrow LIVE <WHERE> \uparrow KING HOUSE \uparrow LIVE
9. YES... \uparrow NO> \uparrow ..NOT \nearrow THAT]... \uparrow BUT* \uparrow GO \nearrow [AREA \downarrow ..DRY.. ..AREA \downarrow]
 ... WHY ? \uparrow THAT \nearrow PROPHET \downarrow \uparrow WANT SEE + \uparrow , YES*, AND ME \rightarrow
 [JESUS \rightarrow] TELL + \uparrow \uparrow WOW* PROPHET \downarrow , \uparrow WOW* AND MORE*
 IMPORTANT* ONE \nearrow ..THAT \nearrow , YES,
10. AGO WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER \uparrow BOOK \uparrow INFORM SAY: \uparrow
 \uparrow AS WALKING>ONE \leftarrow] \uparrow YES \uparrow WILL*
 \uparrow BUT BEFORE, FIRST \uparrow AS WALKING>ONE \nearrow] \uparrow YES, \uparrow Δ MY
 ANNOUNCER \downarrow ER \downarrow SAME TRUMPET \downarrow ER \downarrow \uparrow Δ ME WILL SEND \downarrow \uparrow AND
 YOUR \rightarrow WAY \downarrow \uparrow PREPARE [WAY \downarrow] LATER \uparrow AS WALKING>ONE \leftarrow ,
 11. YES, \uparrow ACTION WILL*. \uparrow [Δ BOOK] TRUE* SAY AND ME \rightarrow
 TELL + \uparrow : \uparrow PEOPLE SINCE \uparrow A-L-L WOMAN \uparrow BORN[⊕] PEOPLE] ...
 \uparrow COMPARE SINCE ANY \uparrow ONE[⊕] OTHER COMPARE \uparrow ..J-O-H-N ? ...
 \uparrow ANY \uparrow ONE[⊕] OTHER GREAT + ER WOW* IMPORTANT* ?
 \uparrow NO>NO* \uparrow NONE SINCE OTHER GREAT + ER, NONE*] !
 \uparrow BUT FROM-NOW-ON MOST>RECENT \uparrow ONE Δ ENTER Δ HEAVEN KINGDOM]
 \uparrow NOW COMPARE \downarrow \uparrow *..MOST>RECENT AND \uparrow ..J-O-H-N COMPARE \downarrow
 \uparrow \uparrow COMPARE \downarrow AND \uparrow *..GREAT + ER TRUE* \uparrow *..WOW* !

A-D-V-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY NOW FOURTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 7:10-14 [15-17¹]

10. THAT ↗ ..MAN NAME + P ↗ ..A-H-A-Z... NOW LORD TOLD ↗, SAY:

11. LORD ..YOUR ..GOD] ME TRUE AND PROOF ME SHOW + P ↗, ME WILL.

↑DEEP + THING + HAPPEN ...OR <BODY GESTURE THERE + THING + HAPPEN]

NO > NO-MATTER] P ↗ PRAY AND ME ACTION CAUSE HAPPEN HAPPEN WILL*! P]

12. BUT P ↗ ..A-H-A-Z SAY: NO > <NO> ME ↗ PRAY NOTHING] ...

ME ↗ TEST^{**} Δ LORD Δ GOD] ME ↗ REFUSE TEST Δ,

13. ME ↗ REFUSE*! P] NOW [PROPHET P ↗ ..I-S-A-I-A-H] P] SAY:

P + FAMILY DAVID NOW* P ↓ ATTEND^{**}...

OTHER + PEOPLE + P ↗ ..PATIENCE] P TIED* GIVE-UP WHY!?

NO > P ACTION ENOUGH* FINISH P NOT-YET]

AND NOW Δ MY ..PATIENCE] P ALSO* CAUSE Δ ME TIED*, YES*...

14. <THEREFORE> THAT + PROOF*] LORD Δ Δ HIMSELF PROOF*

SHOW, Δ WILL*! THAT ..VIRGIN] PREGNANT WILL HAPPEN

P SON P] P BORN P, P WILL* I-M-M-A-N-U-E-L]

P NAME + P > ..I-M-M-A-N-U-E-L, YES...

¹VERSES 15-17 OPTIONAL

[15¹. AND (P)→ WILL GROW-UP + (P)→ OLD ENOUGH KNOW RIGHT ↗ (Q)↖
WRONG |(P)| ↑DIFFERENCE* AND (P)→ WILL* (Q)↖ WRONG |(P)| ↖REJECT
RIGHT ↗ CHOOSE ↗ AND MILK CHEESE AND HONEY H-O-N-E-Y
(P)→ WILL* EAT.

16. AND UNDERSTAND... (P)→ ..BOY

(Q)↖NO>GROW-UP + (P)→ OLD ENOUGH NOT-YET]

(Q)↖NO>KNOW (Q)↖ WRONG |(P)| ↖REJECT]

(Q)↖NO>RIGHT ↗ CHOOSE ↗ KNOW NOT-YET (P)→]

(Q)↖(P)→..BOY DURING] (Q)↖←THAT COUNTRY ←TWO..KING ←CONTROL AND
(P)↖ ↗FEAR △ME WILL* ←DESTROY + LAND FINISH, △ME WILL*

17. (Q)↖AND FROM-NOW-ON UNTIL (P)→ HERE] (Q)↖WOW* (Q)↖IME TERRIBLE*
↖LORD △ GIVE + (P)↖ [DAVID ↑FAMILY] AND ↑YOUR FATHER [DAVID]
FAMILY HOUSE TERRIBLE* SUFFER*... (P)↖ ↖KNOW + THAT

↖FAMILY ..E-P-H-R-A-I-M AGO ABLE ↖SEPARATE

↖GROUP<"C"CLFs ..E-P-H-R-A-I-M AND "C"CLFs>GROUP ↗ ..J-U-D-A-H, YES

(P)↖ SUCCEED SEPARATE ↖ AND SINCE (Q)↖NO>TERRIBLE* (Q)↖IME] (Q)↖BUT
LATER WOW* (Q)↖IME TERRIBLE HAPPEN WILL*, YES, TERRIBLE*

←THAT ..KING COUNTRY A-S-S-Y-R-I-A △ME WILL ↗BRING ←THAT + ONE
AGAINST + HERE ↗, WOW* (Q)↖IME TERRIBLE*, WOW*!]

¹VERSES 15-17 OPTIONAL

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 1:1-7

1. ME] P-A-U-L SLAVE SERVE +] CHRIST JESUS +] SUMMON
ME FOLLOW] ER ME, YES, [] CHOOSE ME ! WHY!?
GOD HIS GOOD STORY ANNOUNCER] ME FROM-NOW-ON MY LIFE
WORK ME ANNOUNCER, YES REASON [] CHOOSE]...
2. HOLY BOOK WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER>] NOTICE SAME<2 HANDS>
GOOD STORY LONG-AGO HIS PROPHET] MANY
PROMISE + THAT + HAPPEN] WILL*...
3. YES, [] SAY: HIS SON] ONE BORN
BODY HIS] DAVID FAMILY DESCEND] ANT] .
4. ALSO GOD HIS SON] TRUE*] WE CLEAR SEE +] PROOF,
YES,] DIE] FINISH AND POWER RISE + AGAIN +]
JESUS +] CHRIST OUR LORD, WOW*!] HOLY SPIRIT]
INFORM US CLEAR, YES*!
5. FAITH + JESUS] WE GRACE + RECEIVE FAITH] IN<INTO HEART>
OBEY] AND FOLLOW +], YES, WE GO] OTHER PEOPLE
GROUP] AND HIS + NAME] WE INFORM] FINISH, WE ACTION!
6. AND ALSO] SUMMON] YES, JESUS +] CHRIST] SUMMON]
FINISH [AND HIS + NAME] SERVE] .
7. [LETTER] ME FROM "LETTER">SEND +]] YES,] PEOPLE LIVE
CITY R-O-M-E ROME SAME<2 HANDS>]]] SUMMON] HOLY +] FINISH!
GRACE AND PEACE]] GIVE GRACE PEACE
IN<INTO HEART] , YES, [] GOD OUR FATHER AND LORD
JESUS CHRIST!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 1:18-25

18. BORN] JESUS +] CHRIST ... HIS + STORY]] M-A-R-Y MARY
JESUS + HIS] MOTHER] AND] J-O-S-E-P-H FUTURE] PLAN
MARRY] AND NOW PROMISE EACH-OTHER] MARRY WILL
"U"CLFS "UNDER-BED-COVERS-TOGETHER">IN-BED SEX]] NO] NOT-YET]

- Ⓜ BUT HOLY ▲SPIRIT ▲ AND ↖ONE ..MARY ▲ ↖▲ONE ↖ TOUCH<"ONE">]
- Ⓜ AND ↖P + PREGNANT NOW ↖P BABY IN<AT WOMB ↖P ALREADY.
19. Ⓜ NOW RIGHTEOUS↗ MAN] Ⓜ ↖P ..J-O-S-E-P-H RIGHTEOUS↗ MAN ↖P TRUE AND PEOPLE ↖SHAME ↖P ⓂNO> ↖P DON'T-WANT <NO>]...
- Ⓜ SECRET ↖RELATIONSHIP + DISCONNECT + DIVORCE] Ⓜ ↖P DECIDE SECRET
20. ↖DIVORCE, YES, RECENT THING NOW HIS↗ MIND DOTE*[Ⓜ]
- Ⓜ NOW HIS↗ ..DREAM Ⓜ VISION<"C"CLFS "CARTOON BUBBLE OPEN BEFORE EYES]
- Ⓜ DURING ↖THAT ANGEL HIS↗ ..DREAM Ⓜ VISION<AS BEFORE ..HE ↖APPEAR
- AND ANGEL ↖ SAY: ↖P ..J-O-S-E-P-H, [KING] DAVID SON ↖P ...
- Ⓜ ↖P ..M-A-R-Y] Ⓜ ↖P ↖ACCEPT ↖WIFE ↖P CAN* ⓂNO> FEAR]
- Ⓜ REASON!? Ⓜ BABY IN<AT WOMB ↖PREGNANT ..P] Ⓜ HOLY ▲SPIRIT
- ↖▲CAUSE IN<AT WOMB ↖PREGNANT ..P ...
21. Ⓜ SON ↖P] Ⓜ ↖P BORN + ↖P, ↖P WILL* Ⓜ ↖P NAME + ↖P JESUS→]
- Ⓜ ↖P MUST* NAME + ↖P JESUS→, YES, Ⓜ WHY!? Ⓜ HIS→ ⓂPEOPLE...
- ⓂTHEIR SIN ..P WILL ↖TAKE-AWAY AND ↖P WILL SAVE + Ⓜ, ↖P WILL*! |Ⓜ| [DREAM FINISH]
22. Ⓜ RECENT STORY ALL HAPPEN WILL Ⓜ WHY!? Ⓜ ▲LORD ▲HIS ▲WORD
- ALL NOW SUCCEED HAPPEN TRUE* CAN*... LONG-AGO PROPHET↓
- |Ⓜ| SAY:
23. Ⓜ ↖NOTICE ..VIRGIN] Ⓜ FUTURE [BABY] IN<AT WOMB ↖P HAVE AND
- SON + ↖P ↖P BORN + ↖P... Ⓜ HIS + NAME→ ..I-M-M-A-N-U-E-L] Ⓜ ↖P
- NAME + ↖P ..I-M-M-A-N-U-E-L MEANING ▲GOD ▲WITH US. |Ⓜ|
24. NOW ↖P ..J-O-S-E-P-H WAKE-UP AND ▲LORD ▲HIS ANGEL ↖HE + HIS
- WORD ↖P ↖OBEY AND ↖P ACTION ↖P ↖ACCEPT ↖P ..M-A-R-Y HIS↗
- ↖WIFE ↖P AND HIS↗ ..HOME ↖P LIVE.
25. Ⓜ LATER SON ↖P] Ⓜ ↖P BORN + ↖P SUCCEED.
- Ⓜ UNTIL* [BORN*[Ⓜ]]] ⓂNO> ↖P SEX NONE*] Ⓜ AND ↖P NAME + ↖P
- JESUS→, YES*!

CHRISTMAS EVE - OUR LORD JESUS BORN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 9:2-7

2. DARK THERE] PEOPLE SINCE WALK WOW* <2 HANDS DARK...

WONDERFUL THAT + LIGHT -> WOW*] NOW SEE THAT + LIGHT ->!

AND THERE PEOPLE + DEATH COVER] PEOPLE SINCE LIVE THERE AND THAT + LIGHT* ->] SAME SUN-RISE THAT -> WILL*

3. SHINE WOW*!] GROUP <LARGER EACH* > .WOW* GROUP PEOPLE MORE]

ADD PEOPLE MORE AND THEIR JOY] REJOICE AND REJOICE* CELEBRATE WOW*, YES,

SAME <2 HANDS SAME GOOD HARVEST FINISH AND CELEBRATE HAPPEN]

SAME <2 HANDS REJOICE PEOPLE WILL*, YES,

SAME <2 HANDS SAME WAR VICTORS CELEBRATE...]

... WAR VICTORY THINGS DIVIDE] SAME <2 HANDS REJOICE PEOPLE

4. CELEBRATE BEFORE !] SAME <2 HANDS ABLE COUNTRY...]

... AREA .M-I-D-I-A-N LONG-AGO DEFEAT*] SAME <2 HANDS

ABLE HELP , YES,

YOUR SAME WOOD HEAVY-CARRY-OVER-BOTH-SHOULDERS <MIME BURDEN]

LT SHOULDER > BURDEN] WOW* AND ABLE LIFT <"BURDEN"> <THROW ,

YES, ABLE AND PRISONER] WOOD

POLE <"F" CLFS > PUT-ACROSS-SHOULDERS <MIME TIE* > <"POLE" TO EACH ARM

ARMS-WITH-POLE-ACROSS-SHOULDERS <MIME] OPPRESS* BUT

ABLE "F" CLFS "POLE" ACCROSS SHOULDERS >] POLE] TAKE <"POLE"> BREAK

FINISH, ABLE TRUE*!

SOLDIER SHOE WALK WAR AND CLOTHES BLOOD ALL-OVER <SELF]

ALL SHOES CLOTHES INVOLVE WAR BRING] PUT] PILE

READY FIRE, YES, SAME WOOD FEED FIRE] THAT WAR SHOES

CLOTHES] PILE WILL*] FIRE] FEED*!

6. REASON!?] CHILD -> , YES, THAT + CHILD BORN] HELP] US... THAT ->

SON] GIVE] US...] GOVERNMENT] HIS ->

PRESS-ON-SHOULDER <"FLAT" CLF "RESPONSIBILITY"] HIS -> GOVERNMENT...

PEOPLE NAME +]] WONDERFUL COUNSELER]] POWER*

GOD] ETERNAL] FATHER]] PRINCE PEACE -> BRING]] !

7. HIS → GOVERNMENT RULE <"CONTROL" > CONTINUE[⊕]
 NO > RULE <"CONTROL" END NEVER* > HIS + PEACE → CONTINUE[⊕]
 NO > PEACE → END NEVER* >
 DAVID THRONE AND DAVID KINGDOM ALL-OVER* > SIT + THRONE
 DAVID, YES, > RULE <"CONTROL" ALL-OVER*
 > RULE <"CONTROL" BEGIN FROM-NOW-ON FOREVER > YES > AGAIN
 DAVID THRONE ESTABLISH AND > SUPPORT DAVID THRONE
 CONTINUE[⊕] RIGHT HONEST JUDGE ACTION CONTINUE[⊕] RIGHTEOUS
 ACTION CONTINUE[⊕], YES, LORD ALL POWER + HIS ZEALOUS
ACCOMPLISH <"SUCCEED" HAPPEN ALL* WILL*, YES*!

LESSON SECOND > T-I-T-U-S 2:11-14

11. GOD HIS GRACE SUCCEED SAVE PEOPLE ALL* > HIS GRACE
 APPEAR + THAT + ONE → SAVE PEOPLE ALL

12. NOW TIME DURING... HIS GRACE + TEACH ABLE US SAY >
 NO > NO* > YES... <WHAT> THAT[⊕], <WHAT? > THAT LIFE
 NO > FOLLOW GOD IN <INTO HEART > THAT WORLD DESIRE[⊕]
 CHERISH* WORLD LIFE THAT AND WE SAY NO > NO[⊕] > AND
 NOW TIME DURING HIS GRACE ABLE US SAY YES FOLLOW
 THAT LIFE SELF CONTROL IN <AT HEART RIGHT HONEST HOLY
 IN <AT HEART AND FOLLOW GOD IN <INTO HEART SAY YES[⊕] !

13B. OUR EXALT GOD WONDERFUL AND OUR...
 ... SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST > TRUE OUR HOPE BLESS
 ONE AND WILL* GLORY <2 HANDS > COME* <2 HANDS WITH EMPHASIS

14A. AGAIN... YES, > HIMSELF → SACRIFICE HIMSELF → WHY!?
 THAT OUR EVIL <"DEVIL" LIFE AND > ABLE.. SAVE US BELONG
 GOD AGAIN, YES, HIS + ACTION → ABLE PURE CAUSE THAT + GROUP
 BECOME PURE HIS → PEOPLE...

13A. WHILE HERE WE WAIT[⊕] > COME* <2 HANDS WITH EMPHASIS,

14B. BELONG HIS + ALONE →, HIMSELF → GROUP, YES, WE EAGER*
 ACTION GOOD* ACTION[⊕]!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 2:1-20

1. DAY LONG-AGO DURING HAPPEN PEOPLE REGISTER<SIGN-NAME MUST]
 [ROME KING] C-A-E-S-A-R A-U-G-U-S-T-U-S COMMAND EVERY
 PERSON LIVE EARTH BALL<ALL-OVER "EARTH" REGISTER<SIGN-NAME MUST.
2. DAY LONG-AGO DURING... AREA S-Y-R-I-A CONTROL|ER|]
 GOVER|NOR| NAME Q-U-I-R-I-N-I-U-S CONTROL|ER| AND DURING HAPPEN
 FIRST COUNT PEOPLE REGISTER<SIGN-NAME MUST,
3. HIMSELF** HOME TOWN] YES A-L-L PEOPLE, PERSON EVERY
 TRAVEL MUST ENTER HIMSELF** HOME
4. TOWN AND REGISTER<SIGN-NAME... NOW MAN J-O-S-E-P-H LIVE]
 AREA G-A-L-I-L-E-E LIVE TOWN N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. TOWN
 NOW [KING] DAVID [FAMILY] GENERATION + BORN J-O-S-E-P-H]
 <THEREFORE> MUST TRAVEL ENTER AREA J-U-D-E-A ENTER
 THAT TOWN, REASON [KING] DAVID [FAMILY] + TOWN + THAT
5. BETHLEHEM AND REGISTER<SIGN-NAME MUST AND WITH +]
 M-A-R-Y MUST [TRAVEL] ALSO AND REGISTER<SIGN-NAME MUST
 WHY!? PROMISE EACH-OTHER FUTURE MARRY AND
6. PREGNANT ALREADY. NOW ARRIVE [BETHLEHEM]... DURING]
 HER PREGNANT DAY [MONTH NINE] SUCCEED FINISH READY BABY
7. BORN AND BORN +] HER SON FIRST P->
 CLOTH TEAR**] WRAP<AS AROUND>BABY P->
 HAY PLACE-> [CATTLE EAT<->] TAKE<-> <BABY LIE-DOWN> HAY
 WHY!? I-N-N [HOTEL] ROOM** FULL** ALL
 NO> THEIR<SIGN TOGETHER ROOM HAVE NONE]...
8. NOW SHEP|HERD| P] SAME<2 HANDS AREA J-U-D-E-A P LIVE
 [NO>HOUSE NONE P HAVE] BUT OUTSIDE AREA P LIVE.
 AND THEIR SHEEP GROUP] ALL-NIGHT P WATCH** SHEEP
9. AND PROTECT ALL-NIGHT. NOW LORD HIS ANGEL HE]
 ONE<AS WALKING AND LORD HIS WOW* GLORY<2 HANDS SHINE
10. SURPRISE AFRAID* WOW* AND TELL + P, THAT ANGEL |P| SAY:
 NO> FEAR AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P <NO>] WHY!? ATTEND ME
 ANNOUNCE INFORM THAT-> JOY WOW* JOY HAPPEN AND SPREAD

11. INSPIRE PEOPLE ↘A-L-L JOY WILL* INSPIRE, YES* !WHY!?
 !BORN + P → YOUR SAVIOR THERE [KING] DAVID FAMILY
 TOWN + THERE → TRUE BORN + P → ..CHRIST LORD ONE, P → ..TRUE* ...
12. PROOF] !P PROOF SEE → CAN*...
 CLOTH TEAR** WRAP <AS AROUND> BABY P →] !P 2 HANDS > GO ↓ SEARCH
 FIND + THAT → BABY LIE-DOWN → HAY PLACE → [CATTLE EAT ←]... !P
13. SUDDEN* ANGEL MANY*] !P APPEAR** + THERE ↘ WITH + THAT ANGEL,
 YES, & THOSE SAME Δ HEAVEN ARMY ↘ GROUP ANGEL PRAISE Δ GOD
 AND & THEY .. !P SAY:
14. Δ GLORY* <2 HANDS] !P WOW* Δ GLORY* Δ GIVE GOD Δ THERE
 HEAVEN Δ HIGH + EST AND PEACE] !P HERE P + GROUP** EARTH
 PEOPLE ↘ A-L-L PEACE HAVE WOW* P Δ HIS GRACE MERCY
15. Δ IN <AT HEART P HAVE. !P NOW & THEY ANGEL] !P LEAVE
 Δ GO + ENTER Δ HEAVEN FINISH. NOW P SHEP HERD] !P SAY
 EACH-OTHER : & HEY**... BETHLEHEM THERE]
 !P ↘ COME-ON <2 HAND GESTURE & TOGETHER > WE < GO ↘ SEE + THAT →
 HAPPEN → SAME <2 HANDS Δ LORD Δ HIMSELF RECENT Δ INFORM > US < ...
16. ↘ COME-ON* <2 HAND GESTURE. !P AND P HURRY ↘ GO
 THOSE-2 ↗ ..1ST <AT 1> M-A-R-Y AND 2ND <AT 2> J-O-S-E-P-H] !P FIND ↗
 AND BABY P →] !P SEE + P → LIE-DOWN → HAY PLACE → [CATTLE
 EAT ←].
17. NOW P SEE + P → ...]
 ...] AND RECENT WORD ANGEL ↘ INFORM EXPLAIN THAT → BABY]
 !P SAME <2 HANDS WORD NOW P INFORM** WOW* ...
18. NOW SHEP HERD] !P INFORM**] !P THOSE** PEOPLE WOW*
 AMAZE <SHOCK ↘ THOSE** PEOPLE CONSIDER SHEP HERD] SAY, WOW* ...
19. BUT RECENT HAPPEN] !P ↗ ..M-A-R-Y DOTE CONSIDER CHERISH
 IN <AT HEART HER ↗ HEART, DOTE WOW* ...
20. NOW SHEP HERD] !P WALK ↑ GO ..B-A-C-K OUTSIDE ↘ AREA WALK
 Δ GLORY* <2 HANDS Δ GIVE WOW* PRAISE Δ GOD !WHY! ? !P DOTE
 EVERY + THING P RECENT HEAR ← AND SEE → SAME <2 HANDS RECENT
 [↘ HE ANGEL] !P INFORM + P !

OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAWN

(SEE SERIES B — PAGE 18)

OUR LORD JESUS BORN - CHRISTMAS DAY

(SEE SERIES C — PAGE 18)

CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY FIRST

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 63:7-9

7. LORD HIS KINDNESS] ME WANT PROCLAIM*, YES*, HIS KIND ACTION WORTHY US PRAISE SAME<2 HANDS KIND HIS ACTION HELP US, YES*! HIS WOW* GOOD ACTION MANY] ACTION[Ⓜ] HELP ISRAEL ↑FAMILY SAME<2 HANDS HIS ↑KIND MERCY[Ⓜ] + TRUE, WOW*.

8. SAY: TRUE MY PEOPLE] YES*, TRUE NO> HYPOCRITE TWO FACE LIARS! NONE*]! <THEREFORE> THEIR SAVIOR] SAVE + TRUE*

9. THEIR BURDEN PERSECUTE[Ⓜ] BURDEN... BURDEN ALL*] ACCEPT[Ⓜ] <FROM "ALL" BURDEN ALL* NOW HIS BURDEN! LORD HIS ANNOUNCER... HIS FACE PRESENCE<MOVE LT HAND TO FT IE: REPRESENT ALL PEOPLE]

SAVE + TRUE! IN<AT HEART HIS HEART<1 HAND LOVE MERCY[Ⓜ]] HIS HEART<IN<AT HEART SAVE + BELONG HIS AGAIN WOW*! SINCE THEIR LIFE DAY ALL] SUPPORT[Ⓜ] AND SINCE + GROUP<CARRY<"GROUP" SINCE, WOW* <2 HANDS!

LESSON SECOND] G-A-L-A-T-I-A-N-S 4:4-7

4. SINCE SUCCEED EXACT RIGHT TIME NOW... HIS SON<LEFT HAND>]
 ONE.. FROM "1">SENT.. SWITCH TO RT HAND AND>ONE HERE->, YES
GOD SENT HIS SON HERE + P-> WOMAN PREGNANT]
 BORN + P-> AND P-> LAW SLAVE-> BORN + P->, YES,
5. <THEREFORE> PEOPLE A-L-L LAW SLAVE US P] 2 HANDS>SAME
 P-> AND <THEREFORE> P-> ABLE SAVE + P] BELONG HIS AGAIN
HIS FAMILY SON [DAUGHTER] AND HIS SON [DAUGHTER] RIGHTS WE
 ABLE HAVE, WOW*,
6. AND WE HIS SON [DAUGHTER] REASON HIS SON<LEFT HAND>.. HIS
SPIRIT ONE SEND<FROM "ONE" IN<INTO HEART HEART OUR HEART
 TRUE* [HIS] SPIRIT IN<INTO HEART CALL SAY: MY
FATHER WOW* FATHER LOVE ME WOW* <2 HANDS! |P|
7. NOW, FROM-NOW-ON... P*] NO>[LAW] SLAVE P NO*] BUT*
FROM-NOW-ON P* [HIS] SON [DAUGHTER] P AND <THEREFORE>
 YOUR FUTURE INHERIT GET INHERIT SAME<2 HANDS GIVE
 EACH SON [DAUGHTER] SAME<2 HANDS FUTURE INHERIT P GET
 WILL*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 2:13-15, 19-23

13. NOW WISE MEN LEAVE FINISH

AND NOW J-O-S-E-P-H HIS DREAM]

VISION <"C" CLFS OPEN "CARTOON BUBBLE" BEFORE EYES LORD HIS ANGEL

HE <INDEX... HIS VISION <AS BEFORE HE <INDEX APPEAR SAY: P

NOW STAND... BOY CHILD + [JESUS ->] ...

... AND HIS -> MOTHER THOSE-2 + TWO -> BRING <"TWO" AND

ESCAPE + ENTER COUNTRY EGYPT AND STAY THERE UNTIL* ME

TELL + P ... WHY!? <P H-E-R-O-D SOON SEARCH*, <P WILL*

YES, THAT -> BOY.. CHILD -> <P WANT KILL* ! |P|

14. NOW NIGHT DURING P STAND AND THAT -> BOY.. CHILD + [JESUS ->]

AND HIS -> MOTHER THOSE-2 + TWO -> P BRING <"TWO" AND THOSE-3

LEAVE TRAVEL AS WALKING> THREE ENTER COUNTRY EGYPT

15. AND THOSE-3 STAY LIVE THERE UNTIL <P H-E-R-O-D <DIE FINISH

AND <THEREFORE> PROPHET WORD AGO SAY CAN* SUCCEED HAPPEN,

YES, LONG-AGO LORD SAY: MY SON <LEFT HAND>]

THERE EGYPT COUNTRY AND ME WILL SUMMON COME* <2 HANDS

B-A-C-K! |P|

....

19. YES ← (P) ..H-E-R-O-D ← DIE FINISH
 (C) AND NOW (P) ..J-O-S-E-P-H HIS DREAM (C) LORD (A) HIS ANGEL
 ↘ HE<INDEX>... HIS ↗ (P) VISION<AS BEFORE> ..HE<INDEX> APPEAR
20. AND ↘ HE<INDEX> ..SAY: (P) STAND* AND
 THAT → ..BOY.. ..CHILD + [JESUS →] AND HIS → ..MOTHER
THOSE-2 + TWO → ..(P) BRING<-"TWO"> AND YOU-3 TRAVEL + B-A-C-K ↘
 GO + ENTER ↗ COUNTRY ISRAEL... (C) REASON (P) NOW CAN!? (C) (P)
 SINCE SEARCH BOY CHILD → (P) WANT HIS → LIFE KILL → BUT NOW
 FINISH (P) + DIE[⊕] FINISH! (P)
21. (C) <THEREFORE> (P) NOW STAND ↗ AND BOY + CHILD + [JESUS →] AND
 HIS → ..MOTHER THOSE-2 + TWO → ..(P) BRING<-"TWO"> AND YOU-3 ↗
 TRAVEL + B-A-C-K ↘ AS WALKING>THREE ↘ GO + ENTER ↗ COUNTRY ISRAEL
 AGAIN.
22. (C) BUT NOW (P) ..A-R-C-H-E-L-A-U-S.. (P) (C) ↑CONTROL (P) AREA ..J-U-D-E-A
 (P) ↑CONTROL, YES, ↘ HIS ..FATHER ← (P) ..H-E-R-O-D (P) ↘ INSTEAD AND (P)
 ↘ HEAR NOW ↘ THAT + ONE [↑CONTROL↓ER↓] AND (P) AFRAID LIVE
 (P) AREA ..J-U-D-E-A ... (C) NOW (P) ..DREAM (C) [ANGEL] WARN + (P)
 <THEREFORE> (P) ↓LEAVE AS WALKING>THREE ↘ GO + ENTER ↗
 AREA (P) ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E.. ..AREA (P)
23. AND ↑TOWN ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. ..↑TOWN (P) ↑ARRIVE LIVE (P) THERE...
 WOW* LONG-AGO PROPHET↓ (P) SAY: FUTURE PEOPLE WILL SAY (P)
 [JESUS →] HOME ↑TOWN ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. ..↑TOWN, WOW* NOW
 [PROPHET↓ AGO WORD] HAPPEN SUCCEED TRUE, YES*.

NEW YEAR BEFORE EVE

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 51:1-6

1. RIGHTEOUS LIFE FOLLOW AND LORD SEEK] ATTEND ME.

LOOK + THAT + ROCK] ME CARVE + THAT BECOME BORN

... LOOK + THAT ROCK WALL ..CLIFF] ME

HAMMER-CHIZEL SUCCEED THAT BECOME ...

2. LOOK + SEE ABRAHAM +] YOUR FATHER,

ALONE, AND ME] SUMMON, BLESS +, AND

CAUSE + BECOME MANY, ME SUCCEED!

AND ..S-A-R-A-H] BORN + A-L-L.

3. ..Z-I-O-N PEOPLE] LORD HIMSELF COMFORT +, WILL*!

CITY DESTROY ROCK + THERE] LOVE MERCY, YES!

YOUR AREA ..DESERT] CAUSE GROW BECOME E-D-E-N

THAT ..N-G LAND GROW] LORD HIS GREEN BEAUTIFUL*

GROW + AREA ...

THERE JOY, CELEBRATE, THANK + GIVE, SONG RING <2 HANDS]

FIND THERE, CAN*!

4. MY PEOPLE, MY COUNTRY CHOSE + GROUP] ATTEND

ME, YES, HEY, LISTEN! EYE LEVEL > LAW ..ITSELF <"LAW", ME]

INFORM SPREAD <2 HANDS PEOPLE

MY RIGHT JUDGE SAME LIGHT] SHINE MY JUDGE RIGHT!

5. (U) Δ MY RIGHTEOUS ACTION] (U) Δ ONE <FAST> QUICK! (U) Δ MY SAVIOR]
 (U) NOW Δ ONE ARRIVE SOON WILL*!
 (U) RIGHTEOUS JUDGE DECIDE, Δ MY Δ ARM :: <INDICATE ARM WHILE MOVE> Δ BRING]
 (U) Δ GIVE [RIGHTEOUS JUDGE] PEOPLE!
 (U) Δ MY Δ ARM :: <INDICATE ARM WHILE MOVE> Δ ONE Δ HELP (P)]
 (U) (P) Δ OCEAN* Δ ISLAND** Δ FAR PEOPLE Δ LOOK, WAIT, HOPE*
 Δ Δ HELP (P)!
6. (U) Δ YOUR :: EYE**] (U) Δ LOOK Δ THERE AND Δ LOOK Δ THERE + EARTH...
 (U) Δ THERE] (U) Δ DISSOLVE Δ BLOW <ACROSS HANDS> Δ SAME SMOKE!
 (U) EARTH] (U) OLD* BECOME Δ SAME CLOTHES OLD POOR N-G BECOME.
 (U) EARTH BALL <ALL OVER "EARTH"> PEOPLE] (U) Δ DIE** Δ SAME BUG DIE.
 (U) BUT PEOPLE Δ ME SAVE + (P)] (U) (P) FOREVER CONTINUE (P) FOREVER,
 YES! (U) AND Δ MY RIGHTEOUS ACTION] (U) Δ NO > FAIL NEVER, NEVER*],
 (U) <NODDING!

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 8:31-39

31. <THEREFORE> WE SAY ANSWER <WHAT?>] GOD] SUPPORT
US! WHO ABLE AGAINST US, WHO?

REMEMBER, HIS ONLY LT HAND>SON] [ONE] P> MAN]
NO>AND HOLD<<TO HEART AND AT>RESERVE SAME P> HIS ONLY]

32. NO><NO>]... BUT* SACRIFICE] ACTION SACRIFICE P>
↑SAVE US A-L-L! <THEREFORE> WITH P>] THING** ALL*
GROUP HIS GRACE GIVE<"GROUP"> AND P> EVERYTHING* HAVE, YES,
WOW*!

33. GOD HIS ONE** Δ ↓CHOOSE**] P> Δ ↓CHOOSE** FINISH AND
GOD JUDGE P> SAME RIGHTEOUS TRUE*... <THEREFORE>, WHO ABLE
BLAME** US... WHO CAN?...

34. CONSIDER, [FIRST]... CHRIST JESUS + ONE→] P>* DIED*→
AND [SECOND], VERY>IMPORTANT*, FATHER Δ]
RISE + AGAIN + P>... ALSO [THIRD] P> SIT]
HAND RIGHT GOD P> SIT AND P> THERE HIS PRAY**
HELP US... <THEREFORE*> WHO OTHER JUDGE|ER| ABLE DECIDE
GUILTY US, WHO OTHER CAN? ...

36. SAME<2 HANDS> BOOK LONG-AGO WRITE|ER| PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER>]
SAME<2 HANDS> WRITE ALREADY SAY:
YOUR NAME<TO HEART AND INTO> IN AND <THEREFORE> ←THAT + DEAT
H] ⇒AGAINST** US ALL-DAY ←THAT ⇒AGAINST, YES,
WE SAME THOSE** SHEEP] NOW THOSE** READY AND PEOPLE
KILL** AND THOSE** SAME** US, YES,

35. Ⓞ CHRIST △ HIS LOVE ONE Ⓜ → ..TO "1">THAT→ LOVE INTO HEART>INⓂ← Ⓟ]
 Ⓞ WHO ABLE THAT→ LOVE THAT→ ..AND Ⓟ SEPARATE↓, WHO <WHAT>
 ABLE ↑ CAUSE SEPARATE↓? Ⓞ THAT LIFE ROUGH* [ABLE
 SEPARATE↓]!? Ⓞ THAT Ⓟ WORRY... Ⓞ THAT ⊕ PERSECUTION**... Ⓞ THAT
 HUNGER [ABLE SEPARATE↓]!? Ⓞ THAT ↑ CAUSE ⊕ YOUR BODY NAKED...
 Ⓞ THAT ↘ DANGER ⊕ YOUR BODY... Ⓞ THAT SWORD [ABLE ↑ KILL ⊕ YOUR
 BODY]!? ... Ⓞ ABLE Ⓞ THAT + ANY ABLE SEPARATE↓ ..Ⓟ AND THAT→
 LOVE SEPARATE↓!? Ⓞ THAT + ANY ABLE!? [Ⓞ NO>NO]]

37. Ⓞ BUT* Ⓞ THING ..RECENT Ⓞ THING** WE Ⓞ LIST... Ⓞ THOSE + ALL*
 Ⓞ THAT ..WE ↘ DEFEAT FINISH, YES, Ⓞ △ ONE LOVE US] Ⓞ AND △
 Ⓞ ONE<TO HEART AND INTO>△ IN Ⓞ DEFEAT** WE CAN*,

38. YES, CHRIST Ⓞ IN<INTO HEART TRUE ME KNOW* CHRIST INTO HEART>INⓂ←...
 Ⓞ △ SEPARATE ..△ US-2**] Ⓞ NO>←DEATH CAN'T*]... Ⓞ NO>LIFE CAN'T*]...
 Ⓞ NO>ANGEL, ANGEL CONTROLER↓ CAN'T*]...
 Ⓞ NO>NOW THING, FUTURE THING CAN'T*]...
 Ⓞ NO>POWER THING △ SEPARATE ..△ US-2 POWER THING CAN'T*]...

39. Ⓞ NO>HIGH, LOW, Ⓞ ANY + OTHER + THING + ANY* △ SEPARATE ..△ US-2]
 Ⓞ NO>NO*, Ⓞ OTHER + THING CAN'T*]! Ⓞ YES, GOD△ HIS LOVE △ ONE]
 Ⓞ △ ONE<TO HEART AND INTO>△ IN LOVE US, YES, Ⓟ → ..CHRIST JESUS→ OUR
 △ LORD △ IN<INTO HEART VICTORY TRUE!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 1:18-21

18. BORN → JESUS + P → ..CHRIST ... HIS + STORY →] M-A-R-Y MARY

JESUS + HIS → ..MOTHER P AND P ..J-O-S-E-P-H FUTURE P PLAN

MARRY P AND NOW PROMISE EACH-OTHER P MARRY WILL

"U"CLFS "UNDER-BED-COVERS-TOGETHER" → IN-BED SEX] NO > P NOT-YET]

BUT HOLY SPIRIT AND ONE ..MARY ONE TOUCH <"ONE"]

AND P + PREGNANT NOW P BABY IN<AT WOMB P ALREADY.

19. NOW RIGHTEOUS MAN] P ..J-O-S-E-P-H RIGHTEOUS MAN P TRUE

AND PEOPLE SHAME P NO > P DON'T-WANT <NO>] ...

SECRET RELATIONSHIP + DISCONNECT + DIVORCE] P DECIDE SECRET

20. DIVORCE, YES, RECENT THING NOW HIS MIND DOTE* **

NOW HIS ..DREAM P VISION<"C"CLFS "CARTOON BUBBLE OPEN BEFORE EYES]

DURING THAT ANGEL HIS ..DREAM P VISION<AS BEFORE ..HE APPEAR

AND ANGEL SAY: P ..J-O-S-E-P-H, [KING] DAVID SON P ...

P ..M-A-R-Y] P ACCEPT WIFE P CAN* NO > FEAR] ! REASON!?

BABY IN<AT WOMB P PREGNANT →] P HOLY SPIRIT CAUSE IN<AT WOMB

PREGNANT → P ...

21. SON P] P BORN + P, P WILL* P NAME + P → JESUS →]

P MUST* NAME + P → JESUS →, YES, WHY!? P HIS → P PEOPLE...

P THEIR SIN ..P WILL TAKE-AWAY AND P WILL SAVE + P, P

WILL*! P [DREAM FINISH]

DAY CELEBRATE NAME GIVE JESUS

NEW YEAR DAY FIRST

(SEE SERIES B: PAGE 26)

CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY SECOND

(SEE SERIES C: PAGE 26)

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SUNDAY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 60:1-6

1. YOUR LIGHT] ONE, YES, AWAKE* SHINE* <2 HANDS, YES,
LORD HIS GLORY <2 HANDS] SUN-RISE
"FLAT"CLF> .. SHINE <FROM "FLAT"CLF P...

2. EARTH... SEE] DARK + BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH" ...
PEOPLE + BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH"] DARK TERRIBLE
BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH" + PEOPLE, YES* ... LORD] SAME
SUN-RISE "FLAT"CLF> .. SHINE <FROM "FLAT"CLF P ...
P, HIS GLORY <2 HANDS APPEAR] GLORY <2 HANDS] ABOVE P
GLORY WOW*!

3. YOUR LIGHT*] COUNTRY P SEE* AND P
ONE <AS WALKING HERE! P .. KING < P YOUR SUN-RISE] BRIGHT*]
DRAW P COME HERE!

4. YOUR EYE] LOOK... < PEOPLE -> A-L-L]
GATHER <SIGN TOGETHER WITH + P HERE!
YOUR SON MANY FAR] AS WALKING > ONE .. B-A-C-K ...
YOUR DAUGHTER MANY] PEOPLE ARM CARRY [DAUGHTER]

5. B-A-C-K . BRILLIANT* SHINE*] P LOOK SEE YOURSELF ...
YOUR HEART] HEART-BEAT* EXCITE INSPIRE IN <AT HEART JOY P
WOW* < FAR* + SEA < RICH*] BOAT BRING < FAR + SEA
< RICH P RICH HAVE! COUNTRY < RICH -> P P P]
BRING P RICH HERE

6. P HAVE WOW*] C-A-M-E-L ANIMALS MANY] YOUR LAND
ALL-OVER , YES, COUNTRY M-I-D-I-A-N AND COUNTRY E-P-H-A-H C-A-M-E-L
YOUNG HERE YES! COUNTRY S-H-E-B-A C-A-M-E-L ALL] COME
GOLD, INCENSE <"FIRE" = SMOKE RISE] P BRING GOLD
INCENSE <AS BEFORE LORD PRAISE] P PROCLAIM WILL*!

LESSON SECOND] E-P-H-E-S-I-A-N-S 3:2-12

3A. THAT + DEEP → HIS HIDE + THING → SINCE] NOW GOD
INFORM + SHOW ← ME → [P-A-U-L] ...

2. RESPONSIBLE ME → CARE-FOR + THAT →] GOD HIS GRACE RESPONSIBLE
GIVE, YES! WHY!? CARE-FOR + THAT → UNTIL ME →
BRING + INFORM ← SUCCEED!

3B. SAME RECENT LETTER] ME → LETTER WRITE SENT EXPLAIN** →
LITTLE-BIT.

4. THAT → CHRIST DEEP → + HIDE + THING → SINCE] ME → DEEP → CLEAR
UNDERSTAND TRUE*! SAME NOW LETTER] P READ AND P
UNDERSTAND ALSO, P WILL*!

5. NOW THAT → INFORM + SHOW] P FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ CHOSE**
SEND** P ALSO HIS PREACHER ↓ P, SPIRIT [INFORM + SHOW]
P NOW UNDERSTAND CLEAR* → YES!

BUT LONG-AGO, SINCE GENERATION** P... AND THAT →]

NO > 2 HANDS > SAME ← CLEAR Δ INFORM ← P + PEOPLE + CHILD**, NO]...

6. THAT + DEEP → HIS HIDE + THING → SINCE] ME → INFORM ← NOW
P OTHER PEOPLE ←** GROUP ↑ WITH ISRAEL GROUP]
SAME* < 2 HANDS ARC INHERIT GET... SAME* < 2 HANDS ARC BODY MEMBER

A-L-L* < ARC ONE → ... SAME* < 2 HANDS ARC PROMISE + P → CHRIST

INTO HEART > IN ← A-L-L SAME* < 2 HANDS ARC PROMISE A-L-L HAVE, YES!

HOW SAME* < 2 HANDS ARC A-L-L INCLUDE, HOW? HIS

GOOD + STORY → INFORM ← CAUSE HAPPEN SAME* < 2 HANDS ARC !

7. HIS GOOD + STORY → INFORM ←] ME → GOOD + STORY → SERVANT ↓
BECOME + ME →! GOD GRACE + GIFT] IN < INTO HEART [SERVANT ↓]

BECOME + ME →! GOD POWER ACTION] CAUSE IN < INTO HEART

HAPPEN ME →, YES!

8. ☺ COMPARE GOD△HIS PEOPLE } ALL } ☺ ME↗ LOW↗* + EST* ONE↗ TRUE...
☺ AND △HIS } △GRACE } ☺ } △GIVE ABLE ME↗ ABLE PROCLAIM
☺ THAT→..CHRIST DEEP→ WOW* RICH→, YES WOW* RICH*→ } ☺ ME↗
☺ PREACH** THAT→ INFORM☺ OTHER PEOPLE ←**↖ GROUP↗, [} △GRACE
ABLE ME↗]
9. ☺ [IN△GOD] } ☺ } MAK|ER| THING ALL*...
☺ } △HIDE IN△GOD ETERNAL SINCE } ☺ } THAT + DEEP + THING→ HIDE△☺ } △IN
YES! ☺ [} △GRACE ABLE ME↗] } ☺ } INFORM☺ CLEAR ☺ NOW
UNDERSTAND* THAT→.
11. ☺ NOW GOD△HIS ETERNAL } △GOAL } ☺ } OUR } △LORD } ONE△☺ } JESUS→
☺ } ..CHRIST ACTION→ } △GOAL } △ SUCCEED!
10. ☺ <THEREFORE> GOD△HIS } WONDERFUL WOW* WISDOM } ☺ } △HIS } ↑CHURCH
PROVE* } △HIS WISDOM AND } ↓SHOW } ☺ } THEY<PLURAL INDEX } ☺ } SEE WISDOM,
YES, } ☺ } THEY<PLURAL INDEX } SPIRIT } ☺ } AREA CONTROL|ER| AND } ☺ } ONE**
AUTHORITY HAVE NOW } ☺ } THEY<PLURAL INDEX } } △SEE [} △HIS WISDOM HERE
△HIS } ↑CHURCH], YES, } ☺ } THEY<PLURAL INDEX } CAN* } △SEE.
12. ☺ } ☺ } ..[CHRIST] } INTO HEART>IN☺← US } ☺ } WE BOLD HAVE AND } △ENTER CAN*
☺ } ☺ } } △FAITH } △IN<INTO HEART } TRUE* } ☺ } △CONFIDENT } △IN<INTO HEART
HAVE TRUE*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 2:1-12

1. NOW LONG-AGO DAY, <P> ..H-E-R-O-D SINCE] KING CONTROL
 AREA ..J-U-D-E-A.. AREA, BETHLEHEM] AGO JESUS + <P>]
 ..[M-A-R-Y] BIRTH] <P> ALREADY.] ..WISE MEN] LIVE
 HOME FAR + EAST] TRAVEL <OVER A LONG TIME>, NOW NOTICE]
 NOW ARRIVE JERUSALEM ENTER FIRST.
2. SAY :] HEY*... JEW KING] WHERE BORN <WHERE>?
 HIS] STAR] APPEAR EAST] WE] SEE STAR...
 SINCE] WE] TRAVEL <OVER LONG TIME>] ONE <AS WALKING> HERE
 WORSHIP + <P>.]
3. SAY AND <P> ..KING H-E-R-O-D]] <P> HEAR AND UPSET WORRY
 <P> AND WITH JERUSALEM] PEOPLE + A-L-L UPSET WORRY WITH
 YES!
4. BOSS PRIEST AND BOOK WRITE PUT-DOWN] <ON PAPER>] NOW
 <P>] SUMMON + ASSEMBLE] TOGETHER + MEETING AND <P> ? +]
] WHERE BORN + <P>] ..CHRIST, <WHERE>?
5. TELL <P> :] THERE + BETHLEHEM] AREA] ..J-U-D-E-A..] ..AREA]
] BORN + <P>, YES NOTICE PROPHET] WORD] BOOK PUT-DOWN <ON-PAPER>
 ALREADY] .. <TURN MAJESTICLY>] SAY.
6.] BETHLEHEM + LAND] AREA] ..J-U-D-E-A..] ..AREA]
] NO]] LAST AMONG J-U-D-E-A GOVERNMENT TOWN],] LAST N-O*]
] WHY!?] YOUR] PEOPLE] AND ONE]]] AS WALKING] ONE] WILL*
 GOVERN]]] YES, AND] MY PEOPLE +]] ..ISRAEL]] SHEP] HERD]
 WILL] CARE-FOR +]]] WILL*] YES!]] <TURN MAJESTICLY>]]]
7.] ..WISE MEN, <P> ..H-E-R-O-D]] NOW SECRET <P>] SUMMON, EXACT
] ?]]] STAR + APPEAR]]] WHEN TIME [EXACT] WHEN?

8. AND BETHLEHEM →] → P SENT → P ENTER → COMMAND
P ← P :: P :

AS WALKING > THREE *, THAT → ..BOY CHILD → EXACT INFORM ←]

P ? + P KNOW... THAT → ..BOY CHILD → P FIND →]

THREE <AS WALKING ..B-A-C-K TELL-ME

<THEREFORE> ← ME AS WALKING > ONE → WORSHIP + P →] → ME CAN*! | P |

9A. NOW ← P ..KING ← WORD] → P → ATTEND [← OBEY] AND P

AS WALKING > THREE → ... THAT STAR] → SAME <2 HANDS P EAST

[COUNTRY] P SEE + SAME <2 HANDS ...

AND NOTICE + [THAT + STAR + SAME <2 HANDS]] → SAME <2 HANDS NOW
APPEAR AGAIN

10. THAT STAR] → P SEE AND REJOICE* EXCITE* JOY* P WOW*,
YES*!

9B. [THAT STAR] MOVE → TRAVEL →] → LEAD → P FOLLOW →

UNTIL* [THAT + HOUSE →]] → BOY CHILD → LIVE HOUSE →

ABOVE →] → [THAT STAR] MOVE → ..STAY → [ABOVE →], YES!

11. HOUSE + THAT →] → P ENTER → .

THAT → ..BOY CHILD + [JESUS →] WITH ← P ..M-A-R-Y HIS → MOTHER P]

P SEE → AND P BOW + GROUND + WORSHIP* + P → .

THEIR TREASURE GIFT →] → P BRING → AND NOW OPEN → OFFER →

THREE ..1ST <AT 1 GOLD, 2ND <AT 2> F-R-A-N-K-I-N-C-E-N-S-E
[FIRE ..SMOKE <RISE-UP] THREE ..3RD <AT 3> M-Y-R-R-H [PERFUME] ...

12. DREAM] → INFORM & WARN **

NO > → THREE <AS WALKING .. ← B-A-C-K ← P ..H-E-R-O-D & YOU-3 N-O*]

<THEREFORE> WAY ← OTHER ABLE & THEIR ..HOME COUNTRY ↑ ARRIVE]

P OTHER WAY ← AS WALKING > THREE ↑ ..B-A-C-K HOME AGAIN.

TODAY SUNDAY OUR LORD AND BAPTIZE E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY FIRST

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 42:1-7

5. LORD GOD HIMSELF + THERE*... HEAVEN + THERE] MADE
 SPREAD-OUT, YES,
 AND HERE EARTH...ITSELF BALL] THAT ONE BALL <MOVE> AND
 ← THAT + EARTH + WITH ← FISH[⊕] ANIMAL
 ⊕ GROW[⊕] + THING + THAT + A-L-L + THERE AND ⊕ THERE
 ← EARTH + PEOPLE + BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH"> ← PEOPLE BREATHE CAN...
 ! REASON!? THAT ONE BREATHE ⊕ GIVE ← PEOPLE LIFE WALK
 ⊕ THERE ← EARTH + BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH"> ← PEOPLE + SPIRIT IN <AT HEART
 ⊕ + PEOPLE HAVE SPIRIT IN <AT HEART SAME <2 HANDS> ⊕ GIVE ⊕ ...
 ▲ .. <TURN MAJESTICLY> | SAY:

1. NOTICE* + MY SERVANT] AS WALKING> ONE ME
 SUPPORT + , YES, TRUE MY CHOSE + ONE ⇒ AND MY
 PLEASURE IN <AT HEART> TRUE*... MY SPIRIT] ME PUT
 ON + AND ABLE FAIR RIGHT JUDGE PEOPLE, CAN RIGHT
 JUDGE A-L-L, YES*!

2. STREET ⊕ THERE AS WALKING> ONE AND]
 <NO> CALL-OUT SHOUT* LOUD VOICE, NONE NO]

3. AND ⊕ THERE + GROW[⊕] + STEM <"G" CLFS, MOUTH SHOW "TINY"> AND WEAK
 ⊕ THERE BUT <NO> ⊕ ↑ STEM <AS BEFORE> BREAK, ⊕ NEVER] AND
 ↑ CANDLE + FLAME ↑ FLICKER <WIGGLE FINGERS LIKE ALMOST GO-OUT>, YES, BUT
 <NO> ⊕ ↑ PUT-OUT NEVER] AND HIS ⇒ FAITH ACTION → CONTINUE
 WILL* AND FAIR RIGHT JUDGE ACTION ⊕ WILL ACTION RIGHT, YES*!

4. (P)] (NO) > DISAPPOINT GIVE-UP NEVER] (AND) (P)
 (NO) > WAVER < "BACK-FORTH" NEVER (P)] (AND) SUCCEED RIGHT FAIR
 JUDGE (P) WILL ESTABLISH RIGHT JUDGE EARTH BALL < ALL-OVER "EARTH",
 YES (P) SUCCEED* WILL*! (P) < TURN MAJESTICLY (P)
- [5. AND (P) ..TALK < "#4" CLF CONTINUE (P) .. (P) < TURN MAJESTICLY (P) | SAY:]
6. (ME) ..LORD, RIGHTEOUS SUMMON (P) ...
 YOUR + HAND => ..ME HOLD < GRAB HAND WILL* AND WOW* (ME)
 SUPPORT + (P) YES*! (MY) MY PROMISE AGREE WITH PEOPLE] (P)
 BECOME (MY) MY PROMISE AGREE (ME) GIVE (P) PEOPLE + A-L-L, (P)
 THAT + ONE => TRUE*! (P) LIGHT =>] (ABLE) SHINE (P) OTHER
 PEOPLE (GROUP) (A-L-L), YES*
7. SHINE (AND) BLIND (PEOPLE) EYE OPEN < AT EYES (P) SUCCEED (P)
 SEE AGAIN CAN*... PEOPLE + BOUND + JAIL (AND) (P) SUCCEED
 SAVE* + (P), YES, (P) (SIT) + DARK + TERRIBLE + JAIL AND (P) (LEAD)
 SAVE (P), YES*! (P) < TURN MAJESTICLY (P) | (P) SAY FINISH!

LESSON SECOND] A-C-T-S 10:34-38

34. AND P ..P-E-T-E-R, HIS MOUTH] P OPEN |P| SAY:
P HIS TRUTH] P ME NOW UNDERSTAND CLEAR, YES, GOD

NO>CONSIDER ONE BETTER OTHER + ONE NO]

35. BUT* COUNTRY↑ PEOPLE FROM P NO>NO-MATTER] P
WANT ONE↑ HONOR AND RIGHTEOUS ACTION P P AND P
ACCEPT, WILL* THEIR COUNTRY FROM P

NO>DON'T-CARE*] (KNODDING)

36. HIS LT HAND>WORD ONE JESUS + P>..CHRIST... THAT→ INFORM P]
P SENT THAT→ INFORM ISRAEL PEOPLE AND

JESUS + P>..CHRIST LORD RULE<CONTROL PEOPLE A-L-L, P> TRUE
INTO HEART>IN P AND P> PEACE INTO HEART>IN P HAVE CAN*,
YES, 2 HANDS>SAME P INFORM P KNOW ALREADY

37A. RECENT THINGS HAPPEN P THERE + AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E.. ..P AREA
↑THING + BEGIN SAME P KNOW ALREADY, YES, AND LATER THAT→
INFORM P AREA ..J-U-D-E-A.. ..P AREA INFORM P SPREAD + ALL-OVER...
! THAT↑ BEGIN ... REMEMBER!? P THAT↑ BAPTISM P ..J-O-H-N BAPTISM
PROCLAIM...

38A. [P AND REMEMBER!?] P JESUS + P>] P HIS→ HOME
TOWN ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. ..TOWN

37B. AND P ..J-O-H-N BAPTIZE P> FINISH

38B. AND GOD ANOINT P>, YES, HIS HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER
[ANOINT P>] FINISH AND P> TRAVEL AND P> ACTION
GOOD*... SUPPOSE DEVIL ANY OPPRESS CONTROL + PEOPLE]
P THAT ..DEVIL AND P> ⇒ TAKE P THROW FINISH AND P>
HEAL A-L-L... WHY... HOW!? P GOD ..TRUE* ..WITH P>
WOW*.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 3:13-17

13. JESUS + P, RECENT] WALK** UP THERE + AREA G-A-L-I-L-E-E .. AREA

AND NOW P AS WALKING>ONE ENTER AREA

RIVER J-O-R-D-A-N .. RIVER AREA P ENTER ! REASON!?

P J-O-H-N BAPTIZ ER ABLE P BAPTIZE P.

14. NOW P TRY PROCRASTINATE + P AND P SAY: BAPTIZE]

ME NEED P [BAPTIZE] ME, YES* BUT P AS WALKING>ONE

ME BAPTIZE P? |P|

15. AND ANSWER P JESUS SAY: [P BAPTIZE ME], YES, P

NOW ALLOW HAPPEN US-2 NOW ACTION ! REASON!? YOUR ACTION

NECESSARY RIGHTEOUS WILL SUCCEED HAPPEN, YES! |P|

16. NOW THERE WATER P AS WALKING>ONE AND P BAPTIZE P

FINISH P AS WALKING>ONE AND NOW* HEAVEN OPEN AND GOD HIS

SPIRIT ONE SAME BIRD D-O-V-E BIRD FLY ON + P YES, P

WATCH HAPPEN...

17. AND NOW HEAVEN [OPEN], THAT VOICE] P SAY... P]

MY SON ME LOVE P, YES, P MY PLEASURE TRUE* P...

|P|

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 49:1-6

1. P + PEOPLE LIVE ISLAND] ATTEND*!

PEOPLE + P LIVE COUNTRY FAR*] HEAR* ME → !

LORD + SUMMON ME → ALREADY] YES, NO>ME → BORN NOT-YET]

AND Δ SUMMON ME → AND SINCE*... MY + NAME →] LORD

Δ SINCE SAY MY + NAME → ALREADY, WOW*!

2. MY → MOUTH] MAKE MY → MOUTH SAME SWORD SHARP WOW* AND

HIS Δ HAND ME ONE] HAND COVER <"ONE" WITH HAND

HIDE + ME → ONE PERFECT SHARP GLIMMER A-R-R-O-W...]

...] ARROW <PULL FROM BAG SHOOT-ARROW] SUCCEED MAKE + ME → SAME

PULL FROM BAG > ARROW A-R-R-O-W THAT <"ARROW" Δ HIS THAT <TO "ARROW"> POINT

"C" CLFS "CYLINDER" BRING FROM BACK > BAG B-A-G MANY POINT <INTO BAG

"C" CLFS "CYLINDER" > Δ BAG ME ONE <AT BODY Δ POINT <FROM BODY INTO BAG

Δ HIDE + ME → Δ CARE-FOR !

3. Δ TURN MAJESTICLY] TELL + ME: P] TRUE ISRAEL TRUE

Δ MY SERVANT P] MY Δ GLORY <2 HANDS] P] GLORY →

SHINE, P] WILL* YES! P]

4. BUT ME → ANSWER: MY → HARD-WORK*]

NO > SUCCEED NOTHING] AND MY → STRENGTH DISSOLVE AND DROP →

ME → EMPTY → NO > NOTHING] ACROSS HAND > BLOW + DROP →, BUT!?

NO > NO-MATTER*] ... MY → PRIZE EARN]

Δ HOLD Δ LORD YOUR Δ HAND <MOVE TO UNDER "HOLD" Δ RESERVE MY →

PRIZE Δ THERE MY → PROFIT Δ WITH MY → Δ GOD, WOW*! P]

5. NOW LORD ONE SAY:

MY MOTHER PREGNANT MY BODY IN AT WOMB MOTHER
MAKE MY BODY IN AT WOMB, WHY!? ME ABLE SERVANT
HIS AND ME D-O ME? J-A-C-O-B GROUP ME WILL
LEAD HIS AGAIN, YES, AND ISRAEL GROUP ME WILL
GATHER THAT + GROUP ALSO HIS AGAIN!

LORD HIS EYE WILL WATCH ME AND WILL
HONOR ME AND MY STRENGTH TRUE, MY GOD TRUE
MY STRENGTH, YES!

6. TURN MAJESTICLY TELL + ME: TRUE MY
SERVANT AND J-A-C-O-B GROUP WILL LEAD MINE
SUCCEED AND ISRAEL GROUP GATHER GROUP AGAIN
MY PEOPLE ACTION SUCCEED WILL*, AND* ALSO OTHER WORK
IMPORTANT* WORK WILL ACTION, YES,
OTHER PEOPLE GROUP WILL* LIGHT SHINE* AND
MY SAVIOR WORK BRING EARTH BALL ALL-OVER "EARTH" WILL
SUCCEED, YES, MY SAVIOR WORK SUCCEED WILL* YES*!

LESSON SECOND] 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 1:1-9

1. JESUS + P -> ..CHRIST, ME -> FOLLOW -> |ER|] ME -> ..P-A-U-L FOLLOW -> |ER|
AGREE GOD HIS WILL <WANT SUMMON ME -> FOLLOW + P -> AND
HERE WITH ME -> P -> ..S-O-S-T-H-E-N-E-S OUR BROTHER P -> .

2. [LETTER ..ME [P -> WRITE] SEND P ->]] GOD HIS CHURCH P -> LIVE
TOWN ..C-O-R-I-N-T-H.. ..TOWN THERE...]] JESUS + P -> ..CHRIST

INTO HEART > IN <- P -> HOLY BECOME P -> HOLY HIS PEOPLE
SUMMON ** P ->

AND NAME ... LORD ONE JESUS + P -> ..CHRIST.. ..P ->]] FAITH ->
INTO HEART > IN <- P -> DEPEND ->, YES, P -> TOGETHER + WITH -> P -> AND
WITH P -> P -> TOGETHER A-L-L + ALL-OVER EVERY PLACE ** -> ...
P -> LORD]] THEIR [LORD] AND OUR [LORD]!

3. GOD OUR FATHER AND LORD ONE JESUS + P -> ..CHRIST.. ..P ->]]
HIS GRACE PEACE IN < INTO HEART P ->

4. AND P -> *]] MY -> ..[P-A-U-L] MIND DOTE ** + P -> AND ME -> THANK,
YES ME -> CONTINUE THANK ALWAYS... WHY!? GOD HIS
GRACE + IN < INTO HEART P ->, YES, P -> GIVE + IN < INTO HEART P -> CHRIST
JESUS + IN < INTO HEART P ->

5. YES, P -> INTO HEART > IN <- P -> IMPROVE EVERYTHING... YOUR WORD SAY
IMPROVE AND YOUR KNOWLEDGE IMPROVE, YES, ALL * IMPROVE *

6. SAME < 2 HANDS CHRIST WORD ANNOUNCE]] SAME < 2 HANDS ANNOUNCE
YOUR ACTION ANNOUNCE...

7. (U) JESUS + (P) → ..CHRIST OUR (L) LORD... (A) ONE* <QUICK AGAIN (U) YES, WE EAGER* WAIT* (A) (A) ONE

(U) AND OUR WAIT DURING, (A) SPIRIT (G) GIFT** ANY (P) NEED (U) (A) GIFT** (P) NEED (P) (A) GET HAVE, (P) WILL*

8. UNTIL* DAY LAST, YES, (A) WILL (G) SUPPORT** (P) UNTIL* SUCCEED DAY JESUS + (P) → ..[CHRIST] OUR (L) LORD SUCCEED (A) ONE* <QUICK AND (A) WILL FIND + (P) HOLY

(U) NO > GUILT IN < AT HEART (P) GUILT AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING"]...

9. (U) (A) GOD (L) FAITH (U) (A) SUMMON** (P) (A) FAITH (A) IN < INTO HEART ENABLE (P) (A) ENTER (A) FELLOWSHIP CHRIST (A) JESUS (A) HIS (A) SON OUR (L) LORD (A) FELLOWSHIP (P) (A) ENTER, WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 1:29-41

..J-O-H-N AGO BAPTIZE JESUS + , ALREADY AND NOW

29. TOMORROW SEE + JESUS -> AS WALKING>ONE AND SAY:

GOD HIS LAMB ONE] YES, NOTICE* + HIS LAMB !

WORLD + SIN ALL SIN] TAKE<"SIN" <-> THROW<"SIN" , WILL*!

30. THAT -> MAN] 2 HANDS>SAME ONE -> ME AGO TELL + :

LATER AS WALKING>ONE] YES WILL* BUT FIRST NOW ME

AS WALKING>ONE HERE FIRST BUT TRUE LONG-AGO] LIFE

FIRST AND SINCE TRUE* AND IMPORTANT* + BECOME MUST*,

YES!

31. NO>ME DON'T-KNOW NOT-YET]

BUT* WATER BAPTIZE PEOPLE] REASON ME AS WALKING>ONE

ACTION BAPTIZE AND <THEREFORE> ISRAEL PEOPLE WILL SEE -> KNOW

... |

32. YES, ..J-O-H-N |ER|SEE -> PROOF PROCLAIM|ER| AND SAY:

HEAVEN [OPEN] + GOD + HIS SPIRIT ONE ON +] ME

WATCH GOD HIS SPIRIT ONE .. BIRD D-O-V-E BIRD

FLY + ONE AND ON + STAY !

33. NO>BUT ME + MYSELF DON'T-KNOW] BUT* ME WATER BAPTIZE

PEOPLE, YES, ME 2 HANDS>SAME ONE FROM "ONE">SENT HERE

ME ACTION BAPTIZE AND TELL + ME SAY:

LATER SPIRIT ONE ON +] SAME STAY] WATCH

HAPPEN -> , WILL BAPTIZE PEOPLE] WOW* THAT + ONE ->

WILL HOLY SPIRIT BAPTIZE TRUE*, WILL* ! |

34. WATCH HAPPEN ->] ME TRUE |ER|SEE -> PROOF PROCLAIM|ER|

GOD HIS SON] ONE] THAT ONE TRUE*, YES,

]* ! |

35. NOW TOMORROW AND \textcircled{P} ..J-O-H-N STAND + THERE \nearrow AGAIN AND
 \uparrow THOSE-2 .. \uparrow TWO HIS \nearrow FOLLOW \searrow \downarrow ER \downarrow \uparrow THOSE-2 NOW STAND WITH + \textcircled{P}
36. AND NOW JESUS + \textcircled{P} \rightarrow WALK $\oplus\oplus$ AS WALKING \searrow ONE \searrow \textcircled{P} WATCH \searrow AND
 \uparrow \textcircled{P} SAY: \textcircled{G} GOD \triangle HIS LAMB] \textcircled{G} AS WALKING \searrow ONE \searrow ..THAT \circlearrowrightONE \rightarrow \triangle HIS
 LAMB TRUE* \textcircled{P} \rightarrow ! \uparrow \textcircled{P}
37. NOW \uparrow THOSE-2 ..HIS \nearrow \uparrow TWO FOLLOW \searrow \downarrow ER \downarrow HEAR + HIS \nearrow ..TALK<"#4"CLF
 AND NOW \uparrow THOSE-2 AS WALKING \searrow TWO \searrow FOLLOW \circlearrowright \textcircled{P} \rightarrow JESUS \rightarrow
38. AND \textcircled{P} \rightarrow \textcircled{T} [WALK $\oplus\oplus$ \rightarrow] LOOK-OVER-SHOULDER \uparrow \textcircled{P} \uparrow SEE \uparrow THOSE-2
 \searrow TWO \searrow AS WALKING AND \uparrow TELL \uparrow THOSE-2 \textcircled{P} \rightarrow .. \uparrow \textcircled{P} SAY: \textcircled{G} <WHAT> \uparrow YOU-2
SEARCH-FOR <WHAT>? AND \uparrow THOSE-2 .. \textcircled{T} SAY: R-A-B-B-I
 \uparrow \textcircled{P} (INTERPRET MEANING TEACH \downarrow ER \downarrow) \textcircled{T} [R-A-B-B-I]... \textcircled{G} <WHERE>
 SLEEP \textcircled{P} \rightarrow <WHERE>?
39. \textcircled{P} \rightarrow .. \uparrow \textcircled{P} SAY: \searrow COME \searrow 2 HANDS AND \uparrow YOU-2 WILL* SEE \circlearrowright . \uparrow \textcircled{P} ...
 \textcircled{G} NOW AFTERNOON TIME ..FOUR AFTERNOON THERE-ABOUTS AND
 \uparrow THOSE-2 AS WALKING \searrow TWO \searrow WALK $\oplus\oplus$ ARRIVE \circlearrowright HIS + PLACE \rightarrow \uparrow THOSE-2
 SEE \circlearrowright AND ALL-AFTERNOON \searrow SIGN SLOW FINISH \uparrow THOSE-2 STAY + WITH + \textcircled{P} \rightarrow .
- 40A. \textcircled{G} NOW \uparrow THOSE-2 ..AGO \textcircled{P} J-O-H-N TALK<"#4"CLF \uparrow THOSE-2 HEAR + \textcircled{P} \rightarrow]
 \textcircled{G} \uparrow THOSE-2 FOLLOW + \textcircled{P} \rightarrow \uparrow THOSE-2 ..1ST<AT 1>A-N-D-R-E-W \textcircled{P}
- 41A. NOW \textcircled{P} ..A-N-D-R-E-W WITH + \textcircled{P} \rightarrow JESUS \rightarrow
- 40B. REMEMBER \uparrow HIS \searrow BROTHER \textcircled{P} ..S-I-M-O-N P-E-T-E-R (KNODDING)...
- 41B. \textcircled{P} WITH + \textcircled{P} \rightarrow JESUS \rightarrow FINISH AND RIGHT-NOW* \textcircled{P} \searrow ONE* \searrow AS WALKING
 \searrow FIND* \textcircled{P} ..S-I-M-O-N \uparrow HIS \searrow BROTHER AND \searrow TELL* \textcircled{P} \textcircled{P} .. \textcircled{G} SAY:
 \textcircled{G} \textcircled{P} \rightarrow * $\oplus\oplus$ M-E-S-S-I-A-H*] \textcircled{G} YES \searrow WE \searrow * FIND* \searrow \textcircled{P} \rightarrow [M-E-S-S-I-A-H]! \uparrow \textcircled{P}
 (INTERPRET M-E-S-S-I-A-H MEANING CHRIST).

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY THIRD

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 9:1-4¹

1. WORRY] P WORRY WOW* NO> BUT NO-MATTER] FROM-NOW-ON

NO> P DEPRESS AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

AREA ..THAT Z-E-B-U-L-U-N ... AREA ..THAT N-A-P-H-T-A-L-I]

LONG-AGO Δ HUMBLE** AREA**, Δ FINISH

FUTURE AREA ..THAT G-A-L-I-L-E-E OTHER PEOPLE LIVE AREA ..THAT]

Δ WILL HONOR AREA ..THAT, Δ WILL*, YES, AREA ..THAT]

WEST + SEA LARGE> AREA RIVER ..J-O-R-D-A-N LARGE> AREA]

Δ HONOR WILL*!

2. DARK THERE] P PEOPLE SINCE WALK** LIVE WOW* <2 HANDS

DARK... WONDERFUL THAT + LIGHT → WOW*] P NOW SEE →

THAT + LIGHT →! AND THERE PEOPLE + DEATH COVER → P]

P PEOPLE SINCE LIVE THERE... AND THAT + LIGHT* →]

SAME SUN-RISE THAT → WILL* SHINE → WOW*!

¹SEE APPENDIX A IN BIBLE LESSON ORDER FOR ALTERNATE LESSON: AMOS 3:1-8

3. GROUP **<LARGER EACH** WOW* GROUP PEOPLE MORE] REJOICE AND
 ADD PEOPLE MORE AND THEIR JOY] REJOICE AND
 REJOICE* CELEBRATE WOW*, YES,
 SAME **<2 HANDS** SAME GOOD HARVEST FINISH AND CELEBRATE HAPPEN]
 SAME **<2 HANDS** REJOICE PEOPLE WILL*, YES,
 SAME **<2 HANDS** SAME WAR VICTORS CELEBRATE...
 ... WAR VICTORY THINGS DIVIDE] SAME **<2 HANDS** REJOICE
 PEOPLE CELEBRATE BEFORE !
4. SAME **<2 HANDS**...
 ... ABLE COUNTRY AREA M-I-D-I-A-N LONG-AGO DEFPEAT*]
 SAME **<2 HANDS** ABLE HELP, YES,
 YOUR SAME WOOD HEAVY-CARRY-OVER-BOTH-SHOULDERS **<MIME** BURDEN]
 LT SHOULDER > BURDEN WOW* AND ABLE LIFT **<"BURDEN">** THROW,
 YES, ABLE AND PRISONER] WOOD
POLE **<"F"CLFS>** PUT-ACROSS-SHOULDERS **<MIME** TIE **<"POLE" TO EACH ARM**
ARMS-WITH-POLE-ACROSS-SHOULDERS **<MIME** OPPRESS BUT
 ABLE **"F"CLFS "POLE" ACCROSS SHOULDERS** POLE TAKE **<"POLE">** BREAK
 FINISH, ABLE TRUE*!

LESSON SECOND] 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 1:10-17

10. SAME<2 HANDS> OUR LORD JESUS COMMAND +] SAME<2 HANDS>
ME] P-A-U-L COMMAND] BROTHER [SISTER]...
+ A-L-L AGREE] YES, EACH-OTHER AGREE
<NO>AND SEPARATE GROUP** AGAINST**] BUT
YOUR MIND AND YOUR PLAN + UNITE + TOGETHER + SAME<2 HANDS>

....

11. BROTHER [SISTERS]... AMONG +] ME
KNOW + THAT, YES, C-H-L-O-E PEOPLE FINISH INFORM ME, YES,

12. |P| SAY: AMONG +] ONE SAY: P-A-U-L, YES,
ME* FOLLOW |P| AND OTHER + ONE SAY: A-P-O-L-L-O-S,
YES, ME* FOLLOW P...

13. AND |P| OTHER + ONE] SAY: C-E-P-H-A-S, YES, ME* FOLLOW
P AND |P| OTHER + ONE] SAY: CHRIST, YES, ME* FOLLOW
P]... CHRIST SAME YOUR DIRT -> DIVIDE** -> CAN* P? ...
AND PEOPLE AGO CRUCIFY + [ME] P-A-U-L SAVE + P? <NO>NO*] ...
<NO>P-A-U-L NAME BAPTIZE P ENTER P-A-U-L... <NO>]

14. <NO>ME BAPTIZE P ME ACTION NONE*] ! EXCEPT!?
THOSE-2] 1ST<AT 1>C-R-I-S-P-U-S AND 2ND<AT 2>G-A-I-U-S ME
ACTION BAPTIZE] THOSE-2 + ONLY AND <THEREFORE> ME] THANK
GOD...

16. ! ONE* <"OH YES!"?!] P] S-T-E-P-H-A-N-A-S] FAMILY ALSO ME BAPTIZE
P] <NO>BUT ANY + OTHER ME BAPTIZE ME REMEMBER CAN'T]

15. [AND <THEREFORE> ME ↗ △ THANK △ GOD] ! WHY!?

Ⓢ NO > PEOPLE NONE ABLE SAY MY + NAME ↗ BAPTIZE Ⓢ ENTER ↗ ME ↗]
... Ⓢ NO > <NO>],

17. Ⓢ YES, ME ↗ AT BODY > ONE .. AND CHRIST Ⓢ > Ⓢ SENT <FROM "1" ME ↗ ↑ HERE

! REASON! ? Ⓢ NO > ME ↗ BAPTIZE PEOPLE... <NO>] Ⓢ BUT* △ HIS
GOOD* + JESUS + STORY* → Ⓢ INFORM ME ↗ ABLE Ⓢ PROCLAIM Ⓢ ⊕ ⊕ Ⓢ
REASON △ Ⓢ SENT <FROM BODY ME ↗ PROCLAIM
JESUS + CROSS + POWER + WORD → ...

Ⓢ NO > ME ↗ USE ← THAT + WORLD + PEOPLE WISE ← WORD]

Ⓢ NO > ME ↗ ← USE + THAT <NO>] Ⓢ THAT + CROSS + POWER →]

Ⓢ NO > ← THAT CAN'T PROCLAIM THAT →, ← THAT CAN'T*] !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 4:12-23

JESUS + P] NOW THERE DRY AREA AND P DEVIL RECENT TEMPT P FINISH...

12. NOW P J-O-H-N BAPTIZ] ER] P + PEOPLE] P ARREST PUT P JAIL AND JESUS + P HEAR + THAT + HAPPEN AND DRY AREA P LEAVE TRAVEL P AREA THAT G-A-L-I-L-E-E

13. NO NOW LIVE HIS HOME TOWN N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H] BUT P LEAVE AS WALKING ONE TOWN THAT C-A-P-E-R-N-A-U-M.. TOWN THAT NEAR + SEA P AREA Z-E-B-U-L-U-N AND AREA N-A-P-H-T-A-L-I AND NOW THERE HIS HOME P LIVE THERE

14. <THEREFORE> PROPHET I-S-A-I-A-H WORD PUT-DOWN ON PAPER BOOK NOW SUCCEED EXACT HAPPEN, YES, PROPHET I-S-A-I-A-H AGO P SAY:

15. P AREA THAT Z-E-B-U-L-U-N ... AREA THAT N-A-P-H-T-A-L-I] SEA WAY RIVER J-O-R-D-A-N THERE AREA ALSO NAME G-A-L-I-L-E-E AREA OTHER PEOPLE LIVE THERE

16. DARK P THERE] P PEOPLE SINCE WALK WOW* DARK THAT + LIGHT WONDERFUL WOW*] P NOW SEE THAT + LIGHT* AND THERE PEOPLE + DEATH COVER P] P PEOPLE SINCE LIVE THERE AND THAT + LIGHT*] SAME SUN-RISE THAT WILL* SHINE* WOW*!

17. JESUS + P HIS PROCLAIM] P BEGIN AND FROM-NOW-ON P PROCLAIM P SAY: P HEAVEN KINGDOM] P NEAR TRUE... FROM-NOW-ON SIN] P PUSH SIN ATTEND GOD, P MUST* YES* ... P

18. (C) NOW SEA (G-A-L-I-L-E-E) "FLAT" CLFS > SHORE (INDICATE AS "SHORE" > THERE)]
 (P) WALK (C) AND (THOSE-2 + BROTHER)] (P) SEE
 (THOSE-2) (1ST < AT 1 > S-I-M-O-N TO 1 > HIS) ALSO (NAME)
 (TWO) (1ST < AT 1 > P-E-T-E-R AND 2ND < AT 2 > A-N-D-R-E-W HIS < TO, AT 1 > 1ST
 BROTHER (THOSE-2) WORK NET FISH (PULL-IN) (THOSE-2) WORK AND
 NOW (THOSE-2) NET (THROW) SEA
19. AND (TELL) (THOSE-2) (P) (P) SAY: (COME < 2 HANDS COMMAND FOLLOW > ME >
 (C) AND PEOPLE] (C) (YOU-2) WILL (PULL-IN) PEOPLE (SAME)
 SINCE (YOU-2) FISH (PULL-IN), YES, ME > (CAUSE) (YOU-2) ABLE
 (PULL-IN) PEOPLE YES (P)...
20. (C) (THOSE-2) (THEIR NET)] (C) (THOSE-2) QUICK* DROP < "NET"
 AS WALKING > (TWO) FOLLOW > (P)...
21. AND (P) CONTINUE WALK (C) AS WALKING > (ONE) AND (THOSE-2) OTHER
 TWO BROTHER (P) SEE
 (THOSE-2) (1ST < AT 1 > J-A-M-E-S TO 1 > HIS) FATHER Z-E-B-E-D-E-E AND
 (TWO) (HIS < TO AND AT 1 > 1ST) BROTHER (TWO) (2ND < AT 2 > J-O-H-N) ...
 (C) THAT + BOAT] (C) (THOSE-2) + IN + BOAT WITH THEIR (FATHER)
 Z-E-B-E-D-E-E AND THEIR NET (THOSE-2) NOW SEWING... NOW (P)
 SUMMON (THOSE-2)
22. AND (THOSE-2) DROP BOAT, DROP FATHER AND QUICK (THOSE-2)
 AS WALKING > (TWO) FOLLOW > (P)....
23. (C) (AREA) (G-A-L-I-L-E-E ALL-OVER < "AREA" >)] (C) (P) (TRAVEL) (C) (THERE)
 JEW (CHURCH) IN (P) (TEACH) ...
 (C) [(HIS)] KINGDOM GOOD* STORY (C) (INFORM)] (C) (P) (PROCLAIM)
 (C) (THERE) + AMONG PEOPLE... BODY SICK ANY + (ONE) ...]
 ...] ... AND (ANYTHING) (CAUSE) BODY WEAK... SICK... WEAK]
 (C) (P) (HEAL) + A-L-L, YES*.

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY FOUR

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] M-I-C-A-H 6:1-8

1. [PROPHET] M-I-C-A-H SAY [P] :] ATTEND* LORD
 ... HIMSELF NOW TALK <"#4" CLF <TURN MAJESTICLY> [P] SAY:]

STAND*... AND THERE+MOUNTAIN**+BEFORE] COMPLAIN*
 SAY... AND THERE+HILL**] THOSE** LISTEN [P], THOSE**
 WILL*... [P] <TURN MEJESTICLY> [AGAIN PROPHET] M-I-C-A-H SAY:]

2. LIST] LORD HAVE THING.. LIST AGAINST** HIS PEOPLE [P]

.... LIST] THAT <TO "LIST"> POINT-UP-DOWN** SAY HIS
 BLAME + AGAINST ISRAEL NOW LIST .. BRING.. LIST .. HERE SAY ...
 AND THOSE** + THERE + MOUNTAIN**] NOW THOSE** LISTEN**
 LORD SAY HIS BLAME**

AND THERE+ETERNAL EARTH SUPPORT** THOSE**] LISTEN* ...

3. <TURN MAJESTICLY> [P] SAY: [P] MY PEOPLE] <WHAT>
 ME ACTION AGAINST [P]... ME ACTION <WHAT>? HOW ME
 BURDEN [P], HOW? [P]* NOW ANSWER* ME*, [P] MUST*!

4. [P] LIVE THERE.. EGYPT COUNTRY] AND* ME* BRING [P] HERE,
 ME SUCCEED... THERE COUNTRY SLAVE [P]] AND* ME*
 SAVE + [P]... MOSES + [P]] ME* SENT [P] WHY!? [P]
 YOUR LEAD] AND ALSO*

THOSE-2] 1ST <AT 1> A-A-R-O-N AND 2ND <AT 2> M-I-R-I-A-M [ME ALSO
 SENT] !

5. [P] KING B-A-L-A-K] CONTROL AREA M-O-A-B.. AREA
 AND [P] B-A-L-A-A-M] B-E-O-R SON [P] ... REMEMBER [P]
 COUNSEL** + [P] AND HIS ANSWER*] YES* [P] MY PEOPLE
 REMEMBER MUST*... ALSO REMEMBER AGO [P] TRAVEL]
 THERE S-H-I-T-T-I-M [P] TRAVEL] THERE G-I-L-G-A-L
 REMEMBER!?... AND [P] WILL KNOW REMEMBER LORD HIS
 ACTION RIGHTEOUS ACTION, YES [P] REMEMBER WILL*...
 <TURN MAJESTICLY>

6. [ISRAEL [Ⓟ] [Ⓟ] ANSWER SAY [Ⓟ] [Ⓟ] BEFORE + LORD] [Ⓟ] <WHAT>
 GIFT [Ⓟ] ME [Ⓟ] BRING AND [Ⓟ] ME [Ⓟ] BOW + WORSHIP + EXALT [Ⓟ] GOD...
 <WHAT> [Ⓟ] ME [Ⓟ] BRING, <WHAT>?
[Ⓟ] COW OLD ONE YEAR [Ⓟ] THOSE[Ⓟ]] [Ⓟ] ME [Ⓟ] BRING FIRE
[Ⓟ] GIFT + OFFER... [Ⓟ] THOSE[Ⓟ] UNSURE>ALRIGHT... UNSURE>ENOUGH?
7. [Ⓟ] <WHAT> SATISFY [Ⓟ] LORD HAPPY... <WHAT>?
[Ⓟ] MANY + THOUSAND RAM ..R-A-M [Ⓟ] SHEEP [Ⓟ] THOSE[Ⓟ]] [Ⓟ] SUPPOSE [Ⓟ] ME
[Ⓟ] OFFER[Ⓟ]... [Ⓟ] UNSURE>AND [Ⓟ] THOSE[Ⓟ] [SATISFY [Ⓟ]] (SHRUG AS UNSURE>?...
[Ⓟ] O-I-L TEN THOUSAND [Ⓟ] RIVER[Ⓟ] [Ⓟ] O-I-L] [Ⓟ] SUPPOSE [Ⓟ] ME [Ⓟ] OFFER[Ⓟ]...
[Ⓟ] UNSURE>AND [Ⓟ] THOSE[Ⓟ] [Ⓟ] ABLE [SATISFY [Ⓟ]] (SHRUG AS UNSURE>?...
[Ⓟ] FIRST + SON + BORN... THAT + ONE] [Ⓟ] SUPPOSE [Ⓟ] ME OFFER[Ⓟ]
[Ⓟ] UNSURE>ABLE THAT [Ⓟ] SUCCEED AND [Ⓟ] MY [Ⓟ] SIN .. [Ⓟ] TAKE [Ⓟ] THROW
 FINISH (SHRUG AS UNSURE>?... [Ⓟ] THAT + ONE ..TRUE FRUIT MY BODY, YES
 SUPPOSE [Ⓟ] ME OFFER[Ⓟ] FINISH [Ⓟ] UNSURE>ABLE [Ⓟ] MY SOUL [Ⓟ] SIN ..
[Ⓟ] FORGIVE (SHRUG AS UNSURE>?... |[Ⓟ])
8. AGAIN [PROPHET M-I-C-A-H |[Ⓟ]| SAY:] [Ⓟ] THAT + GOOD* →] [Ⓟ] LORD
 SHOW [Ⓟ] [Ⓟ] PEOPLE, [Ⓟ] SHOW [Ⓟ] FINISH*! [Ⓟ] YOUR ACTION]
[Ⓟ] LORD [Ⓟ] REQUIRE [Ⓟ] ACTION [Ⓟ] <WHAT>? [Ⓟ] REQUIRE [Ⓟ]
 ACTION RIGHT... [Ⓟ] REQUIRE [Ⓟ] LOVE MERCY ACTION [Ⓟ] AND [Ⓟ]
 REQUIRE [Ⓟ] HUMBLE [Ⓟ] WALK[Ⓟ] [Ⓟ] WITH [Ⓟ] .. [Ⓟ] YOUR.. [Ⓟ] GOD... |[Ⓟ]

[Ⓟ] LESSON SECOND] [Ⓟ] 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 1:26-31

26. BROTHER [SISTER] ...

AGO Δ SUMMON P] CONSIDER P WHO? WISE]
NO>MANY + P WISE SAME WORLD UNDERSTAND WISE, P <NO>] ...
POWER IMPORTANT PEOPLE]

NO>MANY + P IMPORTANT HERE POWER PEOPLE, P <NO>] ...
KING CHILDREN] NO>MANY + P KING FAMILY BORN, P <NO>] ...

27. WORLD WISE ONE AND P WORLD FOOLISH THING] BUT*
GOD CHOSE + P SHAME P Δ SUCCEED* TRUE!

P WORLD STRONG ONE AND P WORLD WEAK THING]
BUT* GOD CHOSE + P SHAME P, Δ SUCCEED TRUE, YES*

28. P + THING] PEOPLE SAY P + THING REAL... AND* P]
PEOPLE SAY NO>P IMPORTANT WORLD THING + P] YES, P
THING WORLD HATE AND WORLD THINK P + THING SAME

BLOW-ACROSS-HAND P SAME NOTHING HERE

BUT* Δ CHOSE + P] CANCEL P

NO>SUCCEED NOTHING P] AND <THEREFORE> PEOPLE

29. NO>NONE ABLE BOAST BEFORE Δ, PEOPLE BOAST CAN'T*]

30. P EXIST IN* <INTO HEART P> CHRIST JESUS + P] P IN<INTO HEART
P> WHY!? HIS ACTION SUCCEED P IN<INTO HEART P>
AND OUR WISDOM] P> ONE HERE TRUE GOD HIS WISDOM
P> BECOME OUR WISDOM, P> YES, P> RIGHEOUS

ALL OF BODY>COVER US RIGHTEOUS... P> HOLY → ALL OF BODY>COVER
US HOLY... P> TRUE SAVIOR SAVE US, OUR DEBT P> PAY
FINISH BUY US BELONG [FRIEND]

31. AGAIN... <THEREFORE> SAME<2 HANDS AGO WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER
ALREADY SAY: P BOAST] ONLY LORD IN<INTO HEART
SUCCESS IN<AT HEART CAN P BOAST, YES, BOAST Δ !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 5:1-12

1. NOW PEOPLE MANY GATHER* <2 HANDS JESUS + P> SEE AND P>
AS WALKING>ONE MOUNTAIN P> SIT AND HIS → FOLLOW → ER↓

2. ONE ↓ <AS WALKING NEAR AND HIS → TEACH P> BEGIN AND

3. P SAY: PEOPLE + ANY SPIRIT + IN<AT HEART DEPRESS ANY ONE]
BUT IN<AT HEART HIS BLESS P HAVE HAPPY IN<AT HEART TRUE* P ...

- !WHY!? !△HEAVEN KINGDOM THEIR KINGDOM TRUE PAH<"SUCCESS"!
4. PEOPLE + ANY GRIEF* IN<AT HEART] BUT IN<AT HEART △HIS BLESS P⁷ HAVE HAPPY TRUE* P⁷... !WHY!? !△ TRUE COMFORT + P⁷, △ WILL* PAH<"SUCCESS"!
 5. PEOPLE + ANY GENTLE HUMBLE* IN<AT HEART] IN<AT HEART △HIS BLESS P⁷ HAVE HAPPY TRUE* P⁷... !WHY!? !EARTH P⁷ FUTURE INHERIT GET EARTH, P⁷ WILL* PAH<"SUCCESS"!
 6. PEOPLE + ANY EAGER* THIRST HUNGER WANT RIGHTEOUS IN<AT HEART] IN<AT HEART △HIS BLESS P⁷ HAVE HAPPY TRUE* P⁷... !WHY!? !△ SATISFY P⁷, △ WILL* PAH<"SUCCESS"!
 7. PEOPLE + ANY MERCY** ACTION P⁷] IN<AT HEART △HIS BLESS P⁷ HAVE HAPPY TRUE* P⁷... !WHY!? !△ MERCY** + P⁷, △ WILL* PAH<"SUCCESS"!
 8. PEOPLE + ANY PURE IN<AT HEART] IN<AT HEART △HIS BLESS P⁷ HAVE HAPPY TRUE* P⁷... !WHY!? !P⁷ FUTURE △SEE △GOD, YES* P⁷ WILL* PAH<"SUCCESS"!
 9. PEOPLE + ANY PEACE BRING ↓ER↓ ACTION P⁷] IN<AT HEART △HIS BLESS P⁷ HAVE HAPPY TRUE* P⁷... !WHY!? !△GOD SON [DAUGHTER] △ WILL NAME** + P⁷ SON [DAUGHTER] TRUE*, △ WILL* NAME + P⁷ △ WILL* PAH<"SUCCESS".
 10. PEOPLE + ANY FOLLOW + RIGHTEOUS⇒ LIFE AND <THEREFORE>...⇒... ⇒...⇒P + PEOPLE + OTHER PERSECUTE**⇒... BUT P⁷* PEOPLE] !△HIS BLESS IN<AT HEART P⁷ HAVE HAPPY TRUE* P⁷... !WHY!? !△HEAVEN KINGDOM THEIR KINGDOM PAH<"SUCCESS"...
 11. SUPPOSE P⁷* LOVE ME + [JESUS]→] AND <THEREFORE> ⇒P + PEOPLE + OTHER INSULT** ⊕PERSECUTE** AND EVIL<DEVIL LIE STORY ⇒P SAY LIE ⊕AGAINST** P... BUT △HIS BLESS IN<AT HEART P⁷* HAVE HAPPY TRUE* PAH<"SUCCESS", YES,
 12. SAME<2 HANDS AGO P⁷ PROPHET↓ P⁷] AND ⇒P PERSECUTE**⇒ →SAME**<2 HANDS NOW ⇒P PERSECUTE + P⁷... ⇒<THEREFORE> REJOICE* HAPPY IN<AT HEART P⁷] !YES IN<AT HEART P⁷ HAPPY HAVE CAN... !WHY!? !THERE△HEAVEN TRUE ⊕YOUR PROFIT GREAT* WOW* P⁷ WILL △GET △THERE, P⁷ WILL* PAH<"SUCCESS" WOW*<2 HANDS !

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY FIVE
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 58:5-9A

△ .. <TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY:

5. <WHAT> ACTION ME CHOOSE... <WHAT>?

SUPPOSE THAT MAN] SARCASTICLY>ONE* DAY* EAT REFUSE

SARCASTICLY>WHY!? HUMBLE + HIMSELF ONE* DAY* HEAD

ACT VERY SAD>BOW SAME ↑ THAT + STEM<"G"CLF

↑ GROW ..AND WIND ..BOW<"PLANT" HEAD SAME AND HIMSELF

FUNERAL CLOTHES CLOTHES AND ← THAT DIRTY A-S-H ← PILE

← LIE-DOWN... THAT * THINK MEANING F-A-S-T FAST<"DON'T-EAT"

ONE* DAY* EAT REFUSE ? ... SAY THINK THAT ONE DAY

ACTION ME LORD ACCEPT ? ... THINK ? NO>NO*]

6. BUT* THAT + ACTION] THAT MEANING F-A-S-T FAST<"DON'T-EAT"

TIME EAT REFUSE, YES ME CHOSE THAT + ACTION THAT

MEANING <WHAT>? PEOPLE → CHAIN BOUND +]

NO>FAIR AGAINST] AND HELP SAVE + AND THEIR

WOOD POLE<"F"CLFs>EXTENDED-ACROSS-SHOULDERS<MIME THIS

TIE<POLE TO EACH ARM ARMS-WITH-POLE-ACROSS-SHOULDERS<MIME THIS AND

HELP REPEAT AT EACH ARM>TIE + DISCONNECT BURDEN OPPRESS FINISH*

HELP BURDEN LIFT<"BURDEN" THROW<"BURDEN", YES, HELP

THAT → WOOD "F"CLFs>POLE → TAKE BREAK HELP SAVE + ...

7. AND ALSO F-A-S-T FAST<"DON'T-EAT" TIME EAT REFUSE MEANING

HELP HUNGRY PEOPLE AND YOUR FOOD * SHARE GIVE

FEED... IF-A-S-T FAST<"DON'T-EAT" MEANING!? PITY TRAVELER

NO>SLEEP PLACE PLACE HAVE NONE] AND* SLEEP PLACE

PROVIDE + ... IF-A-S-T FAST<"DON'T-EAT" MEANING!? THAT NAKED

SOMEONE SEE AND * CLOTHES GIVE ... IF-A-S-T

FAST<"DON'T-EAT" MEANING!? SUPPOSE YOURSELF FAMILY

2 HANDS>SAME FLESH BLOOD AND AND NEED...

NO> IGNOR + ... DON'T*!]

8. * RECENT ACTION AND YOUR LIGHT]

Ⓜ️↓ GLOW^{Ⓜ️} <BRIGHTER WITH EACH REPEAT UNTIL> BRIGHT* SAME SUN HAPPEN
SUN-RISE, YES, PEOPLE NEED^{Ⓜ️} → AND YOUR ACTION HEAL^{Ⓜ️} →
 QUICK Ⓜ️ ACTION... Ⓜ️ AND YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTION] Ⓜ️ FAMOUS
 SPREAD ALREADY AND Ⓜ️ NO> Ⓜ️ ACTION NOT-YET] Ⓜ️ BUT FAMOUS
 SPREAD ALREADY AND LORD Δ HIS GLORY WILL FOLLOW + Ⓜ️, Δ ME
 WILL PROTECT Ⓜ️, YES,

9A. AND NOW SUPPOSE Ⓜ️ PRAY... WOW LORD WILL* ANSWER
 Ⓜ️, Δ ME WILL*, YES, Ⓜ️ CALL*: Ⓜ️ HELP*... |Ⓜ️| AND Δ ME
 WILL* |Ⓜ️| SAY: Δ ME A-M NOW HERE! Δ ..|Ⓜ️| <TURN MAJESTICLY> Ⓜ️

Ⓜ️ LESSON SECOND] Ⓜ️ 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 2:1-5

1. BROTHER [SISTER]...

Ⓜ️ REMEMBER AGO Δ GOD Δ WORD Ⓜ️ INFORM Ⓜ️ UNDERSTAND Δ]
 Ⓜ️ AGO ME → ..[P-A-U-L] AS WALKING> ONE Ⓜ️ AND ME → PROCLAIM Δ
 Ⓜ️ NO> BUT ME → AS WALKING> ONE Ⓜ️ SKILL "#4" CLFs> TALK | ER ↓ ME → <NO>]
 Ⓜ️ NO> ME → WISE WOW* ME → <NO>]

2. Ⓜ️ BUT JESUS → Ⓜ️ → ..CHRIST] Ⓜ️ THAT + ONE → ..Ⓜ️ CRUCIFY → ...
 Ⓜ️ AND ME → AMONG + Ⓜ️ DURING... IMPORTANT + STORY + THAT + ONLY →]
 Ⓜ️ ME → DECIDE ONLY + THAT → MY → TALK <#4-CLFs THAT + ONLY →,

3. YES, ME → AS WALKING> ONE Ⓜ️ AND TRUE MYSELF Ⓜ️ WEAK AFRAID AND

4. TREMBLE WOW* AND MY → TALK <#4-CLFs PROCLAIM [JESUS →] ME →
 PROCLAIM Ⓜ️ → Ⓜ️ NO> MYSELF Ⓜ️ WISE WORD CONVINC + Ⓜ️ <NO>]

Ⓜ️ BUT* HOLY Δ SPIRIT AND Δ HIS POWER] Ⓜ️ Δ IN <INTO HEART ABLE

5. Ⓜ️ SEE POWER HAPPEN PROVE MY → ACTION TRUE Ⓜ️ WHY
 IMPORTANT!? Ⓜ️ FAITH Δ IN <INTO HEART Ⓜ️ Δ DEPEND Δ GOD POWER
 Ⓜ️ NO> Δ FAITH Δ IN <INTO HEART ← DEPEND + PEOPLE WISDOM HERE <NO>]
 Ⓜ️ BUT Δ FAITH Δ IN <INTO HEART Δ DEPEND GOD Δ HIS POWER, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 5:13-20

13. THAT + SALT ↗ SPRINKLE[⊕] ↘ EARTH] * THAT + SALT ↗, YES,
 BUT* SUPPOSE THAT + SALT ↗] NO>TASTE SALT TASTE NOTHING]
 HOW ABLE CAUSE ↗ SALT ↗ TASTE SALT AGAIN... HOW?
NO>CAN'T... AND THAT ↗ GOOD ITSELF ↗ NOTHING] !EXCEPT!?]
 CAN TAKE ↗ ←THROW AND PEOPLE ←WALK[⊕] AND ←THAT[⊕]
 ←DISSOLVE!

14. LIGHT ↗ SHINE ↘ WORLD] * TRUE THAT + LIGHT* ↗
 AND THAT + HILL + CITY + BUILT + THERE ↗]
NO>HIDE + THAT ↗ PEOPLE HIDE ↗ CAN'T, NO*]

15. SAME ↑CANDLE] SUPPOSE SOMEONE ↗ ↑STRIKE-MATCH + CANDLE
 AND D-O[⊕] P <WHAT>? HOLD "ONE">CANDLE ..BOWL PUT-OVER ?
NO>NO*] BUT* HIS + CANDLE ↗ AND THAT + CANDLE + TABLE ↗ P
 ESTABLISH + CANDLE ↗ GLOW[⊕] ↗ 2 HANDS>SHINE AND PEOPLE LIVE
 HOUSE A-L-L ABLE SEE, YES, A-L-L CAN*...

16. THAT + LIGHT ↗ 2 HANDS>SAME ↗ P*] YES, P SHINE ↘ PEOPLE...
 YOUR ACTION GOOD SHINE P SEE WILL AND P GLORY
 GIVE ▲ ..YOUR ▲ HEAVEN ▲ FATHER P WILL ▲ PRAISE ▲, P
 WILL*!

17. ME + [JESUS→] ONE HERE WHY? <WHAT> P THINK, <WHAT>?
 THAT + LAW AND PROPHET ↘ WORD] P THINK ME→ ONE
 HERE DESTROY + CANCEL + THAT? ... NO>NO*] BUT* REASON
 ME + [JESUS→] ONE... REASON!?] THAT + LAW PROPHET ↘ WORD
 ME→ MUST FOLLOW SUCCEED PERFECT, ME→ MUST*,

18. YES, TRUE ME → TELL + P: ☞ THERE + HEAVEN AND EARTH HERE]
 ☞ NO > DISSOLVE < SIGN TOGETHER ONE UP ONE DOWN NOT-YET] ☞ HERE CONTINUE
 ☞ [AND DURING] ☞ THAT + LAW + PRINT ..TINY + EST PRINT DOT[⊕] < AROUND]
 ☞ PRINT ..DOTS THOSE < "DOTS" ☞ SAME < 2-HAND CONTINUE HERE WILL *
 ☞ NO > PRINT ..DOT[⊕] OMIT DISSOLVE ANY NEVER] ☞ UNTIL Δ HIS Δ WORD
 SUCCEED ALL* SUCCEED* HAPPEN FINISH!

19. ☞ THAT + COMMANDMENT ↗] ☞ SEEM INSIGNIFICANT ↗ AND ☞ SOMEONE FEEL
 ☞ NO > NECESSARY FOLLOW + THAT ↗] ☞ AND ☞ SAME < 2-HANDS ☞ TEACH[⊕]
 OTHER ↑ PEOPLE ☞ NO > FOLLOW ↗ ☞ NECESSARY]...
 ☞ KINGDOM HEAVEN Δ THERE AND ☞ HIS + NAME]
 ☞ NO > FAMOUS ☞ HIS + NAME NO*] ☞ INSIGNIFICANT + HIS + NAME ☞
 Δ THERE! ☞ BUT [THAT + COMMANDMENT ↗] ☞ SOMEONE + OTHER →]
 ☞ FOLLOW[⊕] ↗ ACTION[⊕] + THAT ↗ ☞ AND SAME < 2-HANDS ☞ ☞ TEACH[⊕]
 ↑ PEOPLE OTHER FOLLOW ↗ NECESSARY PEOPLE MUST...
 ☞ KINGDOM HEAVEN Δ THERE NAME + ☞ FAMOUS] ☞ WOW* HIS + [NAME] →
 FAMOUS Δ HEAVEN NAME, YES!

20. ☞ PRIEST AND ☞ BOOK WRITER ↓ ... & THEIR LIFE] ☞ HOLY LIFE ☞
 WOW* ... ☞ YOUR LIFE] ☞ BETTER (KNODDING) ... ☞ LIFE BETTER
 MUST* ☞ ... ☞ SUPPOSE ☞ YOUR LIFE] ☞ NO > BETTER ☞]
 ☞ GOD Δ HIS KINGDOM] ☞ NO > ENTER ☞ CAN'T NEVER*] ☞ YES, ME →
 TRUTH INFORM + ☞ TRUE!

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY SIX
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] D-E-U-T-E-R-O-N-O-M-Y 30:15-20

15. TODAY TWO THINGS THAT ..THAT] NOTICE ..NOTICE
THAT ..LIFE AND EVERY + THING THAT + DEATH AND DESTRUCTION,
THAT ..THAT BOTH ME + [M-O-S-E-S] MOSES SHOW AND

16. TODAY ME COMMAND* + :

LORD ..YOUR.. GOD... FROM-NOW-ON] LOVE ...
HIS WAY] WALK FOLLOW HIS
COMMANDMENT RULES LAW FOLLOW ACTION OBEY AND
LIVE WILL* AND CHILDREN MANY WILL HAVE!
ALSO THAT YOUR COUNTRY] SOON ENTER AND LIVE
THERE AND LORD ..YOUR.. GOD, YES WILL BLESS + ,
WILL*!

17. BUT* YOUR HEART IN<AT HEART... SUPPOSE] NO> OBEY] BUT
ATTEND LEAD + ASTRAY AND FALSE G-O-D
← WORSHIP ← BOW + GIVE-HOMAGE <"FLAT"CLFs "BOW"
SUPPOSE] NOW TODAY ME TELL + TRUE*...

18. DESTROY +] WILL DESTROY + TRUE*!
AND THAT YOUR COUNTRY] SOON
RIVER => ..J-O-R-D-A-N ACROSS .. RIVER => AND ENTER BUT
NO> LIVE THERE LONG <NO>] REASON!?
[BOW + WORSHIP + GIVE-HOMAGE <"FLAT"CLFs "BOW" ← THAT]

19. ☺ △ HEAVEN AND EARTH ..ITSELF] ☺ WITH ME ↗ ↓ER↓SEE PROOF
 AGAINST + ☺, YES,
 ☺ TODAY THAT ↗ ..LIFE BLESS + ☺... ↗ THAT + DEATH CURSE + ☺...☺...
 ...☺... ↗ THAT ..THAT BOTH] ☺ ME ↗ ↘SHOW^{⊕⊕} ↗ FINISH AND
 ENCOURAGE + ☺... ☺ NOW THAT ↗ ..LIFE] ☺☺* CHOOSE* ↗ THAT* ↗
 AND <THEREFORE> ☺ AND ☺ YOUR CHILDREN WILL LIVE, YES, ☺
 WILL*!

20. ☺ △ LORD △ ..☺YOUR.. △ GOD... △ HIS ..VOICE] ☺☺ ↘△ATTEND AND
 △TRUST* △IN<INTO HEART ☺ LOVE △ ☺ CAN* TRUE* AND △LORD
 △HIMSELF TRUE △ ☺ YOUR LIFE △IN<INTO HEART TRUE*, YES △...
 ☺ AND THAT ↗ COUNTRY ☺ ENTER ↗ AND LIVE THERE☺]
 ☺☺ 2 HANDS>SAME ↗ PLACE ↗ △ AGO PROMISE ABRAHAM ..A-B-R-A-H-A-M
 GET ↗ THAT ↗ AND [2 HANDS>SAME ↗ PLACE ↗ △ AGO PROMISE]
 I-S-A-A-C [AND AGO △ PROMISE] J-A-C-O-B WILL GET ↗ THAT ↗, YES
2 HANDS>SAME ↗ PLACE + THAT ↗ ☺ WILL LIFE CONTINUE^{⊕⊕} YEAR MANY
 ☺ THERE☺ LIFE, ☺ WILL*, YES!

LESSON SECOND] 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 2:6-13

6. BUT WISDOM] WE TALK<"#4"CLFs OR ASL GESTURE AMONG CHRISTIAN CAN UNDERSTAND TRUE [WISDOM],

NO>BUT SAME<2 HANDS WORLD + PEOPLE + HERE WISDOM HAVE, <NO>]

... NO>SAME<2 HANDS WORLD + LEADER WISDOM <NO>]...

WISDOM FUTURE NO>SUCCEED NOTHING] BLOW<ACROSS HANDS

+ FINISH!

7. BUT GOD HIS SECRET P->..WISDOM] WE PROCLAIM P->, YES, TIME BEGIN SINCE HIDE + THAT-> UNDERSTAND!? WORLD HERE

NO>UNDERSTAND NOT-YET] BUT GOD DECIDE ALREADY, YES, HIDE

8. DECIDE THAT->..WISDOM P-> WILL OUR GLORY BECOME, P-> WILL* YES*! <HERE + WORLD P->..EVIL<DEVIL CONTROL>RULER P->]

NO><ONE ABLE KNOW + THAT->..WISDOM P-> + NONE* CAN]...

TRUE* (KNODDING)... WHY!? P-> OUR LORD GLORY ONE TRUE

P-> AND SUPPOSE P-> UNDERSTAND P-> [THAT->..WISDOM]]

NO>P-> CRUCIFY + P-> NEVER P-> + ACTION NEVER]...

9. BUT* SAME<2 HANDS WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER A BOOK ALREADY SAY: P LOVE AND THAT WONDERFUL WOW*]

GOD PREPARE + THAT BELONG P THAT HAVE TRUE*, YES,

THERE THING** SINCE]

NO>EYE ITSELF<AT EYE ABLE SEE THAT ITSELF<AT EYE CAN'T*]...

NO>EAR ITSELF<AT EAR ABLE HEAR THAT ITSELF<AT EAR CAN'T*]...

NO>PEOPLE IN<AT HEART THEMSELF** ABLE THAT ..THINK]

NO>APPEAR<AT HEART>IN NO THAT ..THINK THEMSELF** ABLE CAN'T*]

10. BUT THAT THING**] GOD ALONE ABLE INFORM US, YES, HIS SPIRIT ABLE INFORM TRUE*... THING** A-L-L]

THAT SPIRIT SEARCH** [KNOW] THING A-L-L INCLUDE

GOD DEEP* + THING** THAT SPIRIT KNOW ALL* TRUE*!

11. THING IN<AT HEART THAT + ONE] PEOPLE WHO ABLE KNOW

THING** IN<AT HEART THAT + ONE... WHO KNOW CAN? IN<AT HEART

THAT + ONE ONLY + HIS SPIRIT ABLE KNOW THING** IN<AT HEART P,

YES, AND SAME<2 HANDS GOD THING**]

NO>PEOPLE IN<AT HEART THEMSELF** ABLE THAT ..THINK]

NO>APPEAR<AT HEART>IN NO THAT ..THINK THEMSELF** ABLE CAN'T*]

EXCEPT!? GOD HIS SPIRIT ABLE [INFORM] IN<AT HEART PEOPLE, ALONE CAN*!

12. NO> HERE + WORLD + SPIRIT WE HAVE THAT IN<INTO HEART US <NO>] BUT* GOD HIS SPIRIT] ONE + IN<INTO HEART LIVE US, YES*, <THEREFORE> GOD THING** GIVE US FREE* WE TRUE KNOW ACTION

13. GIVE, YES*, SAME<2 HANDS THING** WE NOW TALK<AS BEFORE NO>WE WORLD + PEOPLE WISDOM WORD TEACH**... WE <NO>] BUT* SPIRIT WORD] THAT WE TEACH**, YES, AND SPIRIT THING**] SPIRIT IN<INTO HEART ABLE US THINK AND UNDERSTAND SPIRIT THING, WE CAN*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 5:20-37

JESUS + P NOW TEACH** CONTINUE P ..|P| SAY:

20. PRIEST AND BOOK WRITER... & THEIR LIFE] HOLY LIFE P WOW* ... YOUR LIFE] BETTER (KNODDING) ... P LIFE BETTER MUST* P ... SUPPOSE YOUR LIFE] NO>BETTER P] GOD HIS KINGDOM] NO> ENTER P CAN'T NEVER*] YES, ME -> TRUTH INFORM + P

21. TRUE! LONG-AGO TELL P + PEOPLE, SOMEONE + P SAY: NO> P KILL** OTHER + PEOPLE... NO + DON'T* P]

AND SUPPOSE SOMEONE KILL] WOW* TIME END] JUDGE PUNISH AGAINST P WOW*... |P| YES, ME + [JESUS ->] RECENT SAY

22. BUT P KNOW + THAT ALREADY... NOW ME + [JESUS ->] TELL + P [UNDERSTAND]...

EVERY** + ONE AND HIS BROTHER + P ... SUPPOSE ANGRY] P ANGRY AGAINST + P ...

TIME END AND] JUDGE + PUNISH AGAINST] WOW* HAPPEN PUNISH P, WILL*!

ANY + SOMEONE TELL + BROTHER + P, P ..|P| SAY: R-A-C-A P]

|P| [MEANING TINY-BRAIN MEANING MAYBE]

NOW CHURCH LEADER... P] WILL PUNISH P, P WILL*!

AND ANY + SOMEONE P ..|P| SAY: P ..FOOL*] |P| WOW* HELL FIRE* WILL PUNISH P, THAT WILL* WOW*!

23. NOW SUPPOSE YOUR GIFT] P NOW WALK** AND GIFT

AS WALKING>CARRY ↘ GIFT ↗ ALTAR ↗ AND Ⓟ ARRIVE ↗ HERE ↗ ...
Ⓞ NOW APPEAR<SIGN QUICK Ⓞ YOUR MIND] Ⓞ REMEMBER Ⓞ MY
↘ BROTHER ↘ AGAINST ME... Ⓞ D-O Ⓞ <WHAT>? ...

24. Ⓞ NO>GIFT + DROP ↗ ALTAR ↗ <NO>] Ⓞ BUT Ⓞ YOUR GIFT
Ⓞ DROP + THERE... Ⓞ FIRST GOOD IN<AT HEART ↘ RELATIONSHIP Ⓞ] Ⓞ FIRST
Ⓞ ONE<AS WALKING ↘ PROBLEM + SOLVE HAVE GOOD IN<AT HEART
↘ RELATIONSHIP Ⓞ ↘ BROTHER AGAIN ↘ FINISH AND NOW AS WALKING>ONE ↗

25. Ⓞ YOUR GIFT OFFER ↗ ! Ⓞ SUPPOSE SUE-AGAINST + Ⓞ] Ⓞ NOW COURT ↗
Ⓞ + ONE ..AND Ⓞ + ONE ..ONE ↘ <MOVE TOGETHER BUT NOT AS WALKING TOGETHER>ONE ↘
Ⓞ NO>BUT Ⓞ AND Ⓞ ARRIVE ↗ COURT ↗ NOT-YET]

Ⓞ WHILE Ⓞ + ONE ..AND Ⓞ + ONE ..ONE ↘ <MOVE AS BEFORE>ONE ↘]
Ⓞ RIGHT-NOW Ⓞ AND Ⓞ ↘ DISCUSS Ⓞ AND AGREE QUICK*
Ⓞ ↘ DISCUSS Ⓞ FAIL] Ⓞ ↘ ABLE GIVE ↘ POLICE ↘ Ⓞ AND POLICE ↘
ABLE GIVE ↘ JUDGE ↘ + Ⓞ AND JUDGE ↘ ABLE ↘ TAKE ↘ THROW
↘ JAIL ↘ THAT Ⓞ ↘ IN

26. AND ME + [JESUS→] TELL + Ⓞ TRUE*... Ⓞ ↘ THAT + JAIL]
Ⓞ NO>Ⓞ ABLE ↘ LEAVE NEVER] Ⓞ UNTIL*!? Ⓞ ↘ OWE + PAY FINISH,
YES ADD-UP FINALLY LAST PENNY ALL MONEY Ⓞ
↘ PAY<LUMP SUM "C"CLF FINISH ALL* FINISH!

27. Ⓞ LONG-AGO WORD SAY... ADULTRY Ⓞ] Ⓞ NO>Ⓞ + DON'T*]... Ⓞ AND
ME + [JESUS→] RECENT SAY BUT Ⓞ KNOW + THAT* ALREADY... NOW

28. ME + [JESUS→] TELL + Ⓞ [UNDERSTAND]... Ⓞ ↘ EVERY Ⓞ + ONE... Ⓞ]
... Ⓞ ..SEE + Ⓞ WOMAN Ⓞ LUSTFULLY>LOOK-OVER Ⓞ LUST DESIRE]
Ⓞ MEANING Ⓞ ADULTRY ALREADY WITH + Ⓞ IN<AT HEART HEART Ⓞ
ALREADY IN<AT HEART TRUE*!

29. Ⓞ YOUR EYE RIGHT... SUPPOSE POINT RIGHT>EYE] Ⓞ SIN TEMPT Ⓞ ...
Ⓞ D-O Ⓞ <WHAT>?

Ⓞ POINT RIGHT>EYE ..(KNODDING)].. Ⓞ TAKE-OUT<FROM EYE ↘ THROW ... Ⓞ WHY!?
Ⓞ WHOLE-BODY>IN ↘ BODY △ CAN TAKE* <WHOLE BODY> ↘ THROW* ↘ HELL
Ⓞ NO>Ⓞ DON'T-WANT <NO>] Ⓞ INSTEAD!? Ⓞ ONE BODY

POINT RIGHT>EYE ..Ⓞ TAKE-OUT<FROM EYE ↘ THROW, ONE POINT RIGHT>EYE DIE TRUE

30. BETTER*, YES! Ⓞ YOUR HAND RIGHT... SUPPOSE POINT RIGHT>HAND]

SIN TEMPT ... D-O <WHAT>?
 POINT RIGHT>HAND] CAN SLICE-OFF<OFF HAND>TAKE<HAND>←THROW ...
 WHY!? WHOLE-BODY>IN BODY Δ CAN TAKE* <WHOLE BODY>←THROW*
 ←HELL NO> DON'T-WANT <NO>] INSTEAD!? ONE BODY
 POINT RIGHT>HAND SLICE-OFF<HAND AND>TAKE<HAND AND>←THROW ONE
 POINT RIGHT>HAND DIE TRUE BETTER*, YES! AGO BOOK
 PUT-DOWN<ON-PAPER SAY:

31. ANY + SOMEONE ..[MAN] AND HIS WIFE + DIVORCE] WANT AND DIVORCE CERTIFICATE MUST GIVE + DIVORCE CERTIFICATE...

32. BUT NOW ME + [JESUS→] TELL + [UNDERSTAND]:
 EVERY[⊕] + ONE HIS WIFE + DIVORCE] CAUSE + ADULTRY|ER| ... ADULTRY|ER| TRUE*... EXCEPT*] INTERCOURSE[⊕] WITH OTHER ALREADY ONLY REASON CAN DIVORCE AND THAT ..WOMAN ↑ANY + SOME-ONE LATER MARRY AND FROM-NOW-ON ADULTRY + ACTION + WITH + TRUE!

33. LONG-AGO TELL + PEOPLE, SOMEONE + SAY:
 OATH FALSE] NO> + DON'T* FALSE SAY + DON'T*] BUT EVERYTHING & YOUR OATH[⊕] ACTION ALL PROMISE AND SATISFY LORD FINISH WILL*! ME + [JESUS→] RECENT SAY BUT KNOW + THAT* ALREADY!

34. NOW ME + [JESUS→] TELL + [UNDERSTAND]... OATH]
 NO>NECESSARY[⊕] SAY OATH ANY <NO>]...
 NO>[OATH] SAY DEPEND△HEAVEN DON'T* + NO*] WHY!?
 GOD△HIS + THRONE + THERE...

35. NO>[OATH] SAY ↑DEPEND + EARTH DON'T* +] WHY!?
 EARTH ..ON △HIS FEET ON REST...
 NO>[OATH] SAY DEPEND + JERUSALEM→ DON'T* +] WHY!?
 EXALT△ KING △HIS CITY + THAT→...

36. NO>OATH DEPEND ⊕YOURSELF ..HEAD DON'T* +] WHY!? NO>ONE HAIR GROW WHITE GROW BLACK ⊕ CAUSE HAPPEN CAN'T* +] ...

37. NO>OATH ... NO] BUT ⊕YOUR ONLY WORD SAY] YES MEANING Y-E-S* AND NO>NO*] MEANING N-O*...
 OATH WORD OTHER ADD ANY SAY OATH OATH[⊕]] OATH

WORD OTHER ADD MEANING ←HIS DEVIL WORD TRUE* ! |Ⓟ|

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] L-E-V-I-T-I-C-U-S 19:1-2, 17-18

1. MOSES+ ..M-O-S-E-S AND LORD TALK<"#4"CLF] SAY

2. TELL + : + GROUP..ISRAEL I-S-R-A-E-L PEOPLE]
↑PREACH** TELL + , YES, ↑GROUP + PEOPLE + ALL* | SAY:
* LIFE* HOLY*] WHY!? ME LORD Δ ..↑YOUR.. Δ GOD HOLY
TRUE Δ SAME<2 HANDS

17. ME ..A-M LORD* ME ! YOUR BROTH|ER|]
NO> HATE + AGAINST IN<AT HEART HATE* DON'T*, <NO>]
BUT SUPPOSE YOUR NEAR|ER| AND + ACTION WRONG]
CORRECT HONEST CLEAR CORRECT , ACTION
AND <THEREFORE> HIS GUILT] NO> BELONG NO*].

18. SUPPOSE + ONE BELONG YOUR PEOPLE... AND REVENGE]
NO> SEEK REVENGE WANT AGAINST , DON'T*, <NO>]
NO> AND BURN<INSIDE ANGER CHERISH AGAINST DON'T*] BUT
LOVE YOUR NEAR|ER| SAME<2 HANDS LOVE
SAME<2 HANDS LOVE SAME LOVE YOURSELF**... REASON!?
ME ..A-M LORD* ME! [MOSES↑ TELL + ...] |

LESSON SECOND } 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 3:10-11, 16-23

10. GOD'S GRACE + CAUSE ME → P-A-U-L ABLE ESTABLISH FOUNDATION }
HE SEE ME → SAME SKILL BUILD } HIS GRACE ABLE
ESTABLISH FOUNDATION IN <AT HEART P>.

NOW FOUNDATION ON } SOMEONE ELSE BUILDING.

FOUNDATION ON BUILD } CAREFUL EACH ONE CAREFUL BUILD.

11. JESUS → CHRIST HIMSELF → FOUNDATION } THAT <TO "FOUNDATION" ME
ESTABLISH AND

NO > PERSON NONE ABLE ESTABLISH OTHER DIFFERENT FOUNDATION, NO }!

.....

16. GOD'S TEMPLE } P* TRUE HIS TEMPLE AND GOD'S SPIRIT
IN <INTO HEART LIVES } KNOW-THAT , RIGHT!?

17. GOD'S TEMPLE } TRUE HOLY TEMPLE AND P* TRUE HIS TEMPLE
<THEREFORE> GOD'S TEMPLE, SUPPOSE ANY } SOMEONE DESTROY }
GOD WILL DESTROY HIM, WILL*.

18. NO > P FOOL } HIMSELF, DON'T }... AMONG P, ... }
... DURING NOW TIME, SUPPOSE ANY ONE } THINK HIMSELF WISE }
ALLOW P BECOME FOOL AND MAYBE P CAN BECOME WISE.

19. WORLD WISDOM HERE } BEFORE GOD } THAT } TRUE FOOLISH.

SAME <2 - "Y" CLF HANDS PUT-DOWN-IN-WRITING HOLY SCROLL SAYS:

THEIR } WISDOM, IMAGINE CREATE } FOOL P, } THAT } HIS TRAP!

20. HOLY SCROLL AGAIN SAYS: } P } WISE, } THEIR IMAGINATION }

LORD } KNOWS } THEIR IMAGINATION } NO > ACCOMPLISH NOTHING }

21. <THEREFORE> } NO > PERSON BOAST SAY PEOPLE CAN ACTION }

NO > BOAST SHOULD NO* }! } ALL THINGS } TRUE } BELONG P, ALL

22. THINGS INCLUDE P-A-U-L THINGS; A-P-O-L-L-O-S THINGS; C-E-P-H-A-S
THINGS; AND ALL THINGS INCLUDE WORLD THINGS; LIFE THINGS; DEATH
THINGS; NOW TIME THINGS; FUTURE TIME THINGS; YES, THINGS ALL*
BELONG P,

23. AND P BELONG } P } CHRIST AND HE → TRUE } GOD.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 5:38-48

JESUS → CONTINUES TEACHING:

- 38. ALREADY KNOW HOLY SCROLL WORD SAY:
 - SUPPOSE HE CAUSES HIS ONE EYE LOST] HE OWES
 - HIS ONE EYE] SUPPOSE HE CAUSES HIS ONE TOOTH LOST]
 - HE OWES HIS ONE TOOTH] RIGHT!?
- 39. BUT ME → TELL+ : THAT+ONE DOING EVIL] NO > RESIST HIM, NO].
 - SUPPOSE YOUR RIGHT CHEEK] INDICATE RIGHT] SOMEONE SLAPS] RIGHT CHEEK]
 - OFFER YOUR LEFT CHEEK] INDICATE LEFT] ALSO.
- 40. SUPPOSE SOMEONE SUES AND IN CLOTHES MUST GIVE]
 - YOUR COAT ALSO ALLOW TAKE <2 HANDS AS TAKE OFF "COAT"
- 41. SUPPOSE ANY+ONE FORCE WALK ONE M-I-L-E] WITH
 - WALK TWO M-I-L-E-S , WILL*.
- 42. SUPPOSE THAT+ONE BEGS] GIVE HIM.
 - SUPPOSE THAT+ONE ASK BORROW YOUR SOME THING]
 - NO > REFUSE DON'T] BUT LEND HIM.
- 43. ALREADY KNOW HOLY SCROLL WORD SAY: YOUR NEIGHBOR]
 - LOVE HIM] AND YOUR ENEMY] HATE HIM.
- 44. BUT ME → TELL+ : YOUR ENEMY] LOVE THEM.
 - PERSECUTE] PRAY <HOLD 1 HAND, CONTINUE LOOK & SIGN>]
- 45. AND <THEREFORE> HEAVEN FATHER, HIS SON DAUGHTER LIFE]
 - SAME <2 "Y"-CLF HANDS YOUR LIFE... REMEMBER HIS SUN]
 - HE CAUSE → SUNRISE SHINE → PEOPLE EVIL PEOPLE → GOOD.
 - HIS RAIN] HE SEND → RAIN] JUDGE PEOPLE RIGHT AND
 - RAIN] NO > JUDGE PEOPLE RIGHT]
- 46. SUPPOSE LOVE] <THEREFORE> LOVE] B-A-C-K]
 - <WHAT> REWARD] RECEIVE?] TAX COLLECTORS DO
 - SAME <2 "Y"-CLF HANDS , RIGHT!?
- 47. YOUR BROTHER SISTER , SUPPOSE ONLY WELCOME]
 - <WHAT> DIFFERENCE ACTION COMPARED OTHER PEOPLE ACTION?
 - NO > JEW PEOPLE] ACTION → SAME <2 "Y"-CLF HANDS] ACTION...
- 48. RIGHT! ? YOUR HEAVEN FATHER HIMSELF PERFECT]
 - <THEREFORE> SAME <2 "Y"-CLF HANDS YOUR LIFE PERFECT MUST*!

E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY EIGHT
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 49:13-18

13. HIS PEOPLE... PERSECUTE LORD COMFORT
FINISH AND KINDNESS HELP, WILL*.

<THEREFORE>, THERE HEAVENS] JOY SING THEY ABLE
REJOICE! EARTH] YOURSELF <TO "EARTH"> EXCITE CELEBRATE!

THOSE MOUNTAIN] SING, YES
MOUNTAIN] YOURSELF <TO "MOUNTAIN"> SING*! NOW Z-I-O-N,

ANSWER:

14. FORSAKE [ME]] LORD FORSAKE FINISH. FORGOT [ME]]
MY LORD FORGOT FINISH [ME]. BUT LORD ANSWER:

15. THAT WOMAN BREAST FEED BABY, ALSO PREGNANT SON IN <AT WOMB]
WHILE BREAST FEED] ABLE FORGET PREGNANT AND

NO MERCY <AT WOMB SON IN <AT WOMB] ?] MAYBE MOTHER POSSIBLE
FORGET PREGNANT, MAYBE... BUT * ME FORGET !?

NO NEVER ME NO, NEVER *]

16. MY HAND PALM, Z-I-O-N, HAND NOTICE...]

MY HAND PALM ME CARVE PALM AND
HAND <OTHER HAND PALM ME CARVE PALM

BEFORE ME ... YOUR SITUATION] CONTINUE ME SEE YOUR
SITUATION.

17. BUILD Z-I-O-N] HURRY FINISH.

AMONG, WANT DESTROY AND CAUSE DECLINE] NOW
SEND AWAY, OUT*!

18. YOUR EYES] TURN-EYE-BALLS-UP LOOK-OVER AND SEE...

A-L-L GATHER, COMING HERE WITH Z-I-O-N.

ME LORD LIVE SAME <2 "Y" CLFS ME PROMISE DECLARE...]
... SAME ORNAMENT] ABLE DECORATE <ON OWN BODY
YOURSELF, WILL.

SAME <2 "Y" CLFS BRIDE DECORATION CONNECT HER] SAME <2 "Y" CLFS
CONNECT Z-I-O-N, TRUE.

LESSON SECOND } 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 4:1-13

1. CONSIDER >US< AND OUR WORK... HOW? WE SERVANTS
SERVE -> CHRIST

GOD'S DEEP FAITH THINGS PEOPLE SELF NO>ABLE KNOW } WE
STEWARDS <CARE-FOR |ER| GOD'S DEEP FAITH THINGS

2. AND IMPORTANT*... ABLE TRUST STEWARDS <CARE-FOR |ER| } REQUIRE
TRUST IN<AT HEART HIS STEWARDS <CARE-FOR |ER| P.

3. BUT JUDGE ME? HUMAN COURT GROUP JUDGE ME?
MYSELF JUDGE MYSELF? TRUE LITTLE-BIT IMPORTANT WHY!?

4. LORD TRUE WOW JUDGE ME!
ANYTHING ME KNOW JUDGE HOLD AGAINST ME?
NO>ME DON'T-KNOW ANYTHING HOLD AGAINST }

<THEREFORE> MEANING JUDGE INNOCENT ME }
NO>NO, MY DON'T-KNOW MEANING ME INNOCENT, NO }!

5. <THEREFORE> NO>P ANNOUNCE YOUR JUDGE NOW, NO } BUT
JUDGE MUST WAIT UNTIL LORD ONE AGAIN.

NOW THINGS HERE DARK HIDE... HIS LIGHT } OPEN SHOW THING
A-L-L* INCLUDE HEART HIDE PURPOSE, YES EVERY HEART OPEN
INFORM PURPOSE, WILL*. GOD COMMEND } EACH ONE
WILL RECEIVE HIS COMMEND.

6. RECENT WORD EXPLAIN HIS JUDGE } ME APPLY MYSELF
AND APPLY A-P-O-L-L-O-S ALREADY... WHY? BENEFIT P, BROTHERS
SISTERS, SAME-AS WE FOLLOW WORD PUT-DOWN<ON-PAPER SAME-AS
P ABLE LEARN FOLLOW

AND LIMIT<HOLD TOP "FLAT" } NO>P ABOVE<OVER TOP "FLAT", NO DON'T P }
<THEREFORE> PRIDE EGO CONCEITED }
NO>P NONE PRIDE SUPPORT ONE AGAINST OTHER ONE, NO }!

7. WHICH JUDGE YOURSELF BETTER? EVERYTHING HAVE]
 <WHAT> NO> RECEIVE], <WHAT>? YES, RECEIVED,
 <THEREFORE> NOW BOAST SAME NO> RECEIVE]?... WHY?
8. SATISFY] SATISFY ALREADY. RICH] RICH
 BECOME ALREADY! KING] YES CAUSE KING,
 NO>WE CAUSE NO] BUT ME WISH TRUE NOW KING ALREADY
 AND, <THEREFORE,> WE TOGETHER REIGN CAN!
9. GOD HIMSELF ESTABLISH US LOW+EST POSITION APOSTLES US]
 YES, WE SAME MEN STAND PRESENCE DEATH US TRUE
 MY OPINION THINK YES, WHY!? HE CAUSE US< LIFE
 PRESENCE WORLD, PRESENCE ANGELS, YES, HE CAUSE OUR
 LIVE PRESENCE PEOPLE ABLE SEE TRUTH.
10. WORLD EVALUATE FOOLISH >US< SERVE-> CHRIST] BUT
 ONE CHRIST COVER<C>-CLF TO "ONE" SURROUND TRUE WISE!
 >WE< TRUE WEAK] BUT IN<INTO HEART TRUE STRONG.
 NO>HONOR >US< NONE] IN<INTO HEART TRUE HONOR
 HAVE TRUE!
11. UP-TO-NOW<"SINCE", HUNGER AND THIRST] >WE< HUNGER AND THIRST
 TRUE! UP-TO-NOW<"SINCE", DRESS POOR] >WE< DRESS POOR
 TRUE! UP-TO-NOW<"SINCE", WORLD PERSECUTE] WORLD
 PERSECUTE >US< TRUE! NO>HOME] >WE< HAVE
 NO>HOME NONE >US<] TRUE!
12. AND >WE< LABOR] OURSELF HANDS WORK**!
 PEOPLE INSULT, HAPPEN] AND >WE< BLESS PEOPLE
 PEOPLE PERSECUTE, HAPPEN] AND >WE< ENDURE*;
13. PEOPLE LIE WORDS SAY AGAINST, HAPPEN] AND >WE<
 ENCOURAGE PEOPLE. >WE< SAME WORLD THROW-UP >US<...
 ... SAME WORLD TRASH CONTAINER >WE< IN<IN "CONTAINER" WORST >US<]
 YES, >WE< BECOME AND >WE< CONTINUE SAME THAT TRUE >WE<!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 6:24-34

24. PERSON ABLE SERVE TWO LORD CONTROLLERS?

NO>NO, IMPOSSIBLE*] ONE... HATE AND OTHER ONE... LOVE, WILL*! O-R ONE... ZEAL SERVE AND OTHER ONE... THUMBS-DOWN, WILL*] SERVE GOD AND SERVE MONEY BOTH] NO>NO, CAN'T*, NO*]

25. <THEREFORE> ME -> JESUS -> TELL + :

CONSIDER YOUR LIFE BREATHING] NO> ANXIOUS WORRY, NO*]!] CONSIDER FOOD DRINK NEED] NO> ANXIOUS, NO*]!] ALSO CONSIDER YOUR BODY CLOTHES NEED] NO> ANXIOUS WORRY, NO*]!] FOOD O-R LIFE] WHICH IMPORTANT WOW* IMPORTANT*, WHICH? LIFE IMPORTANT* WOW* TRUE!] BODY O-R CLOTHES] WHICH IMPORTANT WOW* IMPORTANT*, WHICH? BODY IMPORTANT* WOW* TRUE!

26. THOSE... BIRD FLY] LOOK-OVER THOSE...

NO>SOW-SEED... HARVEST... GATHER, STORE... NO*] BUT YOUR HEAVEN FATHER FEED THOSE] COMPARE THOSE AND ... VALUE* WOW* ... RIGHT!? YES!

27. SUPPOSE AMONG ONE CONSIDER LIFE BREATHING] AND ANXIOUS WORRY...] THIS FROM-NOW-ON-END] CAN THIS ANXIOUS ADD ONE HOUR LONG + ER THIS FROM-NOW-ON-END EXTENDED <RIGHT HAND FURTHER INTO FUTURE ?

NO>NO*, ADD NONE*]

28. CONSIDER CLOTHING AND ANXIOUS... WHY?

SOIL AREA, THOSE... FLOWER GROW] CONSIDER ABLE GROW, THOSE D-O <WHAT>?] NO> THOSE WORK... THOSE WEAVE... NO*]

29. BUT, ME → JESUS → TELL +
 COMPARE S-O-L-O-M-O-N, HIS GLORY ALL*]
 NO > THAT COMPARE THOSE FLOWER, NO*] BEAUTIFUL
 WOW* DRESS THOSE FLOWER, WOW*!
30. NOW SOIL AREA, THOSE FLOWER] TODAY THOSE LIVE
 AND TOMORROW PEOPLE TAKE THROW THOSE FIRE
 NO > NO-MATTER] CONSIDER GOD'S WOW* CLOTHES GIVE
 THOSE
 FAITH IN < AT HEART TINY, UNDERSTAND, CLOTHE GIVE]
 WOW* WILL*...
31. < THEREFORE > NO > ANXIOUS] AND SAY: < WHAT > WE HAVE EAT,
 < WHAT >? < WHAT > WE HAVE DRINK, < WHAT >? < WHAT > WE HAVE
 WEAR, < WHAT >? NO > ANXIOUS, NO*]
32. THOSE NO I-S-R-A-E-L] PEOPLE SEEK HAVE THINGS ALL
 NEED AND YOUR HEAVEN FATHER ALSO KNOW THINGS ALL
 NEED.
33. NOW GOD'S KINGDOM] FIRST SEEK GOD'S KINGDOM AND
 DESIRE LIVE HIS RIGHTEOUS LIFE AND, YES, THINGS ALL NEED
 ALSO GIVE, WILL*.
34. < THEREFORE > NO > NOW CONSIDER TOMORROW AND ANXIOUS, NO*]
 TOMORROW ANXIOUS, WAIT TOMORROW. EACH DAY TROUBLE]
 ENOUGH* DURING EACH DAY!

**TODAY SUNDAY T-R-A-N-S-F-I-G-U-R-A-T-I-O-N (LORD JESUS BODY SHINE)
E-P-I-P-H-A-N-Y SINCE SUNDAY LAST
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)**

LESSON FIRST] E-X-O-D-U-S 24:12, 15-18

12. TELL + P → MOSES →, LORD Δ .. <TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY:
P →] COME-HERE* ← MOUNTAIN HERE AND P → STAY* P → ...
↑ STONE + TWO + FLAT LAW COMMANDMENT ...
... Δ ME WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON-PAPER>] Δ ME
COMMANDMENT ..WRITE <LIKE LIST ON "FLAT"-CLF> FINISH GIVE + P → LAW Δ ME
WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER...> WHY!? Δ MY LAW P → ABLE
TEACH + P, P → CAN! [Δ SAY FINISH] ...

....
15. NOW THAT + MOUNTAIN] MOSES + P → GO UP AS WALKING> ONE
AND Δ CLOUD] MOVE "CLOUD"> GROUP AND

16. THAT + MOUNTAIN ..CLOUD <AROUND MOUNTAIN-TOP> COVER ... THAT
MOUNTAIN NAME ..S-I-N-A-I AND LORD HIS BRIGHT-GLORY* <2 HANDS
GROUP HOLD LF> MOUNTAIN ..COVER <TOP HIS BRIGHT-SHINE* COVER <TOP
CONTINUE SIX DAY CONTINUE THERE

NOW DAY 7TH... THAT CLOUD... LORD Δ HIS VOICE] CALL-OUT
17. TELL + P → MOSES → AND P ISRAEL PEOPLE STARE WOW*
SEE + LORD HIS BRIGHT-GLORY* <2 HANDS THAT
HOLD LT> MOUNTAIN ..COVER <TOP HIS BRIGHT-SHINE COVER <TOP WOW*
SAME Δ FIRE HOT WOW* SUPPOSE Δ THAT FIRE AND EVERYTHING

18. DISSOLVE WILL*! NOW THAT HOLD LT> MOUNTAIN ..CLOUD <AROUND TOP]
AND MOSES + P → GO UP AS WALKING> ONE ENTER
HOLD LT> MOUNTAIN ..CLOUD <AROUND TOP P → GO UP AS WALKING> ONE AND P →
STAY Δ THERE 40 ALL-DAY ALL-NIGHT 40 P → CONTINUE Δ THERE !

LESSON SECOND] 2ND P-E-T-E-R 1:16-19 [20-21¹]

16. OUR LORD Δ JESUS] ONE HERE AND P → WOW* POWER
HAVE, YES, AND >WE< INFORM

¹VERSES 20-21 ARE OPTIONAL

☞NO>CLEVER INVENT STORY >WE< [☞INFORM] <NO>] ☞BUT* HIS→
 WOW* 2 HANDS>BRIGHT-GLORY*☞ >WE< OURSELVES* EYES* SEE☞
 THAT☞ WOW*

17. ☞ THAT*△BRIGHT-GLORY* <2 HANDS WOW* △THAT ..VOICE] ☞HONOR△☞ ☞ AND △GLORY GIVE△☞ ☞ GET GLORY WOW* ☞ AND YES, △GOD FATHER△HIS [VOICE] TELL + ☞, △..|☞|<TURN MAJESTICLY>☞ SAY: ☞☞] ☞TRUE △MY SON ☞ YES △ME WOW* LOVE ☞ TRUE* ☞AND △MY PLEASURE] ☞☞ TRUE △MY PLEASURE ☞ YES*! |☞|

18. ☞ THAT + MOUNTAIN☞ HOLY☞] ☞☞ GO UP MOUNTAIN AS WALKING>ONE☞ AND >WE< WITH☞ ☞HEAVEN△OPEN VOICE △SAME<2 HANDS] ☞>WE< WOW* △HEAR VOICE △THAT EXALT△☞ ☞ WOW*

19. ☞ <THEREFORE> LONG-AGO PROPHET WORD...☞...
 ...☞... PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER WE READ] ☞AND THAT + HAPPEN→ WOW* SUPPORT*☞ ESTABLISH* PROPHET WORD TRUE*, YES, THAT→ PROVE* PROPHET SAY: |☞| ☞↑DARK + PLACE] ☞↑HERE FOGGY<HAZY VAGUE ☞AND THAT + WORD→ SAME BRIGHT-SHINE*☞] ☞WILL 2 HANDS>SHINE*☞ WOW* ... |☞| ☞YES, THAT + WORD→] ☞☞ FOLLOW**☞ AND ☞YOUR GOOD FOLLOW☞ ACTION CONTINUE UNTIL* △THAT DAY BEGIN, YES, [☞ FOLLOW**☞ ACTION UNTIL*] ☞△THAT DAY STAR△[JESUS] ☞SUN-RISE THAT☞ INTO HEART>IN☞ ☞YOUR HEART WOW*

[20¹. NOW ☞ UNDERSTAND* AND IMPORTANT* ☞ KNOW*...

☞ SINCE △BOOK EVERY PROPHECY WORD PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER]
 ☞NO>PROPHET HIMSELF☞ WORD PUT-DOWN<ON-PAPER △BOOK, <NO>]
 ☞NO>HIMSELF☞ INTERPRET... <NO>],

21. ☞NO>PROPHECY WORD BEGIN IN<AT HEART PEOPLE WANT, <NO>],
 ☞NO>WORD IN<AT HEART PEOPLE PROPHECY WORD BEGIN NEVER, NO*]...
 ☞BUT* HOLY△SPIRIT] ☞△ BEGIN [PROPHECY WORD] AND △ [PROPHECY WORD] △BRING* △IN<INTO HEART PEOPLE AND △ △IN<INTO HEART ABLE PEOPLE SAY [PROPHECY WORD] AND <THEREFORE> YES, GOD△HIS WORD PEOPLE ABLE SAY, YES*!]

¹VERSES 20-21 ARE OPTIONAL

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 17:1-9

1. NOW LATER SIX DAY LATER...

JESUS + AND THOSE-3 FOLLOW]

THOSE-3 ..1ST<AT 1>P-E-T-E-R 2ND<AT 2>J-A-M-E-S AND 2ND<AT 2>HIS

BROTHER THOSE-3 ..3RD<AT 3>J-O-H-N ... THERE + MOUNTAIN]

LEAD GO UP AS WALKING>ONE AND THOSE-3

FOLLOW + THREE-FOLLOW-ONE THOSE-FOUR ALONE

2. BEFORE THOSE-3... HIS BODY] CHANGE -> 2 HANDS>BRIGHT-SHINE*

WOW* AND HIS->..FACE FROM-FACE>SHINE* BRIGHT* SAME SUNSHINE

BRIGHT-SHINE* HIS->..FACE AND HIS-> CLOTHES WHITE* SAME LIGHT

BECOME HIS->..CLOTHES WOW* [WOW*...]

3. AND THOSE-2 ..1ST<AT 1>M-O-S-E-S 2ND<AT 2>E-L-I-J-A-H] THOSE-2

STAND WITH + TALK<"#4"CLFs OR ASL GESTURE AND THOSE-3 SEE THOSE-3...

4. AND NOW THOSE-3 ..1ST<AT 1>P-E-T-E-R ANSWER + JESUS->

AND SAY: LORD, WOW*... >WE< HERE] WOW* GOOD*,

YES, AND THREE + TENT ->] SUPPOSE WANT THREE TENT ->

>WE< WILL* MAKE THREE, WE WILL*, YES,

ONE + TENT + YOUR + TENT->... ONE + TENT + HIS + MOSES + TENT AND

ONE + TENT + HIS ..E-L-I-J-A-H HIS + TENT ... |

5. RECENT TALK<"#4"CLF DURING...]

... BRIGHT CLOUD] MOVE "CLOUD">GROUP SWIRL-AROUND-> AND

CLOUD + SWIRL-AROUND-> VOICE <TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY:

TRUE MY SON ... ME WOW* LOVE TRUE* AND

MY PLEASURE TRUE* MY PLEASURE YES... NOW

ATTEND + ... [VOICE FINISH]

6. [VOICE] THAT [VOICE]] THOSE-3 FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ HEAR ← THAT →
 WOW* TERRIFY* THOSE-3 WOW* AND THOSE-3 BOW → FACE BOW →
 GROUND STAY
7. AND NOW JESUS + P → AS WALKING > ONE ↑
 HEY ⊕ ⊕ < TAP ON SHOULDER AS GET-ATTENTION THOSE-3 AND P → | P | SAY:
 GET-UP ⊕ ⊕ < 2-HAND GESTURE YOU-3 STAND NO > AFRAID YOU-3 < NO >]
 | P | ...
8. AND NOW THOSE-3 EYE LOOK-AROUND ↓ AND THOSE-3 SEE →
 JESUS + ALONE → ...
9. THOSE-3 AND JESUS + P → THERE + MOUNTAIN ↑ NOW THOSE-4 ⊕
 COME-DOWN AS WALKING > FOUR ↓ WALK COME-DOWN AS WALKING > FOUR ↓ AND
 DURING P → COMMAND THOSE-3, P → | P | SAY:
 VISION < "C" CLFS OPEN BEFORE EYES RECENT YOU-3 SEE ↓]
 NO > YOU-3 SAY NOTHING INFORM PEOPLE OTHER]
 YOU-3 SHHHHHH < INDEX FINGER ON LIPS
 UNTIL LATER... SON ONE ↓ P → MAN DIE + RISE + AGAIN → SUCCEED]
 HAPPEN → FINISH AND RECENT VISION < AS BEFORE PROCLAIM ⊕ ⊕ YOU-3
 CAN INFORM ⊕ ⊕ ⊕ PEOPLE, YES YOU-3 ! | P |

A-S-H WEDNESDAY
 (SEE SERIES B, PAGE 68)

L-E-N-T SUNDAY FIRST

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] G-E-N-E-S-I-S 2:7-9, 15-17, 3:1-7

2:7. EARTH ..ITSELF DIRT ..THAT LORD GOD TAKE.. DIRT

AND FORM <SHAPE BODY MAKE MAN MAKE BODY FINISH

AND LIFE BREATHE] BREATHE BLOW + ENTER HIS ..NOSE

AND THAT MAN] LIVE MAN BEGIN !

8A. NOW EAST AREA ..E-D-E-N] GROW + THERE AGO LORD

9. GOD SOW-SEED ALREADY NOW GROW, YES, LORD GOD CAUSE DIRT GROW TREE ALL + DIFFERENT + TREE + THERE BEAUTIFUL EYE LOOK-OVER AND THERE FOOD GOOD*...

NOW GROW AREA + MIDDLE] TWO TREE <-TREE

TREE ..THAT <TO "TREE">POINT] LIFE TREE ..THAT LIFE GIVE

<-TREE ..THAT <TO "TREE">POINT] KNOWLEDGE GOOD EVIL BOTH KNOWLEDGE <-THAT + TREE ABLE GIVE.

8B. THAT MAN RECENT MAKE + FINISH]

ONE ..NOW BRING <"ONE" STAND MAN THERE.

....

15. WHY THAT MAN ONE ..NOW BRING <"ONE" PUT + STAND MAN THERE... WHY? FARMER WORK CARE-FOR + AREA.

16. AND LORD GOD COMMAND ..P <TURN MAJESTLY> SAY :

TREE ANY GROW HERE] ABLE

TREE ..FRUIT TAKE <FROM "TREE" EAT ANY TAKE <FROM "TREE" EAT

17. CAN* EXCEPT <-TREE ..THAT <TO "TREE">POINT !? <-THAT ABLE KNOWLEDGE GOOD EVIL BOTH KNOWLEDGE <-THAT ABLE GIVE AND

<-TREE ..THAT <TO "TREE">POINT

NO <-TREE ..FRUIT PICK <FROM "TREE" EAT NEVER* NEVER*]

<-TREE ..FRUIT THAT <TO "TREE" HAPPEN PICK <FROM "TREE" EAT]

SAME <2 HANDS HAPPEN + DIE WILL*!

[TURN MAJESTLY SAY |P| FINISH].

3:1A. ANIMAL A-L-L] LORD GOD MAKE ANIMAL A-L-L, YES,
[CHAPTER 2:18-25 NAME ANIMAL A-L-L AND GOD MAKE
WOMAN ...]

1B. NOW ← SNAKE THAT TO "SNAKE" POINT] ANIMAL WOW
SLY, "EVIL-CLEVER" BODY AND FACE > WIS + EST* SMOOTH "#4" CLF > TALK |ER| AND
NOW TELL + P THAT WOMAN ← P SNAKE SAY :

SLY, "EVIL-CLEVER" BODY AND FACE > TRUE, GOD SAY <WHAT>? TREE
ANY GROW HERE TREE FRUIT TAKE FROM "TREE" EAT
CAN*... RIGHT!? |P|

2. AND TELL ← P SNAKE P WOMAN SAY: YES TREE ANY
GROW AREA US-2
TREE FRUIT FROM "TREE" PICK EAT, US-2 CAN*, YES

3. BUT ALSO!? GOD COMMAND SAY
GROW + AREA MIDDLE ← TREE FRUIT THAT TO "TREE" POINT]
NO ← TREE US-2 FRUIT → PICK FROM "TREE" EAT ← THAT "TREE"]
NO NEVER AND ← TREE US-2 ← TOUCH "TREE" NO*]
US-2 NO OBEY] US-2 DIE* WILL* ! |P|

4. AND TELL + P WOMAN ← P : NO <NO> DIE + P <NO>] TRUE*,

5. YES, SLY, "EVIL-CLEVER" BODY AND FACE > GOD KNOW TRUTH, YES,
SUPPOSE P ← TREE FRUIT → PICK FROM "TREE" EAT] SAME <2 HANDS
YOUR EYE TRUE WAKE-UP AND SAME <2 HANDS SAME GOD P
BECOME WILL SAME AND GOOD EVIL BOTH* P KNOW WILL*...
[YES, TRUTH KNOW + THAT AND NO < DON'T-WANT P HAVE]]
|P|

6. (U) NOW ← TREE ..FRUIT ← THAT <TO "TREE" > (P) (P) ← SEE + THAT ..FOOD GOOD
AND PLEASURE* HER ↗ ..EYE^{⊕⊕} ← LOOK-OVER

(U) AND ← THAT ..WISDOM → GET (U) HER ↗ ..LUSTFULLY>DESIRE^{⊕⊕*} ← THAT
ALSO <THEREFORE>

← TREE ..FRUIT ← THAT <TO "TREE" > (P) → PICK <FROM "TREE" > EAT ...

(U) NOW HER ↗ HUSBAND (P) ..A-D-A-M (U) WITH (P) AND NOW

← TREE ..(P) → PICK <FROM "TREE" > GIVE AND (P) EAT ALSO.

7. (U) AND EYE^{⊕⊕} WAKE-UP* (U) (P) BOTH AND (P) NAKED SINCE BUT
NOW (P) REALIZE NOTICE NAKED EMBARRASS* (P) ...

(U) NOW ↑ TREE ..F-I-G... FOLLAGE (U) (P) (P) ↓ TAKE^{⊕⊕} <FOLLAGE > AND SOW
CLOTHES SIGN TOGETHER> THEMSELF^{⊕⊕} BODY COVER <OVER BODY > FINISH.

(U) LESSON SECOND (U) R-O-M-A-N-S 5:12, [13-16¹], 17-19

12. (U) SIN (U) YES, SAME<2-HANDS > THAT + ONE ..MAN A-D-A-M SIN

(U) AND ↑ WORLD + BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH > ..(U) THAT + SIN (U) SPREAD <AROUND BALL >

↑ BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH > SIN (U) ENTER (U) AND ← THAT + DEATH (U) SIN

→ BRING AND ← DEATH → SAME^{⊕⊕} <2 HANDS > SPREAD <2 HANDS > DEATH

↑ ENTER^{⊕⊕} PEOPLE A-L-L (U) WHY!? (U) PEOPLE A-L-L SIN TRUE*!

[13¹. (U) SINCE... THAT + SIN (U) HERE SIN WORLD SINCE

(U) NO>AND LAW HERE NOT-YET (U) YES, LAW HERE (U) NO>NONE (U) AND
DURING!? (U) NO> JUDGE NONE AGAINST PEOPLE (U)]...

14. (U) (U) NO>BUT NO-MATTER (U) !? (U) ← DEATH ..← THAT <TO "DEATH" > SINCE (U)

(U) ← THAT SINCE (U) CONTROL^{⊕⊕} PEOPLE A-L-L, YES, (U) TIME (P) ..A-D-A-M

AND SINCE + UNTIL (P) MOSES + (P) ← DEATH (U) CONTROL^{⊕⊕} + A-L-L INCLUDE

(P) PEOPLE... (P) SIN (U) NO>BUT (U) SAME<2 HANDS > HIS + SIN (U) HIS + SIN

(U) AGAINST (U) HIS ..VOICE (U) COMMAND

(U) NO>↑ YOUR SIN (U) SAME<2 HANDS > BUT NO-MATTER (U) ← DEATH

(U) CONTROL^{⊕⊕} + A-L-L*... (U) NOW (P) ..A-D-A-M BODY (U) 2 HANDS>SAME (U)

THAT → FUTURE ONE →.

¹VERSES 13-16 ARE OPTIONAL

- 15¹. BUT* THAT → GRACE GIFT] NO> SAME THAT + SIN, NO*]...
 NOTICE ONE MAN ONE + SIN] AND WOW* SPREAD DIE**
 MANY... BUT* NOTICE → ONE → MAN JESUS + P → CHRIST] HIS
 GIFT → GRACE IN<AT HEART P → GRACE 2 HANDS> SPREAD**
 TOUCH<HEART PEOPLE MANY** P → GRACE TOUCH** WOW* !
16. NOW AGAIN UNDERSTAND... ONE MAN SIN ONE CAUSE] HIS
 JUDGE AGAINST SPREAD PUNISH** A-L-L
 BUT GOD HIS ONE → GRACE GIFT]
 NO> SAME<2 HANDS THAT + ONE CAUSE, NO*]
 UNDERSTAND SIN** FINISH MANY SIN**] AND HIS ONE →
 GRACE GIFT → SPREAD INNOCENT** P, WOW, JUDGE
 INNOCENT* P PROCLAIM FINISH, WOW* !]
17. DEATH BEGIN + ONE] ONE* MAN ONE* ACTION WRONG P
 AND HIS + SIN + ONE ABLE SPREAD AND WITH DEATH SPREAD
 CONTROL + A-L-L, WOW*... BUT* NOW WOW* GRACE*] P
 UNDERSTAND
 YES*, RIGHTEOUS* → ONE → MAN JESUS + P → CHRIST RIGHTEOUS*]
 AND GOD HIS WOW GRACE SPREAD WOW* GIFT** P
 GET AND HIS LIFE RIGHTEOUS* → BEGIN + JESUS + P → CHRIST
 RIGHTEOUS* → SPREAD RIGHTEOUS** P AND LIFE CONTROL + P
 WOW* !
18. <THEREFORE> NOTICE ACTION + ONE WRONG] BEGIN + ONE
 SPREAD A-L-L HIS JUDGE WILL PUNISH A-L-L...
 BUT NOTICE + RIGHTEOUS* → ACTION + ONE →] BEGIN + ONE → AND
 SPREAD PEOPLE A-L-L INNOCENT** A-L-L, YES, JUDGE
 INNOCENT** P HIS SAVE LIFE P HAVE WOW*
19. SAME<2 HANDS SAME ONE NO> OBEY] AND ONE + BEGIN
 SPREAD SINNER| MANY A-L-L SINNER| BECOME...
 SAME<2 HANDS SAME ONE → OBEY] ONE + BEGIN → RIGHTEOUS* →
 SPREAD MANY A-L-L RIGHTEOUS** BECOME, WOW* !

¹VERSES 13-16 ARE OPTIONAL

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 4:1-11

1. NOW JESUS + AND AREA ..THAT<TO "AREA"> DESERT] AS WALKING>ONE ENTER, YES, HOLY SPIRIT LEAD WALK THERE... NOW <P> TEMPT] <P> ..DEVIL ABLE* TEMPT ...
2. NO>P> ..EAT NOTHING] 40 ALL-DAY ALL-NIGHT 40 DURING NO>P> ..EAT NOTHING] AND NOW [40 DAY FINISH] AND P> ..HUNGRY* WOW* !
3. <P> <P> THAT TEMPT]] ONE<AS WALKING> .. TELL + P> : SUPPOSE GOD HIS SON ONE] TEMPTINGLY>SUPPOSE P> ..TRUE HIS SON <P> <THEREFORE> STONE** + THOSE**] <P> <THEREFORE> ABLE COMMAND AND THOSE** BREAD BECOME, THOSE** WILL ! |P|
4. ANSWER P> .. SAY: A BOOK WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER> ALREADY SAY... PEOPLE LIVE] NO>BREAD + DEPEND LIFE UPDEPEND + ONLY NO*] BUT* WORD EVERY GOD HIS ..MOUTH SAY INFORM] [PEOPLE LIFE] DEPEND THAT WORD AND PEOPLE LIVE WILL* ! |P|
5. NOW HOLY + CITY + [JERUSALEM] THERE TEMPLE + ROOF... JESUS->... ONE->] ..DEVIL NOW "ONE">BRING SET<"ONE"> ROOF<UNDER "ONE"> TEMPLE P> [JESUS->] STAND + THERE
6. AND TELL + P>, <P> : SUPPOSE GOD HIS SON ONE] P> ..TRUE] SUPPOSE... <THEREFORE> YOURSELF ABLE ROOF ..STAND JUMP, YES, A BOOK WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER> ALREADY SAY GOD COMMAND & THOSE HIS ANGEL AND & THOSE WILL ZEALOUS CARE-FOR + P>... & THEIR HAND**] WILL CARRY SAFE P> AND <THEREFORE> YOUR->..FOOT NO>STONE ..#2"CLF>WALK + KICK-AGAINST-STONE P> NEVER]... |P|

7. AND TELL,

JESUS + SLOWLY TURN MAJESTLY AS STANDING OVER SAY:

BOOK] ALSO WRITE PUT-DOWN ON PAPER ALREADY ALSO SAY:

TEMPT LORD ..YOUR.. GOD ONE]

NO> ..WILL* NOT* TEMPTNEVER*]... |

8. NOW MOUNTAIN + THAT + EXALT* + MOUNTAIN WOW* ...

...AND JESUS + ONE ->] NOW "ONE">BRING "ONE">SET + PEAK

MOUNTAIN [JESUS +] NOW INDICATE HIGH "PEAK">THERE ...

WORLD KINGDOM A-L-L + THERE GLORY* <2 HANDS WOW*]

SHOW SEE

9. AND TELL + , : SUPPOSE BOW-DOWN]

BOW-DOWN "FLAT"CLFS <WORSHIP <ME ACTION AND

THERE* + THING + A-L-L <ME WILL GIVE, <ME WILL* ... |

10. AND TELL,

JESUS + SLOWLY TURN MAJESTLY AS STANDING OVER SAY:

DEVIL] ME -> REJECT* FINISH, YES, BOOK WRITE PUT-DOWN ON PAPER ALREADY SAY: WORSHIP]

LORD ..YOUR.. GOD ONE AND ..MUST* WORSHIP AND ..MUST* ONLY, ..MUST* AND ONLY SERVE! |

11. NOW DEVIL <LEAVE AND THOSE ANGEL 2 HANDS>GATHER SERVE + ...

L-E-N-T SUNDAY SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] G-E-N-E-S-I-S 12:1-8

1. ..A-B-R-A-M] TELL + LORD Δ ..|P|<TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY:
YOUR COUNTRY, YOUR PEOPLE, YOUR ..FATHER FAMILY] ALL*
DROP LEAVE AS WALKING> ONE + TRAVEL AND THAT → NEW DIRT
AREA Δ ME WILL SHOW + P.

2. WOW* PEOPLE BIGGER WITH EACH REPEAT> GROUP** + P] ME
CAUSE + P BECOME GROUP ..BIGGER GROUP WITH EACH REPEAT> ENLARGE**
AND BLESS + P, Δ ME WILL*! YOUR + NAME FAMOUS] ME
CAUSE BECOME NAME FAMOUS AND OTHER + PEOPLE MANY**]
BLESS + P P WILL*!

3. SUPPOSE P + PEOPLE BLESS + P] <THEREFORE> Δ ME WILL
BLESS P, YES*! SUPPOSE P CURSE + P] <THEREFORE>
Δ ME ALSO WILL CURSE P, YES, Δ ME WILL*!
PEOPLE GROUP** A-L-L EARTH BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH] MY
BLESS + P SPREAD BLESS A-L-L WILL, YES*
Δ ..<STAND MAJESTICLY TALL> |P|.

4. NOW P ..A-B-R-A-M OLD 75 YEAR P AND NOW LORD Δ HIS
COMMAND + P OBEY...
HIS NOW HOME COUNTRY AREA NAME ..H-A-R-A-N] NOW P
LEAVE. HIS ..[NEPHEW] NAME ..L-O-T] WITH + P BEGIN
TRAVEL THAT → COUNTRY NEW THAT + NAME → ..C-A-N-A-A-N.

5. HIS LIFE COUNTRY H-A-R-A-N DURING] SERVANT MANY AND
THING** MANY P WOW HAVE ADD-UP** WOW THING MANY AND
P ..L-O-T WITH P TRAVEL AND ALSO HIS WIFE NAME ..S-A-R-A-I
TRAVEL AND HIS SERVANT MANY AND HIS THING** WOW
ALL* ..P ALL>BRING TRAVEL ARRIVE → COUNTRY
THAT + NAME → ..C-A-N-A-A-N.

6. (C) ↑GROUP + PEOPLE + NAME ..C-A-N-A-A-N-I-T-E-S... ↑GROUP ..↑THAT <"GROUP"> (P)]
 (C) NOW LIVE HERE COUNTRY AND (P) (P) TRAVEL ** <AROUND UNTIL
 SUCCEED (P) ARRIVE ↗ PLACE + THAT + NAME ↗ ..S-H-E-C-H-E-M, YES,
 THERE (C) TREE ↗ WOW TALL + TREE + NAME ↗ ..M-O-R-E-H THERE ↗.
7. NOW TELL + (P) (P) LORD APPEAR (C) Δ ..(P) <TURN MAJESTICLY> (C) SAY:
 (C) LARGE ARC SIGN > THERE ↘ ALL* (P) (P) SEE <LARGE ARC SIGN] (C) Δ ME WILL
 (P) ALL* GIVE ↘ YOUR ↗ CHILD ** (C) ... Δ ..(C) <STAND MAJESTICLY TALL> (C) ... (P)
 (C) NOW THAT + ALTAR ↗] (C) (P) BUILD + ALTAR + THAT ↗ AND (P) WORSHIP
 (P) LORD... (C) REASON!?! (C) (P) LORD FINISH APPEAR (C) THERE (C).
8. (C) AND EAST (C) THERE + HILL ** (C) TOWN + NAME → ..B-E-T-H-E-L THERE (C)]
 (C) NOW [HERE + TOWN ↗ ..S-H-E-C-H-E-M] (P) LEAVE ↗
 AS GOING PAST "BETHEL" > TRAVEL ** (C) ARRIVE (C) THERE (C) TENT + ESTABLISH →
 AND NOW ← TOWN + NAME ..B-E-T-H-E-L (C) THERE ← WEST AND EAST (C)
 THERE (C) TOWN + NAME → ..A-I...
 (C) ↑THAT + ALTAR OTHER (P) HONOR + LORD] (C) (P) ..[A-B-R-A-M]
 ↑BUILD + ALTAR + THAT + HERE AND (P) (P) WORSHIP (P) LORD.

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 4:1-5, 13-17

NAME ↗ ..A-B-R-A-H-A-M SIGN **CIRCLE "A" CLF INTO HAND GRAB AT WRIST** > ABRAHAM ↗ ...

1. <THEREFORE> ABRAHAM + P] OUR LONG-AGO FATHER SINCE...

[LAW ..THAT <TO "FLAT" CLF> OBEY AND FAITH + THAT => ... MEANING]

<WHAT> HIS + ABRAHAM ↗ UNDERSTAND THAT + LAW AND THAT + FAITH => HIS ↗ UNDERSTAND MEANING <WHAT>? ... NOW WE

2. CONSIDER... SUPPOSE P ABLE ↗ WORK AND SUCCEED P ... SUPPOSE]

<THEREFORE> HIMSELF ↗ ABLE ↗ RIGHTEOUS + HIMSELF ↗ AND P BOAST CAN*... BUT* BOAST BEFORE GOD]

NO > NO* CAN'T* BEFORE P ABLE BOAST AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" >

3. BOOK PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER SAY <WHAT>? ... FAITH GOD]

THAT IN <INTO HEART ABRAHAM + P HAVE FAITH IN <INTO HEART P AND SEE FAITH + THAT IN <INTO HEART AND <THEREFORE> SEE + RIGHTEOUS P!

4. SUPPOSE THAT + ONE + WORK] WHY? SOMEONE PAY... PAY

MEANING GIFT!? NO > NO*] BUT HIMSELF ↗ WORK AND SOMEONE

5. OWE P AND PAY MUST*! NOW SUPPOSE THAT + ONE]

NO > WORK ↗ HIMSELF + GOAL ↗ WORK ↗ HIMSELF ↗ [RIGHTEOUS ↗] NO*]

BUT FAITH IN <INTO HEART P] YES, P DEPEND AND FAITH AND SEE FAITH IN <INTO HEART SAME <2 HAND MEANING RIGHTEOUS P, YES AND TRUE SEE + RIGHTEOUS AND AND RIGHTEOUS ONE]

P => ABLE TRUE SAVE P ..EVIL <DEVIL PEOPLE A-L-L TRUE AND ABLE SAVE P AND SEE RIGHTEOUS P TRUE!

....
13. WORLD + ALL... ALL* WILL BELONG P ABRAHAM]

PROMISE + ABRAHAM ↗ AND FROM-NOW-ON THAT + WORLD BELONG HIS + FAMILY ↗, YES, PROMISE ↗ THAT + HAPPEN WILL* TRUE ...

AND PROMISE SUCCEED HAPPEN]

NO > LAW + ACTION CAUSE PROMISE SUCCEED HAPPEN, <NO* >

BUT* FAITH IN <INTO HEART SUCCEED P AND THAT + RIGHTEOUS => SUCCEED PROMISE HAPPEN TRUE!

14. (C) NOW SUPPOSE MEMBER Δ HIS FROM-NOW-ON FAMILY] (C) SUPPOSE PEOPLE \uparrow THEMSELF[⊕] ABLE \nwarrow LAW \searrow FOLLOW[⊕] \nwarrow LAW + ACTION AND ABLE \uparrow THEMSELF[⊕] BECOME MEMBER Δ HIS FAMILY... (C) SUPPOSE!? ... (C) <THEREFORE> FAITH + PROMISE \Rightarrow MEANING!?
- (C) NO>THAT + PROMISE \Rightarrow SUCCEED NOTHING] (C) YES, THAT \Rightarrow
- (C) NO>WORTH + NOTHING \rightarrow] (C) ACROSS HAND> BLOW \Rightarrow ... (C) WHY!?
15. (C) GOD Δ HIS WRATH*, YES, (C) \nwarrow LAW + ACTION SUCCEED Δ GET!? (C) \nwarrow LAW + ACTION Δ GET WRATH*, YES, WRATH* Δ ONLY*...
- (C) AND SUPPOSE LAW \rightarrow LINE ..THAT<TO "LINE"] (C) SUPPOSE (C) NO> Δ \nwarrow LAW \rightarrow LINE \nwarrow ESTABLISH NONE] (C) YES, SUPPOSE...
- (C) NOW HOW \rightarrow LINE ..ACROSS<"LINE" MEANING SIN, HOW?
- (C) (C) NO> \rightarrow LINE NONE*]!? (C) MEANING (C) NO> SIN NONE*] ...
16. (C) <THEREFORE> FAITH \Rightarrow SUCCEED THAT + PROMISE \Rightarrow] (C) MEANING <THEREFORE> Δ HIS Δ GRACE Δ ALONE SUCCEED THAT \Rightarrow , YES Δ GRACE TRUE SUCCEED* THAT + PROMISE \Rightarrow
- (C) AND <THEREFORE> Δ GRACE PROMISE \Rightarrow BENEFIT \Leftarrow] (C) BENEFIT ABRAHAM + HIS \nearrow FROM-NOW-ON CHILD[⊕] A-L-L
- (C) NO>MEANING \nwarrow ONLY HIS \nearrow \nwarrow LAW $\&$ CHILD[⊕] ABLE BENEFIT, <NO>] (C) BUT ALSO MEANING FAITH \Rightarrow \uparrow CHILD[⊕] HIS \nearrow ABLE BENEFIT AND <THEREFORE> US A-L-L AND \uparrow ..OUR FATHER ... \nwarrow LAW $\&$ CHILD[⊕] AND* FAITH \Rightarrow \uparrow CHILD[⊕] BOTH \uparrow ..FATHER US \searrow A-L-L*
17. SAME<2 HANDS Δ BOOK WRITE ALREADY PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER (C) SAY: (C) \uparrow ..FATHER \searrow BIRTH[⊕] \nearrow COUNTRY OTHER PEOPLE \nwarrow GROUP[⊕] \nearrow MANY] (C) Δ ME CAUSE \nearrow \uparrow ABLE \searrow BIRTH[⊕] \nearrow CHILD[⊕] MANY \uparrow HAVE, YES, Δ ME CHOSE + ESTABLISH + \uparrow * ABLE*... (C) [Δ BOOK SAY FINISH...] YES, Δ GOD SEE + \uparrow ..TRUE OUR FATHER \uparrow , YES, Δ GOD Δ FAITH Δ IN<INTO HEART \uparrow HAVE... (C) \uparrow DEAD + PERSON \nearrow] (C) AND Δ ABLE* LIFE CAUSE + \uparrow LIFE AGAIN \uparrow HAVE...
- (C) AND SUPPOSE THAT \nearrow] (C) THAT \nearrow ..ITSELF (C) NO>NOTHING] (C) ACROSS HAND> BLOW \nearrow THAT \nearrow HERE (C) NO>NOTHING] (C) BUT Δ ABLE SAY AND CAUSE \nearrow THAT \nearrow ..NO>NOTHING] BECOME SOMEONE + IMPORTANT + \uparrow TRUE, YES, Δ CAN*.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 4:5-26, [27-30, 39-42¹]

5B. AREA] NAME ..S-A-M-A-R-I-A SAME<2 HANDS ↑DIRT ↑AREA AGO

↑ ..J-A-C-O-B HAVE AND SAME<2 HANDS ↑DIRT ↑AREA ..P GIVE

↑ ..↑HIS SON P J-O-S-E-P-H...

6A. ↑ ..J-A-C-O-B ↑HIS WATER W-E-L-L ↑WELL^{⊕⊕}<"C"CLFs] ↑THERE

5A. AND ↖ THAT + TOWN ..S-Y-C-H-A-R ↘ NEAR ↑ THAT ↑WELL^{⊕⊕}<AS BEFORE...

6B. NOW JESUS + P] AS WALKING>ONE↕ AND SINCE P>

FOR A LONG TIME>TRAVEL^{*⊕⊕↕} NOW TIRED* P> AND <THEREFORE> P> ↑SIT + HERE + THAT WATER ↑WELL^{⊕⊕}<AS BEFORE ↑NEAR P> SIT... NOW

8. TIME 12 + NOON AND RECENT HIS→ FOLLOW↘ER↓ P RECENT ↘ GO ↖ TOWN ..THAT [S-Y-C-H-A-R] AND FOOD P WILL ↘ BUY FOOD...

7. NOW ↖ THAT ..WOMAN] LIVE HERE COUNTRY S-A-M-A-R-I-A AND NOW

P ↘ ONE<AS WALKING WATER ↓PULL-UP AND JESUS + P> ↻ SAY:

WATER DRINK] P WATER ↘GIVE-ME. |P|

9. NOW ↖ THAT ..WOMAN S-A-M-A-R-I-A COUNTRY WOMAN AND <THEREFORE>

TELL + P>, P ↻ SAY: P] ..JEW PERSON→

AND ↖ ME] ..S-A-M-A-R-I-A WOMAN ... ↘<THEREFORE> WHY P>

PRAY>ASK↖ ↖ ME WATER DRINK ..MOVE>CUP↔ DRINK P>... WHY? |P|

REMEMBER JEW PEOPLE→ AND S-A-M-A-R-I-A ↑PEOPLE

NO>FELLOWSHIP↘ ↑GROUP^{⊕⊕}→ FELLOWSHIP↘ AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

NO><NO>]

10. |P| NOW ↘ TELL P, JESUS→ ↘ ANSWER ↻ SAY:

SUPPOSE GOD△HIS ↘ GIFT...]

...] ALSO SUPPOSE THAT + ONE→ NOW PRAY>ASK P WATER ↘ DRINK]

SUPPOSE P KNOW AND UNDERSTAND △THAT ↘ GIFT AND P KNOW

UNDERSTAND THAT + ONE + P> <THEREFORE> P WILL ALREADY

PRAY>ASK + P> AND WATER ↘ GIVE ..LIFE] P WILL WATER

GIVE↘ ..P LIFE ALREADY, YES!

11. P ↻ TELL + P>: MAN...

¹VERSES 27-30 AND 39-42 ARE OPTIONAL

☞ WATER PAIL <HOLD HANDLE ..WATER IN<PAIL ↓DRAW-UP** <AS PULL ROPE WATER ↓
☞ NO>P> PAIL <AS BEFORE ..HAVE NOTHING ↓ AND ↑WELL** <"C"CLFs WOW*
↑DEEP*, YES*, ☞ <THEREFORE> HOW YOUR → WATER GIVE ← LIFE WATER

12. P> HAVE HOW? ☞ ↑ THAT + WELL** <"C"CLFs ↓ OUR FATHER J-A-C-O-B
↓ GIVE US ↑ THAT + WELL** <"C"CLFs AND ☞ ↑ THAT ..WATER ↓
☞ ↑ ..J-A-C-O-B ↑ HIMSELF DRINK ↑ THAT AND ↑ HIS SON** ↓ DRINK** AND
↑ HIS CATTLE SHEEP ↓ DRINK... ☞ P> WOW* BETTER IMPORTANT* + P>

13. COMPARE ↑ ? → |P| ↘ TELL ↘ P, JESUS → ↘ ANSWER ☞ SAY:
☞ ↑ THAT ..WATER ↓ EVERY + ONE ↗ ABLE ↓ CUP + DRINK, YES, BUT LATER
HAPPEN P ↗ WILL THIRSTY BECOME AGAIN, P ↗ WILL*...

14. ☞ BUT WATER ME → GIVE ↗ AND ANY + ONE ↗ MY → WATER DRINK P ↗ ↓
☞ WATER FOREVER SATISFY P ↗
☞ NO>THIRSTY AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" P ↗ THIRSTY AGAIN NEVER P ↗ ↓...
☞ AND* WATER ME → GIVE ↗ IN<AT HEART ..P WATER THERE <AT HEART ↓
☞ WATER BECOME SAME WATER FOUNTAIN** <FROM HEART> △ FLOW ↗ ENTER
LIFE △ FOREVER △ THERE WOW*! |P|

15. NOW WOMAN ☞ TELL + P>: MAN... ☞ YOUR → WATER ↓ GIVE ←
AND ↘ ME ☞ NO>THIRSTY AGAIN ↓ AND <THEREFORE> ↘ ME
☞ NO>NECESSARY ↘ ONE** <AS WALKING ↑ HERE WATER ↓ DRAW-UP** <AS BEFORE ↓
... ☞ NO> ↘ ME NECESSARY ↘ ONE <AS WALKING AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" ↓ |P|

16. AND P> ☞ ↘ TELL ↘ P: ☞ ↘ YOUR HUSBAND ↓ ☞ P ↗ GO* AND
→ SUMMON HUSBAND P ↗ → BRING ← P HUSBAND HERE! |P|

17. ANSWER → WOMAN ☞ SAY: ☞ NO> ↘ ME HUSBAND HAVE NONE ↓... |P|
☞ JESUS → ☞ ↘ TELL ↘ P: RIGHT SAY P ↗ NOW

18. ☞ NO>HUSBAND P ↗ HAVE NOW NONE ↓ ! BUT!? ☞ HUSBAND** DIFFERENT**
FIVE HUSBAND P ↗ SINCE HAVE AND NOW ← P ..P LIVE ← WITH AND
☞ NO> ← P TRUE ↘ YOUR HUSBAND NOT ← P ↓... ☞ YES TRUTH P ↗ RECENT
SAY, YES. |P| WOMAN ☞ TELL + P>:

19. MAN... ☞ P> PROPHET ↓ ☞ ↘ ME SUSPECT KNOW !

20. (C) WORSHIP PLACE RIGHT] (C) OUR FATHER MANY LONG-AGO SINCE SAY
 ↘ THAT + MOUNTAIN [WORSHIP] ↘ PLACE + HERE WE BUT (P) → ..JEW SAY
 JERUSALEM ↗ THERE (C) RIGHT WORSHIP PLACE ↗ PEOPLE MUST WORSHIP
21. THERE (C). (P) JESUS → (C) ↘ TELL (P): WOMAN... WORD ME → NOW SAY,
 FAITH (P) CAN... HOUR FUTURE WILL* HAPPEN
 (C) AND PEOPLE (A) WORSHIP (A) FATHER]
 (C) NO>WORSHIP ↘ PLACE + HERE ↘ MOUNTAIN]
 (C) NO>WORSHIP PLACE + JERUSALEM ↗]
24. (C) (A) GOD] (C) SPIRIT (A) ONLY... (C) AND (P) + GROUP TRUE (A) WORSHIP (ER)]
 (C) (P) MUST (A) SPIRIT (A) IN<INTO HEART AND TRUTH (C) INTO HEART> IN (C) ABLE
 PEOPLE TRUE (A) WORSHIP (ER), YES*
22. (C) JEW GROUP ↗ AND SAV|IOR| TRUE (P) →] (C) (P) → ..JEW PERSON →
AS WALKING>ONE (C) AND <THEREFORE> OUR (A) WORSHIP TRUE UNDERSTAND
 THAT + TRUTH (C) AND (P) (A) WORSHIP
 (C) NO>BUT (P) ..UNDERSTAND NOT-YET THAT (C) →]
23. (C) AND* HOUR FUTURE HAPPEN NOW BEGIN ALREADY AND PEOPLE HAVE
 (A) SPIRIT (A) IN<INTO HEART AND TRUTH (C) INTO HEART> IN (C) TRUE (P) ABLE
 (A) WORSHIP (ER) HERE AND (A) WORSHIP (A) FATHER (P) CAN* AND TRUE
 (P) + ONLY ↑ GROUP (A) WORSHIP (ER) (A) FATHER WILL ↓ ACCEPT, (P) + ONLY*!
 (P)
25. WOMAN (C) TELL + (P): (C) M-E-S-S-I-A-H, ONE + NAME + (P) → ..CHRIST]
 (C) SOON WILL (A) ONE, YES, ↘ ME KNOW + THAT (C) !
 (C) THAT + ONE → (A) ONE AND (C) THING (C) ALL*] (C) (P) → WILL (A) INFORM
 EXPLAIN US UNDERSTAND THING ALL, (A) WILL*! (P)
26. JESUS → (C) ↘ TELL (P): (C) ME → NOW ↘ TALK<"#4"CLFs ↘ WITH (P)]
 (C) ME → (A) (A) THAT ONE (C) TRUE* HERE! (P)
- [27¹. (C) NOW (P) HIS → FOLLOW (ER)] (C) (P) RECENT ↘ THAT + TOWN AND
 NOW (P) ↘ COME<2 HANDS ↘ B-A-C-K... (P)
 SEE + (P) → ..TALK<"#4"CLF (P) WOMAN AND SURPRISE (P) BUT (P)
SHHHHH<"#1"CLF TO MOUTH

¹VERSES 27-30 AND 39-42 ARE OPTIONAL

AND (P) (NO>SAY:] (R) (WHAT) (P) WANT? |P|
(NO><NO> SAY (P)] AND (P) (NO>SAY:] (C)
(WHY) (P) >..TALK<"#4"CLF (P) WHY (P) ?> |P|

(NO><NO> SAY (P)]... BUT (P) QUIET AND

28. (NOW) (THAT) ..WOMAN (HER) WATER (JAR<SHOW SHAPE ..THAT<TO "JAR")
(P) ..DROP + THAT (ONE) ..<AS WALKING HURRIEDLY> B-A-C-K (TOWN) AND
(P) SAY (INFORM) PEOPLE A-L-L... (P) |P| SAY:

29. (COME-ON)* (2 HAND GESTURE, EXCITEDLY) SEE + MEET (ONE) >..MAN...
(YES, EVERYTHING) (ME) SINCE ACTION ANY] (P) > KNOW AND ABLE
TELL-ME<, WOW*! (MAYBE) (P) > 2 HANDS>SAME (P) > THAT ..CHRIST NOW
ONE (P) ? |P|

30. (TOWN + PEOPLE) NOW WALK (GATHER<2 HANDS) WALK
2 HANDS>GATHER (P) > SEE + (P) >.

....

39. (NOW) (P) ..S-A-M-A-R-I-T-A-N (TOWN + PEOPLE + MANY)] (RECENT) (P)
2 HANDS>GATHER (P) > AND NOW (P) > FAITH (P) > INTO HEART>IN< (P) + MANY
FAITH (P) > HAVE<... (WHY!?) (HIS + WORD) > INFORM<
(THAT) ..WOMAN AND (P) AGO SAY (INFORM, YES, (P) |P| SAY:
(YES, EVERYTHING) (ME) SINCE ACTION ANY] (P) > KNOW AND ABLE
TELL-ME<, WOW*! |P|

40. NOW (P) ..S-A-M-A-R-I-T-A-N PEOPLE ENCOURAGE + (P) > AND TWO DAY
(P) > CONTINUE HERE (P) > WITH (P)...

41. (AND) MANY OTHER (P)] (NOW) HIS (P) > FAITH (P) > INTO HEART>IN< (P)
(WHY!?) (WORD) + (P) > SAY...

42. NOW (TELL + THAT) ..WOMAN, (P) + PEOPLE SAY: WE AGO HIS (P) >
FAITH (P) > INTO HEART>IN< US (P) > (WHY!?) (P) > TELL US...
(BUT) NOW HIS (P) > FAITH (P) > INTO HEART>IN< US (P) > NOW] (WHY!?)
(HIS + WORD) > WE NOW (OURSELF) HEAR< ATTEND (P) > AND WE
KNOW + THAT (P) > TRUE THAT + ONE (P) > ..MAN SAVIOR AND WORLD PEOPLE
BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH (P) > SAVE PEOPLE ALL*, YES* (P) > ! |P|]

L-E-N-T SUNDAY THIRD

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 42:14-21

14. LORD, TURN MAJESTICLY SAY: QUIET] ME SINCE*
 QUIET CONTINUE AND HOLD-INSIDE <AT HEART> IN MYSELF CONTROL, YES
 SINCE BUT NOW... SAME <2 HANDS SAME THAT WOMAN] HER
 BABY SOON BORN AND BREATHE, EXCITE* BREATHE*
SAME <2 HANDS ME] BREATHE-DEEP-IN CALL-OUT* AND
BLOW-AT, ME WILL* AND

15. MOUNTAIN HILL GREEN GROW... BLOW-AT] ME
 DESTROY* FINISH THAT DRY* DEAD* + THAT BECOME!
 RIVER SEA + AREA AND RIVER SEA + AREA... BLOW-AT]
 ME WILL AND THAT WATER ISLAND BECOME AND WATER
 DISSOLVE SEA DRY ME BLOW-AT FINISH*...

16. BLIND] PEOPLE AND THAT WAY]
 NO WAY DON'T-KNOW TOUCH NEVER] BUT ME LEAD]
 WALK WAY, YES, BEFORE DARK -> THERE... NOW LIGHT ->]
 ME LIGHT SHINE THERE LIGHT... ROUGH WAY] ME
 SMOOTH + THAT, YES, AND RECENT ACTION ME SAY] ME
 WILL* SUCCEED ACTION SUCCEED, YES*... FORSAKE +]
 NO ME FORSAKE + , NEVER NO ME]

17. BUT THOSE + IDOL]] + PEOPLE TRUST IDOL AND]
 SAY: OUR G-O-D]] THOSE TRUE OUR G-O-D...]
 <TURN MAJESTICALLY IN JUDGEMENT AND SAY:] + PEOPLE] ME
 SEND + AWAY* <REJECT SHAME*]...]

18. DEAF] ATTEND HEAR ME...] BLIND]
 LOOK* + SEE*, YES...

19. WHO BLIND? MY SERVANT] BLIND* TRUE*... WHO DEAF?
 THAT ANNOUNCER] ME SEND, YES, DEAF TRUE...
 WHO OTHER DEAF SAME] ? ... AND ONE] TRUST ME]
 WHO OTHER BLIND SAME] ?] ONE] MY SERVANT]]
] BLIND SAME] ...

20. (MANY + THING** ->] (P) SINCE SEE -> THING + MANY -> BUT* (P)
 (NO>ATTEND -> AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]...
 (YOUR EAR** <EACH SIDE AT EARS> OPEN** BUT* (P)]
 (NO>HEAR -> AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]... Δ (P) <TURN BACK MAJESTICLY> (P)
21. (LORD Δ HIS LAW + THAT] (P) Δ CAUSE + THAT] LAW] GLORY*
 THAT] GLORY* HAVE WOW* HONOR + THAT] [LAW] HONOR] HAVE
 WOW*, YES, Δ HIS ACTION CAUSE] HAPPEN] AND WOW* PLEASURE
 Δ ... ! WHY!? (P) Δ HIS RIGHTEOUS SUCCEED WILL*!
- (LESSON SECOND] (P) E-P-H-E-S-I-A-N-S 5:8-14
8. (AGO DARK] (P) YES, IN<AT HEART (P) DARK TRUE
 (BUT NOW LIGHT] (P) Δ LORD Δ HIS WOW* Δ LIGHT Δ IN<INTO HEART (P)
 NOW WOW* (P) LIGHT (P) WOW*
 (SAME<2 HANDS SAME HIS Δ LIGHT CHILD**] (P) SAME<2 HANDS SAME (P) NOW
 WALK [LIVE] SAME Δ LIGHT (P) CHILD** (P) AND Δ LIGHT
9. FRUIT HAVE MEANING (P) GOOD ACTION, RIGHTEOUS ACTION, AND
 TRUTH ACTION (P) YOUR LIFE, YEAH, [MEANING Δ LIGHT FRUIT (P) HAVE],
10. AND (P) CAN* FIND] THAT] ACTION + RIGHT] AND (P) YOUR LIFE
 ACTION + THAT] WILL* PLEASE Δ LORD, (P) WILL* ...
11. (DARK FRUIT -> BELONG -> DARK] (P) -> THAT (NO> <WORTHLESS <N-G*]
 (P) AND (P) (NO> <FELLOWSHIP** <THAT + ACTION (P) <NO>]
 ! BUT <THAT <WRONG <ACTION... -> INSTEAD!? (P) HELP + (P)
 PEOPLE + (P) <SEE <KNOW <THAT WRONG TRUE*!
12. (THOSE <SECRET <THING** (P) <ACTION] (P) <SHAME WOW* <THING**
 (NO> (P) TALK<"#4"CLF SAY <THAT SAY AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" (P) NO]
13. (BUT HIS Δ LIGHT (P)] (P) ABLE Δ SHINE AND PEOPLE + (P) ABLE
 (P) SEE
 (P) THOSE <THING** TRUE EVIL<DEVIL <THING (P) ABLE <SEE TRUE
14. YES, Δ LIGHT TRUE ABLE Δ SHINE SUCCEED AND <THEREFORE>
 (P) EVERY + THING** (P) ABLE <SEE CLEAR Δ SAME<2 HANDS Δ SAY
 ALREADY... (P) SLEEP] (P) ONE**] (P) NOW WAKE-UP***, YES,
 (P) + ONE** + DEAD** + LAY-DOWN] (P) NOW (P) ↑RISE + AGAIN + STAND (P)
 (P) AND CHRIST Δ SHINE] (P) Δ WILL Δ SHINE (P), Δ WILL*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL J-O-H-N 9:[1-12¹] 13-17 [18-33¹] 34-39 [40-41¹]

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.

¹VERSES 1-12, 18-33, AND 40-41 ARE OPTIONAL VERSES

7¹.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.]

AGO THAT → ..MAN BORN → ..BLIND →] HAPPEN AND RECENT HOLY WORSHIP DAY AND JESUS + → HEAL + → ...

13. AGO → ..BLIND] KNOW → ..AGO SINCE BLIND AND NOW → LEAD → BEFORE → ..P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E PHARISEE [LAW TEACHER] ...

14. RECENT HOLY WORSHIP DAY... → ... → THAT ..C-L-A-Y DIRT WATER WET] THAT <"DIRT">] JESUS + → MADE → DIRT ..THAT <"DIRT"> DIRT WATER WET] THAT <"DIRT"> AND → .. → DIRT <HOLD>... → DIRT <MOVE> ..HIS EYE^{⊕⊕} THAT <"DIRT">BREAK <SAME "DIRT" 2 PIECES> PUT → RUB-OVER-EYES <2 HANDS → ACTION AND → CAUSE → HIS → ..EYE^{⊕⊕} ABLE SEE → ABLE.

15. NOW AGAIN → ..P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E-S PHARISEE → 2 HANDS>?⊕⊕ + → HOW → ABLE NOW SEE, HOW ? | AND → TELL → : → DIRT ..THAT <"DIRT"> DIRT WATER WET] → .. → PUT^{⊕⊕} <"DIRT" TO EACH EYE MY → ..EYE^{⊕⊕} AND ME → WASH <FACE AND ME → ..SEE CAN! |

16. <THEREFORE> NOW → PHARISEE → GROUP → PART → SAY: → HOLY WORSHIP DAY] → NO> → HOLY DAY LAW OBEY NOTHING] → <THEREFORE> THAT → ..MAN → NO> FROM ONE → HERE, → NO] ... | → BUT* → OTHER + PART → SAY: → HOW <THEREFORE> SINN → MAN + → BUT → ABLE ACTION SAME → ACTION CAN, HOW ? | → AND → TWO + GROUP^{⊕⊕} → NO> AGREE → EACH-OTHER, → CAN'T*]...

17. AND AGAIN NOW TELL + → ..BLIND MAN → SAY : → THAT + ONE + →] YOUR → ..EYE^{⊕⊕} → OPEN^{⊕⊕} <AT EACH EYE YOUR → ..EYE ABLE SEE + → ACTION → AND NOW <THEREFORE> → <WHAT> → THINK → <WHAT>? | → SAY : → PROPHET] → TRUE* PROPHET → TRUE* ! |

[18¹.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

¹VERSES 1-12, 18-33, AND 40-41 ARE OPTIONAL VERSES

26¹.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

¹VERSES 1-12, 18-33, AND 40-41 ARE OPTIONAL VERSES

33¹.]

34. NOW TELL + P → P → ANSWER:

SIN* IN<AT HEART ↓IN*|<"ALL-OF-YOU" P → SINNER|*] |P| AND
BORN + P → SINNER|, YES,

SARCASTIC FACE> AND P → TEACH* → >US< ? → |P| AND

↑DOOR + OPEN → P → TAKE → ↑THROW<OUT OPEN DOOR P → ↑OUT P → ...

35. ↑THAT RECENT HAPPEN P → TAKE → ↑THROW + OUT P →] |P| NOW JESUS →

HEAR ↑THAT + HAPPEN AND P → [JESUS] AS WALKING>ONE → FIND + P →

AND P → SAY : P → SON ONE → P → MAN]

THAT + ONE + P → FAITH → INTO HEART>IN → P → ? → |P|

36. ANSWER → THAT + ONE → SAY : MAN, WHO THAT + ONE → WHO?

P → TELL-ME → AND NOW P → FAITH → INTO HEART>IN → ME → HAVE
CAN* ! |P|

37. TELL + P → JESUS + P → : P → SEE + P → ALREADY TRUE*

AND ONE → NOW TALK → "#4"CLFS WITH + P →] |P| SAME<2 HANDS

THAT + ONE → [SON ONE → P → MAN] P → TRUE*!

38. AND P → SAY : MAN] P → FAITH → INTO HEART>IN → ME →

TRUE. |P| AND P → WORSHIP + P → ...

39. AND JESUS + P → SAY : JUDGE ACTION] ME → ACTION, YES,

REASON ME → ONE ↑ENTER ↑WORLD + HERE, YES, UNDERSTAND

NOW P →] NO>NOW SEE P → CAN'T P →] AND FROM-NOW-ON

P → SEE WILL* AND P → NOW ABLE SEE] BUT FROM-NOW-ON

P → BLIND WILL BECOME BLIND P → WILL.

[40¹.

41.]

¹VERSES 1-12, 18-33, AND 40-41 ARE OPTIONAL VERSES

L-E-N-T SUNDAY FOURTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] H-O-S-E-A 5:15 - 6:2

5:15. LORD Δ ..<TURN MAJESTICLY>|P| SAY: NOW Δ MY Δ PLACE]
 Δ ME AGAIN AS WALKING HOLD AT GOD> Δ ONE ..WAIT... Δ THERE UNTIL*
 Δ THEIR ..GUILT Δ ADMIT* AND FINALLY Δ MY ..FACE] Δ P WILL
 Δ SEEK AND WOW* Δ THEIR GRIEF* IN<AT HEART AND Δ EAGER*
 Δ SEEK Δ ME, Δ WILL*! Δ ..|P|<TURN MAJESTICLY>|P|

6:1. [NOW ISRAEL PEOPLE SAY ONE-ANOTHER] |P| Δ COME-ON* <2 HAND GESTURE
 NOW WE Δ GROUP Δ BEFORE + LORD AGAIN... Δ DESTROY US FINISH]
 Δ SINCE ACTION DESTROY US FINISH! Δ BUT NOW HEAL US]
 Δ ACTION HEAL US, YES*... Δ HURT US FINISH] Δ SINCE
 ACTION HURT US Δ BUT OUR BODY HURT] Δ WILL CLOTH
 WRAP<AROUND ARM, YES Δ WILL*!

2. Δ TWO DAY FINISH] Δ WAKE-UP US AGAIN
 Δ AND NOW DAY THIRD... SIGN TOGETHER>US Δ <"FLAT"CLF]
 Δ SIGN TOGETHER>US Δ <"FLAT"CLF AND HOLD.. Δ Δ Δ BRING<"FLAT CLF"
 Δ ENTER + BEFORE Δ WE AGAIN.. YES* Δ WILL*!

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 8:1-10

1. NOW [P] → ..CHRIST JESUS → INTO HEART>IN< [P]... <THEREFORE>]
 NO>△HIS PUNISH JUDGE AGAINST + [P] AT-ALL<NOTHING BLOW<ACROSS HAND]
2. WHY!? NOW JESUS + [P] → ..CHRIST LIFE INTO HEART>IN< [P], YES,
 SPIRIT△LAW △IN<INTO HEART SAVE + [P] TRUE* AND FROM-NOW-ON
 THAT + SIN + DEATH + LAW NO>SLAVE [P], FROM-NOW-ON NO*]!
3. LAW ..ITSELF<TO "FLAT" LAW HAND] NO>SUCCEED SAVE US]
 NO>LAW ..THAT^{⊕⊕}<TO "FLAT" LAW HAND CAN'T*^{⊕⊕}] WHY!?
 NO>LAW ..THAT^{⊕⊕}<TO "FLAT" LAW HAND SAVE POWER THAT HAVE NONE*],
 YES IN<AT HEART OUR SIN BODY IN<AT HEART CAUSE LAW + WEAK
 TRUE*! BUT GOD△HIMSELF SUCCEED SAVE US] YES,
 [△FATHER] △HIS.. △SON<LEFT HANDED>△.. △FROM "SON" INDEX>SEND△ [P]...
 [P] ME SINNER↓ FLESH BODY HAVE] SAME<2 HANDS FLESH BODY [P]
 HAVE [NO>SIN [P>> 1]] BUT BODY FLESH 2 HANDS>EXACT-SAME^{⊕⊕} ↓
 <THEREFORE> OUR SIN PROBLEM IN<AT HEART] 2 HANDS>SAME↓ IN<AT HEART
 HIS→ BODY FLESH ABLE JUDGE SIN FINISH
4. AND [P] ABLE SATISFY [△HIS] LAW RIGHTEOUS REQUIRE IN<AT HEART
 [P] INTO HEART>IN< US [P] ABLE SATISFY FINISH*, YES HAPPEN
 IN<AT HEART △HIS PEOPLE NO>LIFE FOLLOW LAW] BUT* [P]
 △SPIRIT LIFE △FOLLOW^{⊕⊕} !
5. SIN LIFE] [P] + PEOPLE FOLLOW [SIN] FLESH LIFE AND [SIN]
 FLESH & THING^{⊕⊕} ⊖ THEIR △MIND DOTE*^{⊕⊕}... BUT* △SPIRIT [LIFE]]
 [P] LIFE △SPIRIT △FOLLOW AND SPIRIT△THING^{⊕⊕} ⊕ YOUR △MIND
 △DOTE^{⊕⊕} !

6. ☞ ← THAT + FLESH ← THAT ..MIND ↖ SIN ↘ DOTE*^{⊕⊕}] ☞ ← THAT + DEATH*
 TRUE* MEANING ← THAT!
 ☞ BUT ↑ THAT △SPIRIT ↑ CONTROL + THAT ..MIND ↗ DOTE^{⊕⊕}] ☞ ↑ THAT ..MIND
 HAVE LIFE AND PEACE IN<AT HEART TRUE!
7. ☞ UNDERSTAND*, ← THAT ..MIND [↖ SIN] ↖ FLESH ↘ DOTE*^{⊕⊕}] ☞ ← THAT ..MIND
 TRUE ↗ EN|EMY ↘ ↗ AGAINST △GOD, YES ← THAT ..MIND
 ☞ NO> ↗ OBEY GOD △HIS + LAW ← THAT ↗ OBEY NO] ☞ YES,
 ← THAT ..MIND ☞ NO> ABLE ← THEMSELF^{⊕⊕} ↗ OBEY CAN'T*] ...
8. ☞ ☞P LIFE [↖ SIN] ↖ FLESH ↘ IN<INTO HEART ← CONTROL ☞P]
 ☞ NO> AND ☞P ABLE △GOD PLEASE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" ☞P CAN'T*]
9. ☞ BUT IN<AT HEART ☞P* LIFE]
 ☞ NO> ↗ THAT [↖ SIN] ↖ FLESH ↘ IN<INTO HEART CONTROL + ☞P <NO>] ☞ BUT*
 △SPIRIT LIFE ↗ IN<INTO HEART CONTROL + ☞P YES ! WHY!? ☞ GOD △HIS
 △SPIRIT LIVE ↗ IN<INTO HEART ☞P TRUE*!
 ☞ NOW ↗ ..CHRIST △HIS △SPIRIT] ☞ SUPPOSE ☞P + ANY + ONE^{⊕⊕}
 ☞ NO> ☞P ↗ HAVE △HIS △SPIRIT, ☞P NONE*] ☞ MEANING
 ☞ THOSE + ONE^{⊕⊕} ☞ NO> ↗ BELONG ↗, ☞P AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...
10. ☞ NOW SUPPOSE ↗ ..CHRIST LIFE.. ..IN<INTO HEART ☞P] ☞ <THEREFORE>
2 HANDS TOGETHER HOLDING LEFT> ↘ NOTICE ↗ .. THAT ↑ YOUR SIN BODY ↘ THAT
 ↘ DEAD TRUE* FINISH ! WHY?! ☞ SIN SUCCEED...
 ☞ BUT* ALSO NOTICE + THAT ↗ △SPIRIT LIFE] ☞ THAT ↗ ↑ YOUR LIFE
 ! WHY!? ☞ TRUE* [△HIS] ↗ RIGHTEOUS [△JESUS ↗ IN<INTO HEART] ☞
 TRUE*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 20:17-28

17. NOW JERUSALEM + THERE AND JESUS + P DECIDE WALK TRAVEL[⊕]
AS WALKING>ONE JERUSALEM AND P ..TWELVE [FOLLOW ↓] P
TRAVEL[⊕] WITH AND TRAVEL[⊕] DURING P LEAD P
PRIVATE WITH AND TELL + P P : WE TRAVEL[⊕]

18. JERUSALEM... REASON!? SOMEONE WILL BETRAY SON
ONE P ..MAN [ME] SOMEONE BETRAY HAPPEN
THERE + JERUSALEM AND P ..MOST <"HIGH" PRIEST AND BOOK
WRITER P WILL TAKE* JUDGE + P ..GUILT P DECIDE DIE + P

19. MUST* AND P WILL TAKE GIVE + P OTHER COUNTRY PEOPLE
CONTROL + P AND KILL + P] THAT + GROUP CONTROL + P ,
P MOCK[⊕] WHIP[⊕] CRUCIFY + P AND RISE + AGAIN + P]
DAY THIRD WILL* RISE + AGAIN + P LIFE AGAIN! P

20. NOW THOSE-2 ..Z-E-B-E-D-E-E SON[⊕] ..THOSE-2 ..NOW MOTHER P]
P AS WALKING>ONE 2-"FLAT">BOW[⊕] ASK>PRAY + P ACTION
SPECIAL P WANT AND TELL P P :

21. P WANT <WHAT>? P TELL + P , P :
YOUR ..KINGDOM FUTURE P SIT ..AND SIT[⊕] <AT RIGHT AND LEFT SIDE OF "SIT"]
P NOW COMMAND RESERVE[⊕] <SAVE AT RIGHT AND LEFT SIDE TWO AND
THOSE-2 ..MY SON[⊕] ABLE AS WALKING>ONE
← SIT <CLOSE AT SIGNER'S LEFT ..AS WALKING>ONE CLOSE AT SIGNER'S RIGHT> SIT →

22. AND JESUS → ANSWER P SAY: YOU-2
>NO>UNDERSTAND YOUR "ASK">PRAY ME , YOU-2 ..UNDERSTAND] ...
ME → SOON CUP → .."CUP">THAT → "CUP">DRINK ... CUP → ..SAME]
YOU-2 ABLE CUP → ..SAME DRINK YOU-2 CAN* ? P
TELL + P , THOSE-2 : YES US-2 ..>WE< CAN* ! P

23. TELL + THOSE-2 ↗, JESUS + (P) → ..CUP :
 (C) CUP → .. "CUP" > THAT → SAME ↙ MYCUP →] (C) 2 HANDS > SAME ↙ TRUE*
YOU-2* ↗ DRINK* ↙ WILL*, YES,
 (C) BUT ↙ LEFT RIGHT ↗ SOMEONE AS BEFORE > SIT → .. <SIT <AS BEFORE >]
 (C) NO > MY → DECIDE INVITE ↙ AS BEFORE > SIT → .. <SIT <AS BEFORE > <NO >] (C) BUT*
FATHER ^ HIS PLAN CLOSE AT SIGNER'S RIGHT > RESERVE + SEAT →
 <RESERVE <CLOSE AT SIGNER'S LEFT + SEAT, YES, ^ HIS PREPARE ALREADY!
 | (P) |
24. (C) NOW (P) ..TEN OTHER FOLLOW ↗ ↓ ER ↓] (C) HEAR + THOSE-2 ↗ ..SAY AND
 GROUP ↗ ..FEEL* INSULT* ↗ NOW AGAINST* ↗ TWO ↗ BROTHER ↗ AND
25. NOW JESUS → GESTURE 2 HANDS > COME-HERE** ↗ TELL + (P) (P) → .. :
 (C) NO > (P) ACTION SAME (P) OTHER COUNTRY ↙ PEOPLE, (P) <NO >]
 (C) ↙ NOTICE .. & THEIR GOVERNMENT ↙ CONTROL ↓ ER ↓ (P)]
 (C) (P) .. <MAKE THEMSELVES TALLER TURN MAJESTICLY > (C) (P) PUSH-ONE-OVER**
 TERRIBLE* (P) ACTION TERRIBLE* ↙ CONTROL... (C)
 (C) ALSO & THEIR ..POLICE AUTHORITY] (C) WOW* (C) ROUGH** (C) COMMAND*
 (P), YES, (P) ↙ KNOW + THAT
26. (C) NO > BUT* AMONG + (P) ↗ SAME <2 HANDS ACTION + (P) <NO >]
 (C) AMONG + (P) ... (C) ...
 ... (C) ... SUPPOSE ↑ SOMEONE ..WISH ↑ HIMSELF IMPORTANT* + BECOME + (P)] (C) (P)
 SER ↓ VANT ↓ (P), (P) MUST* !
27. (C) AND AMONG + (P) SOMEONE + (P) ..WISH ↑ HIMSELF FIRST <ON "THUMB" OF INDEX >]
 (C) (P) MUST* YOUR (C) SLAVE BECOME, (P) WILL*, YES,
28. 2 HANDS > SAME ↙ SAME ^ SON ONE ↗ (P) → ..MAN, YES, (C) ^ (C) ONE]
 (C) NO > REASON (P) + PEOPLE SERVE + (P) ... <NO >] (C) BUT* [^ (C) ONE]]
 (C) REASON (P) → ABLE SERVE + (P) AND HIS → ..LIFE ^ SACRIFICE AND
 TRUE (P) → ↑ SAVE + MANY + PEOPLE, (P) → CAN*.

L-E-N-T SUNDAY FIFTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-Z-E-K-I-E-L 37:1-3, [4-10¹], 11-14

PROPHET | HIS + NAME → ..E-Z-E-K-I-E-L, P → SAY |P|:

1. THERE ↑ VALLEY AND LORD HIS HAND] ON <HAND DOWN "ON" SHOULDER

AND LORD HIS SPIRIT AT ME ONE CARRY <"ONE" AND> PUT-DOWN
↑ STAND ME → ↑ VALLEY + MIDDLE

AND BONE B-O-N-E ALL-OVER MANY*] WOW* MANY ONE <"LAY"
ALL-OVER WOW* AND LEAD ME → AS WALKING> ONE AND

2. WOW VALLEY ↑ AREA... BONE MANY* ME → SEE MANY*

[ONE <"LAY"] WOW* AND BONES A-L-L*] WOW* VERY> DRY* ...
ME → SAY:

3. SON BORN [OF <"BELONG"] MAN P → ... THERE BONE MANY]
CAN LIVE AGAIN CAN ? AND ME → SAY: LORD ALL
POWER CONTROLLER... + ALONE CAN KNOW! NOW

TELL + ME :

[4¹. PROPHECY WORD] P → TELL + BONE...

P → TURN MAJESTICLY |P| SAY:

THEY DRY BONE THEY... LORD HIS WORD SAY] AND

5. ATTEND... LORD ALL POWER CONTROLLER TELL +

DRY BONE... BREATH] ME SEND.. BREATH ENTER
LIVE AGAIN WILL*, YES

6. WILL LIFE AGAIN] ME SUCCEED WILL CAUSE BONE BONE

MUSCLE JOIN <SIGN TOGETHER AND FLESH ALL-OVER <BODY AGAIN ME
MAKE FLESH HAVE AGAIN AND SKIN <RUB ARM ME MAKE SKIN
ALL-OVER <BODY AND BREATHE, YES, ME BREATH CAUSE ENTER

SUCCEED AND LIFE BEGIN AGAIN P... LORD ME*..A-M*]

KNOW TRUE* LORD ME..TRUE* TURN MAJESTICLY ...

¹VERSES 4-10 ARE OPTIONAL

7. NOW PROPHECY WORD SAME<2 HANDS Δ Δ COMMAND ME \rightarrow SAME<2 HANDS
 PROPHECY WORD ME \rightarrow \uparrow ANNOUNCE* AND MY \rightarrow TALK<"#4"CLFs DURING
 HAPPEN \uparrow THERE NOISE<2 HANDS WOW* \rightarrow BONE BONE \rightarrow \rightarrow JOIN \downarrow \uparrow \uparrow
 \rightarrow RATTLING \rightarrow "#5"CLFs "NOISE" SIGN TOGETHER \rightarrow B-O-N-E <SPELL 2 HANDS
- 8¹. \rightarrow JOIN \rightarrow <SIGN TOGETHER WOW* ME \rightarrow LOOK \rightarrow BONE \uparrow PERSON \uparrow LAY \uparrow
 ME \rightarrow \uparrow SEE MUSCLES AND FLESH \uparrow APPEAR ALL-OVER<BODY AND SKIN
COVER<ARM ALL-OVER<BODY \uparrow P... \rightarrow BUT BREATHE IN<AT HEART \uparrow P]
9. \rightarrow NO >BREATH NONE NOT-YET]... AND NOW Δ Δ TELL + ME \rightarrow :
 \rightarrow PROPHECY + \rightarrow THAT ..BREATHE] \rightarrow P \rightarrow ..SON BORN \rightarrow [OF<BELONG] MAN \rightarrow P
 PROPHECY \rightarrow COMMAND + THAT ..BREATHE \rightarrow P \rightarrow <TURN MAJESTICLY> \uparrow P] SAY:
LORD ALL POWER CONTROLLER] \rightarrow BREATHE] \rightarrow FOUR
 WIND \rightarrow \rightarrow YOU \rightarrow \rightarrow COME* \rightarrow <SIGN TOGETHER AS COMMAND BREATHE
 \uparrow ENTER \uparrow \uparrow THERE <2 HANDS AND <THEREFORE> \uparrow THERE DEAD \uparrow LAY \uparrow
 LIVE AGAIN WILL*, YES*! Δ ..P<TURN MAJESTICLY> \rightarrow P]
10. \uparrow P] NOW PROPHECY WORD SAME<2 HANDS Δ Δ COMMAND ME \rightarrow
SAME<2 HANDS PROPHECY WORD ME \rightarrow \uparrow ANNOUNCE* \rightarrow AND BREATHE]
 \rightarrow \rightarrow CAME* \rightarrow <AS BEFORE \uparrow ENTER \uparrow \uparrow THERE \rightarrow AND \uparrow P] LIFE] \rightarrow WOW*
 BEGIN AGAIN \uparrow P] + A-L-L STAND-UP \uparrow P]
 \rightarrow BACK-OFF AS LOOK LEFT AND RIGHT> ARMY! ? \rightarrow WOW* GREAT* WOW*!]
11. AND Δ Δ TELL + ME \rightarrow : SON BORN \rightarrow [OF<BELONG] MAN \rightarrow P] ...
 \rightarrow \uparrow THERE BONE] \rightarrow ISRAEL PEOPLE A-L-L \rightarrow AND \uparrow P] SAY:
 \rightarrow OUR BONE ALL-OVER<BODY] \rightarrow WOW* DRY BECOME AND OUR HOPE
 DISSOLVE BLOW<ACROSS HAND FINISH... \rightarrow OUR LIFE] \rightarrow DISCONNECT
12. \rightarrow SEPARATE... \rightarrow <THEREFORE> \rightarrow P \rightarrow PROPHECY WORD TELL + \uparrow P ,
 \rightarrow P \rightarrow <TURN MAJESTICLY> \uparrow P] SAY: LORD ALL POWER CONTROLLER]
 Δ SAY: \rightarrow \uparrow P * Δ MY PEOPLE AND \uparrow YOUR \rightarrow GRAVE \uparrow] \rightarrow ME
 WILL* \rightarrow OPEN \uparrow AND \rightarrow BRING \uparrow \rightarrow GRAVE \rightarrow OUT* \uparrow P]
 \rightarrow AND LAND + AREA \rightarrow ..ISRAEL THAT \rightarrow] \rightarrow ME WILL* BRING \rightarrow \uparrow P]
 THERE \rightarrow AGAIN \uparrow P] YES*

¹VERSES 4-10 ARE OPTIONAL

13. AND HAPPEN YOUR GRAVE[⊕] ME OPEN[⊕] AND BRING]
 ⇒OUT* P WILL KNOW + THAT ME* TRUE* LORD ME ..A-M, YES,
14. P KNOW WILL*! AND MY SPIRIT]..ME BRING<"INDEX"
IN<INTO HEART P LIVE, P WILL*
 AND THERE[⊕] YOUR LAND + AREA] ME WILL* BRING P
 THERE[⊕] YOUR HOME P... AND HAPPEN THERE[⊕] FUTURE P]
 YES P WILL KNOW LORD HIS PROMISE ACTION SAME<2 HANDS
 ACTION ME SUCCEED* FINISH*!]..P<TURN MAJESTICLY> ... P
 YES LORD PROCLAIM* FINISH*!

-LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 8:11-19

11. NOW [FATHER +] HIS SPIRIT] RISE + AGAIN + P> JESUS→, YES,
 NOW SUPPOSE SAME<2 HANDS> THAT HIS SPIRIT] LIVE
IN<INTO HEART AND YOUR BODY FUTURE DIE BUT 2 HANDS>SAME→
RISE + AGAIN + P> 2 HANDS>SAME↔ HIS SPIRIT WILL INSPIRE YOUR
 BODY RISE + AGAIN P LIVE FUTURE, P WILL*,
12. NOW <THEREFORE> BROTHER [SISTER] WE OWE HIS SPECIAL LIFE
 SHOULD LIFE FOLLOW AND
NO>OUR ↖ SIN + FLESH ↘ DEMAND* WE ↖ FOLLOW NOT]
NO>LIFE ↖ AGREE ↘ FLESH <NO>]
13. SUPPOSE P LIVE ↖ AGREE ↘ SIN + FLESH ↘ FOLLOW] P ↖ THAT
 ↘ DEMAND* P ↘ FOLLOW ↘ ACTION AND <THEREFORE> P ↑ DIE*, P
 WILL*! BUT SUPPOSE SPIRIT LIFE IN<INTO HEART P] SPIRIT
 WILL ↘ KILL + THAT ↘ SIN BODY ↘ ACTION ↘ KILL ↘ DIE] ↘ FINISH* AND
 P LIVE, P WILL*, YES
14. AND SAME<2 HANDS ↑ MANY P GOD HIS SPIRIT LEAD P]
 YES SAME<2 HANDS P TRUE GOD HIS SON AND DAUGHTER P YES*!

15. NOW ← THAT + SPIRIT SLAVE + P FEAR ⇒ IN<INTO HEART P]
 NO>←THAT P ⇒RECEIVE ←THAT AGAIN ⇒IN<INTO HEART <NO>]
 BUT* THAT SPIRIT ADOPT + P CHILDREN... THAT SPIRIT] RECEIVE
 P TRUE AND [THAT SPIRIT] IN<INTO HEART US CALL-OUT SAY:
 FATHER] DADDY LOVE ME WOW* ! P
16. AND HIMSELF SPIRIT WITH + IN<INTO HEART OUR SPIRIT
 WOW* ↓ER↓SEE PROOF ONE] IN<INTO HEART US AND WE TRUE
 KNOW WE GOD HIS CHILDREN TRUE* WE, YES*
17. NOW SUPPOSE WE SAME<2 HANDS HIS CHILDREN] WE SAME<2 HANDS
 HIS INHERIT RECEIV↓ER↓, WE TRUE* YES, GOD HIS + THING WE
 INHERIT RECEIV↓ER↓, YES, WE WITH + P → CHRIST OUR BROTHER →
 INHERIT RECEIV↓ER↓ P → BUT MEANING HIS → SUFFER] WE MUST
 WITH↓ P → SUFFER, WE MUST AND <THEREFORE> GLORY]
 WE CAN WITH↓ P → GLORY<2 HANDS RECEIVE GLORY<2 HANDS,
 WE CAN* BUT SUFFER, WE MUST*
18. AND P UNDERSTAND...
 SUFFER HERE NOW TIME COMPARE FUTURE GLORY] OUR
 SUFFER HERE INSIGNIFICANT P COMPARE THAT FUTURE GLORY
 INSPIRE P WOW* THERE LIFE, WOW*
19. YES, AND HERE ↓THERE ALL* MAKE AND ALL* EAGER WAIT AND
 WATCH ↓ WANT SEE <WHAT>? HIS MADE THING EVERY*
 WANT SEE GOD HIS CHILDREN* APPEAR LIFE THERE WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 11:[1-46¹], 47-53

[1¹.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

¹VERSES 1-46 ARE OPTIONAL

9¹.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18¹.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27¹.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

- 36¹.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.
- 40.
- 41.
- 42.
- 43.
- 44.
- 45.
- 46.]

(SUMMARY) NOW,

Ⓜ JESUS + Ⓟ→... AND HIS→ FRIEND + Ⓟ ..L-A-Z-A-R-U-S RECENT DIE + Ⓟ↗]
Ⓜ AND Ⓟ→ RECENT RISE-AGAIN + Ⓟ↗ AND Ⓟ JEWISH ↑PEOPLE + MANY
JESUS→ FAITH↔ **INTO HEART>**IN↔ Ⓟ HAVE ...

¹VERSES 1-46 ARE OPTIONAL

47. ☞ <THEREFORE> ☞ (P) PRIEST BOSS LEAD|ER| AND ☞ (P) ..P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E] ☞ WOW* WORRY AND ☞ SUMMON☞☞☞ MEETING [COUNCIL CONTROL|ER| ↖ GROUP + NAME] ..S-A-N-H-E-D-R-I-N ↖ MEETING AND [☞ (P) BOSS PRIEST ☞ SAY] : ☞ NOTICE + THAT → ..MAN ACTION → WOW* THING + MANY →] ☞ PEOPLE SEE☞ WOW* AND ☞ <WHAT> OUR ACTION SUCCEED, <WHAT>?
48. ☞ SUPPOSE WE IGNOR + DROP☞ ALONE → ALLOW + (P) → ACTION → CONTINUE] ☞ FAITH + (P) → INTO HEART>IN☞ PEOPLE ↖ A-L-L FAITH → HAVE WILL* ☞ AND ROMAN SOLD|IER| ← GROUP] ☞ WILL → GROUP* <MOVE "GROUP" SOLD|IER| → GROUP* ☞ AND OUR CONTROL TEMPLE AND OUR CONTROL COUNTRY] ☞ (P) SOLD|IERS| WILL ↖ TAKE* <2 HANDS CONTROL AND ☞ <NO>WE CONTROL NOTHING]... | (P) | ☞ BUT NOW
49. ↖ ONE + SPECIAL ..COUNCIL MEMBER (P) ↖ NAME ..C-A-I-A-P-H-A-S AND (P) NOW YEAR MOST BOSS PRIEST... ↖ TELL (P), (P) ..(P) SAY : ☞ <NO>(P) KNOW NOTHING ☞ BLOW <ACROSS-HAND (P)] ...
50. ☞ (P) NECESSARY UNDERSTAND ☞ NOTICE☞ <SIGN TOGETHER !? ☞ WHICH BETTER ☞ NOTICE☞ <SIGN TOGETHER ? ☞ <NO>BETTER ↑ THAT ☞ ALL-OVER COUNTRY ↑ DIE <NO>] ☞ BUT BETTER* THAT + ONE → ..MAN DIE → AND THAT → ↑ SAVE + PEOPLE, YES, THAT → BETTER*! | (P) |
51. ☞ HIS WORD] ☞ <NO>(P) + HIMSELF INVENT SAY <NO>] ☞ BUT* (P) NOW YEAR MOST BOSS PRIEST (P) AND (P) PROPHECY WORD SAY MEANING JESUS + DIE → ABLE ↑ SAVE COUNTRY PEOPLE ↖ A-L-L
52. ☞ <NO>AND ONLY ↑ SAVE ONE COUNTRY PEOPLE ↑ ONLY <NO>] ☞ BUT* GOD△ HIS CHILDREN ↖ SCATTER☞ <SIGN TOGETHER... <THEREFORE> (P)] ☞ ABLE ↖ GATHER* ↑ TOGETHER + ONE + GROUP AGAIN, (P) → CAN* SUCCEED!
53. ☞ NOW <THEREFORE> FROM-NOW-ON (P) PLAN] ☞ CONSIDER☞☞ PLAN BEST ABLE SUCCEED AND KILL + (P) !

**L-E-N-T DURING SUNDAY SIXTH
P-A-L-M SUNDAY**
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] Z-A-C-H-A-R-I-A-H 9:9-12¹

△ .. <TURN MAJESTICLY> | P | SAY.

9. Z-I-O-N DAUGHTER] REJOICE* WOW* !

JERUSALEM DAUGHTER] SHOUT* YES* ...

LOOK* .. YOUR KING..] AS WALKING> ONE AND JUDGE** RIGHT
AND SAVE+ P P> WILL* ! P> HUMBLE RIDE] THAT ..DONKEY P>
HUMBLE RIDE, YES, THAT ..DONKEY YOUNG WITH THIS ..MOTHER ...

10. C-H-A-R-I-O-T CHARIOT-FRONT <"FLAT" CLFs ..SIT WHEELS REIGNS ...]

... SIT <AS RIDING Q CHARIOT** <"#3" CLFs Q MANY] ..E-P-H-R-A-I-M
HAVE Q THAT** MANY...] WAR HORSE MANY] P + JERUSALEM
HAVE HORSE MANY* !

ALSO WAR + BOW THAT** BOW-SHOOT-ARROW** ...]

... [AND WAR THING THAT**] ALL*] ME TAKE**
THROW, ME WILL* ! PEACE] P> PEACE PROCLAIM** AND
PEOPLE A-L-L PEACE HAVE WILL* !

RIVER SEA AREA [WEST] SEA... WORLD + BALL <ALL-OVER WORLD]
P> .. YOUR KING CONTROL ALL* , P> WILL* !

11. YOUR PEOPLE] PRISON] THERE < THAT ..P-I-T

NO> P WATER HAVE NONE* P] < THEREFORE > < SAVE P]
ME WILL < SAVE P, YES, P> MY BLOOD PROMISE->]
WITH P TRUE...

¹ALTERNATE LESSON FOR **PASSION SUNDAY**: READ VERSES 9 AND 10 ONLY

12. (C) ALSO HOPE] (C) (P) SINCE PRISONER CONTINUE AND SINCE (P) HOPE HAVE (C) AND STRONG CITY HERE] (C) (P) ⇒ ONE <AS WALKING .. ⇒ B-A-C-K HERE, (P) CAN*... AND TODAY Δ ME TELL + (P):
 (C) 2 HANDS>SAME THAT → ..AGO (P) DROP>LOST] (C) THAT → (P)
 DROP>LOST... THAT → (C) NO>NO-MATTER]
 (C) (P) ARRIVE HERE AND 2 HANDS>SAME + THAT AND THAT AGAIN DOUBLE]
 (C) Δ ME WILL GIVE (P) HAVE AGAIN, YES, [GIFT** DOUBLE Δ ME GIVE + (P)], Δ ME WILL* ! Δ .. (P) <TURN MAJESTICLY> (P) [SAY FINISH].

(C) LESSON SECOND] (C) P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I-A-N-S 2:5-11

5. (C) ATTITUDE 2 HANDS>SAME (P) → ..CHRIST JESUS + (P) → [ATTITUDE] HAVE (P) →]
6. (C) 2 HANDS>SAME (P) → ..ATTITUDE HAVE MUST ! (C) (P) →] (C) SINCE TRUE Δ GOD Δ HIMSELF SINCE (C) YES, Δ EQUAL Δ ..Δ GOD]
7. (C) NO>BUT* Δ CHERISH IN<AT HEART Δ HIMSELF <NO>] (C) BUT Δ HIMSELF IN<AT HEART Δ LEAVE<DROP (C) AND THAT → SERVANT BODY (P) →] (C) Δ ONE Δ SERVANT BODY ACCEPT ← TRUE MAN (P) → BECOME TRUE...
8. (C) HUMBLE + (P) → CONTINUE Δ OBEY UNTIL* <DELIBERATELY SLOW] (C) DIE → TERRIBLE* CROSS + CRUCIFY + (P) → DIE → !
9. (C) <THEREFORE> EXALT Δ (P) →] (C) WOW* Δ GOD EXALT Δ (P) → WOW* (C) Δ NAME** Δ ABOVE, YES Δ THAT NAME Δ NAME + (P) →] (C) YES Δ EXALT MOST* Δ NAME Δ NAME GIVE Δ !
10. (C) <THEREFORE> JESUS + NAME → SAY AND 2 HANDS SIGN TOGETHER> Δ A-L-L Δ] (C) WOW* Δ A-L-L BOW + KNEEL + WORSHIP + HIS + NAME → AND Δ A-L-L* Δ HEAVEN Δ ONE** + A-L-L AND EARTH Δ ONE** + A-L-L AND ← EARTH .. Δ UNDER Δ ONE**, YES*, [Δ A-L-L* BOW + KNEEL + WORSHIP + HIS → NAME →] Δ A-L-L* WILL*
11. AND MOUTH Δ EVERY** PROCLAIM WILL SAY: (C) Δ LORD ..TRUE*] (C) JESUS + (P) → ..CHRIST (P) → Δ LORD ..TRUE* (C) AND Δ THEIR [PROCLAIM]] (C) THAT* PROCLAIM WILL* GLORY Δ GIVE Δ FATHER, YES, Δ THEIR PROCLAIM SUCCEED WILL*, WOW* !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 21:1-11¹

1. NOW GROUP + PEOPLE → WITH → JESUS + P → AND GROUP →] WALK
MOVE AS WALKING → GROUP → NEAR TOWN ..THAT + JERUSALEM AND NOW
ARRIVE TOWN ..THAT B-E-T-H-P-H-A-G-E AND THERE
MOUNTAIN ..O-L-I-V-E-S...
2. NOW ↑ THOSE-2 FOLLOW ↓] P → SENT ↓ AND ↑ TELL + THOSE-2
P → ..P SAY: THERE + VILLAGE] ↑ YOU-2 GO*
ENTER AND P ..DONKEY THAT] ↑ YOU-2 FIND THAT
TIED + THERE DONKEY AND BABY DONKEY WITH...
BOTH + TIED] ↑ YOU-2 TIE + DISCONNECT AND LEAD DONKEY
BOTH HERE ME →...
3. SUPPOSE SOMEONE SAY WORD] NO → HIS + WORD NO-MATTER]
ANSWER ↑ YOU-2 SAY: DONKEY THOSE-2] P → ..LORD NOW
NEED THOSE-2 ... P AND P IMMEDIATE *<QUICK* SEND DONKEY, P
WILL*! P
4. RECENT SAY MUST HAPPEN] WHY!?] LONG-AGO PROPHET WORD
JESUS → NOW SUCCEED* WILL*, YES, [PROPHET] P SAY:
5. P ..Z-I-O-N DAUGHTER] TELL + P P ..P SAY :
LOOK* ..YOUR KING.. P] *AS WALKING* ONE
DONKEY ..THAT] P HUMBLE RIDE, YES, THAT ..YOUNG DONKEY
WITH HIS ..MOTHER P → RIDE ! P
6. NOW JESUS + HIS → RECENT ↑ COMMAND SAME *<2 HANDS* ↑ YOU-2
FOLLOW ↓] GO ACTION.

¹ALTERNATE LESSON FOR PASSION SUNDAY: MATTHEW 26:1 - 27:66; OR USE ONLY PART OF THAT LESSON: MATTHEW 27:11-54

7. THAT → ..DONKEY WITH + HER → ..DONKEY BABY] ↑ THOSE-2 LEAD ↗
THOSE-2 → ..DONKEY HERE. ↑ THOSE COAT AND THAT → ..DONKEY]
 ↑ HOLD: "FLAT"CLF PART OF "RIDE">DONKEY → ..P COAT TAKE-OFF COVER-OVER ↗
 ... HOLD: "FLAT"CLF PART OF "RIDE">DONKEY → ..COAT TAKE-OFF COVER-OVER ↗
 ... HOLD: "FLAT"CLF PART OF "RIDE">DONKEY → ..AND P → SIT ↗RIDE ↗ ...
8. ↑ PEOPLE + GROUP*] ↑ GREAT* <ENLARGE "GROUP" WOW* ...
 ↗ WAY ↗ ... ↑ THEIR COAT MANY] COAT TAKE-OFF + SPREAD ↗
TAKE-OFF + SPREAD ↗ WAY ↗ PEOPLE OTHER...]
 ...] TREE ..BRANCH <"#1"CLF OUT THUMB] CUT <AS CUT PULL-THUMB-IN
SPREAD ↗ WAY ↗ ↑ THERE
9. ↑ GROUP LEAD ↗ AS WALKING>GROUP ↗ FRONT P → AND P FOLLOW P →
AS WALKING>GROUP ↗ AND PEOPLE + A-L-L] CALL-OUT LOUD* SAY :
 P → SAVE US CELEBRATE WAVE ↗ <"CLAP WAVE" P →] YES
 P → ..DAVID SON BLESS ↗ ONE ↗ THAT → AS WALKING>ONE ↗, YES,
 LORD HIS NAME ↗ THAT → AS WALKING>ONE ↗, YES,
 SAVE US CELEBRATE] WAVE ↗ <"CLAP WAVE" CELEBRATE THERE,
 CELEBRATE* WAVE ↗ <"CLAP WAVE" !
10. AND NOW P → AS WALKING>ONE ↗ JERUSALEM ENTER
 AND ← CITY + PEOPLE + A-L-L] WOW* EXCITE* WOW* PEOPLE
 SAY: WHO THAT + ONE → WHO P → ?
11. AND ↑ GROUP + PEOPLE SAY: THAT + ONE →] PROPHET
 JESUS + P →, YES, AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E
 TOWN + THAT → ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H P → "THAT">FROM ↗ THERE.

-SERIES A, PAGE 122-

MAUNDY THURSDAY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-X-O-D-U-S 12:1-14

LESSON SECOND] 1ST C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 11:17-32

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 13:1-17, 34

GOOD FRIDAY
(SEE SERIES-C, PAGES 103)

**OUR LORD JESUS (P) HIS+RESURRECTION -> SUNDAY
EASTER SUNDAY**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 10:34-43

34. AND (P) ..P-E-T-E-R, HIS MOUTH] (P) OPEN (P) SAY:
 (P) HIS TRUTH] (P) ME NOW UNDERSTAND CLEAR, YES, GOD
 (P) NO>CONSIDER ONE BETTER OTHER + ONE NO]
35. BUT* COUNTRY↑** PEOPLE FROM↓** (P) NO>NO-MATTER] (P) Δ
 WANT ONE↑** HONOR AND RIGHTEOUS ACTION (P) (P) (P) AND
 Δ ACCEPT↓**, Δ WILL* THEIR↑** COUNTRY FROM Δ
 (P) NO>DON'T-CARE*] (P) (KNODDING)
36. HIS LT HAND>WORD ONE JESUS + (P) ..CHRIST... THAT -> INFORM (P)]
 (P) Δ SENT THAT -> INFORM ISRAEL PEOPLE AND
 JESUS + (P) ..CHRIST LORD RULE<CONTROL PEOPLE A-L-L, (P) TRUE
 INTO HEART>IN (P) AND (P) PEACE INTO HEART>IN (P) HAVE CAN*,
 YES, 2 HANDS>SAME -> INFORM (P) KNOW ALREADY
- 37A. RECENT THINGS HAPPEN THERE + AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E.. ..AREA
 ↑THING + BEGIN SAME (P) KNOW ALREADY, YES, AND LATER THAT ->
 INFORM (P) AREA ..J-U-D-E-A.. ..AREA INFORM (P) SPREAD + ALL-OVER...
 THAT↑ BEGIN ... REMEMBER!? THAT↑ BAPTISM (P) ..J-O-H-N BAPTISM
- 38A. PROCLAIM... [AND REMEMBER!?] (P) JESUS + (P)] (P) HIS -> HOME
- 37B. TOWN ..N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. ..TOWN AND (P) ..J-O-H-N BAPTIZE (P) FINISH
- 38B. AND GOD ANOINT (P), YES, HIS HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER
 [ANOINT (P)] FINISH AND (P) TRAVEL** AND (P) ACTION
 GOOD*... (P) SUPPOSE DEVIL ANY OPPRESS CONTROL + PEOPLE]
 (P) THAT ..DEVIL AND (P) -> TAKE -> THROW FINISH AND (P)
 HEAL↑** A-L-L... WHY... HOW!? (P) GOD ..TRUE* ..WITH (P)
39. WOW*. (P) ↓ER|SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER| ↑GROUP] (P) >WE< TRUE*
 SEE -> HIS + ACTION -> HERE JEW COUNTRY AND JERUSALEM, YES >WE<
 TRUE HIS -> ↓ER|SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER| ↑GROUP >WE< SEE
 TREE + [WOOD + CROSS] AND (P) ..JEW PEOPLE AND
 JESUS + (P) ..(P) TAKE -> CRUCIFY KILL + (P) THERE + CROSS (P)

40. FINISH AND LATER, DAY THIRD [>WE< SEE GOD]
 RISE + AGAIN + THAT + ONE → [JESUS →] RISE + AGAIN → AND CAUSE
 PEOPLE ABLE SEE + ...
41. NO > PEOPLE A-L-L SEE + < NO >] BUT [>WE<] DER|SEE + PROOF
 ANNOUNC|ER| ↑GROUP SAME<2 HANDS GOD ↓CHOSE LONG-AGO FINISH
 SAME<2 HANDS >US<* [DER|SEE + PROOF ANNOUNC|ER| ↑GROUP ABLE
 SEE + &P>], YES, &P> DIE + RISE + AGAIN → FINISH AND WITH< >US< &P>
 EAT DRINK WITH<, YES,
42. PREACH** PEOPLE] &P> COMMAND< >US< AND >WE<
 DER|SEE + PROOF HEART WORD PROCLAIM|ER| >WE< SAY:
 THAT → ..MAN] ONE → ..GOD CHOSE + &P> JUDGE|ER| AND LIVE DEAD
 ↑PEOPLE A-L-L &P> ↑JUDGE A-L-L,
43. &P> WILL* SAME<2 HANDS SAME PRO|PHET| &P> A-L-L DER|SEE + PROOF
 WORD PROCLAIM|ER| SAY &P> ONE → WILL JUDGE...
 EVERY + ONE** ... &P> FAITH → INTO HEART>IN< &P> HAVE<] &P> THEIR
 SIN △ FORGIVE + &P> GET FORGIVE, YES, HIS → NAME SUCCEED
 ABLE FORGIVE + &P>, YES*! |&P>

LESSON SECOND] C-O-L-O-S-S-I-A-N-S 3:1-4¹

- WITH CHRIST &P> RAISE + AGAIN →] WITH FINISH,
 <THEREFORE> &P> DOTE** HEAVEN△THING** + THERE &P> ATTEND,
 YES, LT "FLAT" HAND>△THERE ..△HIS △HAND △RIGHT△ CHRIST &P>.. △SIT,
- YES, THERE△THING** ↑YOUR MIND △DOTE &P> AND
 NO> EARTH + THING** + HERE DOTE** DON'T* + &P> NO*],
- YES, &P> DIE FINISH AND NOW ↑YOUR LIFE TRUE] △THERE
 WITH △ ..CHRIST IN△GOD ↑YOUR TRUE LIFE HIDE △THERE, YES*,
- △ ..CHRIST ↑YOUR LIFE TRUE.. △
 AND LATER △ ..CHRIST ONE△ APPEAR → AGAIN] HAPPEN WILL* AND
 &P> WILL* APPEAR△THERE + GLORY △WITH △ ..CHRIST, YES &P> △THERE
 WITH YES*!

¹ALTERNATE LESSON ROMANS 6:1-11; SEE 6TH AFTER PENTECOST, SERIES A, 195

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 20:1-9, [10-18¹]

1. NOW WEEK DAY FIRST] NO>SUNRISE NOT-YET] AND DARK HERE...

THAT→ TOMB← AND P M-A-R-Y M-A-G-D-A-L-E-N-E] P

AS WALKING>ONE→ TOMB← AND SEE→ STONE + THAT→ ROLL-BACK→
TOMB← DOOR + OPEN→ P ENTER→ CAN...

2. P SEE→ OPEN→ <THEREFORE> P GO*→ RUN JOG FAST AND

THOSE-2→ ..1ST<AT 1>S-I-M-O-N P-E-T-E-R 2ND THAT↑ OTHER FOLLOW↔]ER↓]

ONE↑ JESUS→ WOW LOVE + P↑ AND

THOSE-2 + TWO↑ ..P↑ ONE<UPTO "TWO" LIKE "MEET" AND P↑ SAY:

OUR LORD [JESUS→] TOMB← BODY LAY→] ..P↑ THAT→ <"LAY">BRING↔

PUT FINISH AND NO>PLACE WE DON'T-KNOW]. P]

3. NOW THOSE-2→ ..1ST<AT 1>P-E-T-E-R AND 2ND<AT 2> THAT↑ OTHER

FOLLOW↔]ER↓ LEAVE↔ GO→ TOMB← THOSE-2 + BOTH↑ RUN JOG FAST

4. BUT THOSE-2→ ..1ST<AT 1>P-E-T-E-R SLOW AND

THOSE-2→ ..2ND<AT 2> THAT↑ OTHER FOLLOW↔]ER↓ FAST PAST→

5. ARRIVE→ TOMB← FIRST NOW BEND-DOWN-AS>LOOK→ TOMB←

AND BODY WRAP CLOTH ONLY] P↑ SEE + THERE→ CLOTH BUT

THOSE-2→ ..AT 2>2ND NO>P↑ AS WALKING>ONE + ENTER→ P↑] NOW

THOSE-2→ ..1ST<AT 1>P-E-T-E-R RUN SLOW

6. SUCCEED LEFT "1" CATCHING RIGHT "1">CATCH-UP→ ARRIVE→ AND TOMB→

ENTER→ AND ALSO BODY WRAP CLOTH P↑ SEE→ THERE→ AND

7. SEPERATE↔ THAT↓ CLOTH JESUS→ HEAD WRAP<HEAD THAT↓ CLOTH

FOLD⊕ NICE FOLD THAT↓ DROP + ITSELF↔ SEPERATE↔

THAT→ ..CLOTH OTHER

9. HOLY BIBLE WORD] SAY JESUS + DIE→ MUST AND RISE-AGAIN + P→

MUST* BUT NO>THOSE-2→ BIBLE WORD UNDERSTAND NOT-YET].


8. AND NOW THOSE-2→ ..2ND<AT 2> THAT↑ OTHER FOLLOW↔]ER↓ ARRIVE→

TOMB← FIRST FINALLY TOMB← P↑ ENTER→ P↑ SEE*→ AND* NOW*

[BIBLE WORD] FAITH→ INTO HEART>IN← P↑.

[10¹. NOW THOSE-2 + EACH↑ GO THEMSELVES↑ ..HOME

- [11¹. BUT ..M-A-R-Y ↖ STAND + THERE TOMB↖ NEAR⇒ ..CRY AND CRY
AND DURING BEND-DOWN-AND-AS-CONTINUALLY>STARE[Ⓢ]⇒ TOMB↖ AND
12. NOW SEE + THOSE-2→..ANGEL CLOTHES WHITE BOTH-HANDS>SIT→
PLACE→ BEFORE JESUS→ BODY LAY + THERE→ BEFORE, YES, JESUS→
LAY→ AND JESUS→ HEAD BEFORE THERE↘ AND NOW ONE ANGEL
SIT + THERE↘ AND JESUS→ FEET BEFORE THERE↗ AND NOW OTHER
ANGEL SIT + THERE↗ AND
13. THOSE-2→..[ANGEL] ↘? + ..[M-A-R-Y] THOSE-2→ SAY: WHY
CRY WHY? |Ⓢ| SAY:
MY LORD [JESUS→] BODY LAY→]..THAT<"LAY">BRING↖ PUT
PLACE OTHER NO>ME + PLACE DON'T-KNOW] |Ⓢ|
14. AND NOW TURN BODY>TURN-AROUND↘ AND
THERE + STAND + JESUS + THERE↘
NO>BUT RECOGNIZE + REALIZE JESUS + DON'T-KNOW]
15. AND SAY: WOMAN... WHY CRY? SEARCH[Ⓢ]
WHO? |Ⓢ| NOW THINK GROUND CARE-FOR↘↘ BEAUTIFUL GREEN
AREA HERE AND SAY: HEY⇒ MAN...
MY LORD [JESUS→] BODY LAY→]..MAYBE "LAY">BRING↖ PUT
PLACE... TELL-ME↖ PLACE AND ME CAN GO AND BODY
16. LAY↖..BRING<"LAY" B-A-C-K HERE... |Ⓢ| AND JESUS→ SAY:
M-A-R-Y... AND SAY: WITH SURPRISE>R-A-B-B-O-N-I |Ⓢ| LANGUAGE
17. A-R-A-M-A-I-C [MEANING TEACHER↘]... AND JESUS→ SAY:
NO>HOLD<GRAB ARM ME→] ME→ MUST ASCEND MY→ FATHER
NO>ME→ NOT-YET] BUT WILL ASCEND AND
NO> HOLD<GRAB ARM ME→] INSTEAD!? GO AND MY→
BROTHER INFORM SAY: ME→ ASCEND + B-A-C-K + WITH MY→
FATHER AND YOUR FATHER, YES, ME→ ASCEND + B-A-C-K + WITH
MY→ GOD AND YOUR GOD! |Ⓢ|
18. NOW ..M-A-R-Y M-A-G-D-A-L-E-N-E ONE<AS WALKING FOLLOW⇒↘↘
AND INFORM |Ⓢ| SAY: LORD [ALIVE] ME SEE +
FINISH... |Ⓢ| AND RECENT THING[Ⓢ] TELL SAME<2 HANDS NOW

  INFORM TELL +  .]

**OUR LORD JESUS + P -> RESURRECTION -> SUNDAY
EASTER SINCE SUNDAY SECOND**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 2:14A, 22-32

14A. CROWD <BOTH HANDS & THERE... NOW P -> P-E-T-E-R] STAND + P ->
TOGETHER 11 [FOLLOW ER] AND LOUD P -> PREACH** SAY:

...
22. P -> JEW PEOPLE ATTEND** MY WORD...

THAT -> MAN JESUS ->] [HIS -> HOME

TOWN] N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H.. TOWN FROM <"TOWN" P -> AND

GOD SUPPORT + THAT -> MAN WOW* PROVE + P -> TRUE*

YES, AMONG P -> GOD PROOF + P ->] HIS -> WOW* POWER* WORK
AND WONDERFUL* WOW* HAPPEN** AND WOW* ACTION P -> SEE + P ->

SUCCEED PROOF + HIMSELF -> TRUE SAME <2 HANDS P -> KNOW + THAT ->

ALREADY...

23. IN GOD HIMSELF** DECIDE PLAN FUTURE KNOW HAPPEN AND]

CAUSE P -> ABLE AND THAT -> MAN GIVE AUTHORITY

P -> CONTROL + P ->, P -> ABLE* AND EVIL* <-PEOPLE OTHER -> HELP P ->
CRUCIFY + P -> CROSS -> FINISH P -> ABLE KILL* -> WOW*

24. TERRIBLE* DEATH + BOUND + P -> WOW* BUT GOD SAVE + P ->]

YES*, RISE + AGAIN + P ->, WHY!?

<NO> <= THAT + DEATH CONTINUE HOLD + P ->, IMPOSSIBLE <= THAT CAN'T* NO >

25. AGO P -> DAVID] REMEMBER!? P -> DAVID PROCLAIM WORD

HAPPEN + P -> [JESUS ->] AND BEFORE P -> DAVID SAY: LORD]

ME -> PROPHECY ABLE SEE FOREVER BEFORE ME ->

AND MY -> HAND RIGHT |ME|.. ONE.. SEE ONE]

SEE AND FUTURE ME ONE AND <THEREFORE> VICTORY
STAND + ME -> WILL*

26. AND <THEREFORE> MY -> HEART HAPPY AND MY -> MOUTH REJOICE*

WILL* AND YES, FROM-NOW-ON MY -> BODY LIVE HOPE IN <A T HEART
SURE* HOPE!

27. !WHY!? MY → HOLD LT>SOUL] NO> ←DROP<TAKE "SOUL"]
NO>MY → SOUL ←IN + GRAVE ←CONTINUE NEVER, NO] YES, ME→
 △YOUR HOLY
ONE → ..MY BODY NO>TO "ONE">DISSOLVE → "ONE">TOUCH → NEVER]
NO>NO △ ALLOW → HAPPEN →]
28. YES, TRUE* LIFE WAY] INFORM + SHOW ME → AWAY
 AND ALWAYS BEFORE △ JOY] JOY INSPIRE IN<INTO HEART
 ME → JOY DOTE⁺⁺ WOW*...]
29. NOW BROTHER [SISTER] ... ALLOW ME → [P-E-T-E-R] INFORM
 CLEAR* ME → CONFIDENT KNOW, YES, OUR FATHER → ..DAVID]
 DIED → ... BURY → ... AND HIS → BURY + PLACE → SINCE HERE WITH
 US...
30. <THEREFORE> HIS → ..RECENT SAY WORD] PROPHET WORD, YES*
 P → KNOW △ GOD △ DEPEND △ HIMSELF AND △ HIS PROMISE → FUTURE
 HAPPEN WILL*, YES, ONE → ..DAVID HIS → FUTURE SON] ONE
 REPLACE ← SIT + HIS + THRONE →, YES, △ SUCCEED WILL*
31. P → FUTURE PROPHECY SEE CLEAR MEANING P → ..CHRIST]
 RISE + AGAIN → MEANING RECENT DAVID SAY
 MEANING CHRIST ONE → ..HIS → BODY] BRING<"ONE" ← BURY BUT
NO> △ ← LEAVE<"DROP" ← 6-FEET-UNDER ← CONTINUE NO] AND ALSO
 MEANING
 ONE → ..NO>HIS → BODY TO "ONE">DISSOLVE → "ONE">TOUCH → NEVER] ...
32. YES, MEANING THAT + JESUS + DIE →] AND △ GOD RISE + AGAIN + P →
 LIFE AND >WE< A-L-L ER|SEE + PROOF → ANNOUNCER| FINISH SEE →
 THAT + HAPPEN → TRUE*, WOW*, YES*!

LESSON SECOND] 1ST P-E-T-E-R 1:3-9

3. OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ... HIS GOD AND FATHER] WE PRAISE FATHER], YES, JESUS ONE CHRIST] DIE -> AND FATHER RISE + AGAIN +]

AND <THEREFORE> ENTER + HOPE THAT] US, BRING US ENTER + HOPE THAT HAPPEN + HIS WOW* MERCY** US WOW*!

4. AND THAT YOUR FUTURE INHERIT <PASS-DOWN GENERATIONS > GET, THAT] YES ENTER THAT ETERNAL HOLY PERFECT [INHERIT <AS BEFORE > GET] AND THAT NO > DISSOLVE NEVER], YES THAT CARE-FOR THERE + HEAVEN AND LATER YOUR GET THAT YES WILL*!

5. HIS FAITH POWER IN <INTO HEART >] HIS POWER PROTECT + , YES PROTECT CONTINUE UNTIL <SIGN SLOWLY > TIME END, YES, SINCE THAT HOLD RESERVE SAVE SUCCEED READY AND END HAPPEN SUCCEED] THAT OPEN YOURS ENTER GET, WILL*

6. AND KNOW + THAT HAPPEN WILL NOW REJOICE WOW* REJOICE* CAN BUT UNDERSTAND ... FROM-NOW-ON SOMETIME VARIOUS MANY PERSECUTE**] ENDURE MAYBE HAPPEN PERSECUTE + ENDURE MUST* AND KNOW PERSECUTE SOON FINISH AND NO > NO-MATTER] KNOW + THAT IN <INTO HEART > REJOICE* CAN* WOW*...

7. !ⓂPERSECUTE HAPPEN WHY!? !ⓂUNDERSTAND PICTURE...

Ⓜ THAT ..GOLD AND ↖FIRE<UNDER THAT] Ⓜ ↖FIRE

↖CAUSE + PURE + THAT ..GOLD ↖PURE BECOME ⓂNO>BUT NO-MATTER]

!ⓂLATER ▲JESUS ⓂONE AND ↖THAT + HERE + DISSOLVE

↖BLOW<ACROSS HANDS FINISH WILL*... NOW ↖FIRE ↖SAME<2 HANDS SAME

PERSECUTE HAPPEN PROOF ⓂFAITH ⓂIN<INTO HEART ⓂP

2 HANDS>SAME + THAT Ⓜ WOW* PRECIOUS* + PURE → FAITH Ⓜ INTO HEART>IN Ⓜ

ⓂP TRUE AND LATER ▲JESUS ⓂONE AND TRUE FAITH Ⓜ WILL*

CONTINUE ▲PRAISE GLORY ⓂGIVE + HONOR ▲, YES*...

8. ⓂP] ⓂNO>▲SEE ▲ NOT-YET ⓂP]... !ⓂBUT!? ⓂNO>NO-MATTER] ⓂP

WOW* LOVE ▲... Ⓜ YES, THAT▲ONE]

ⓂNO>ⓂP ▲SEE ▲ NOT-YET... NO-MATTER] ⓂFAITH ⓂIN<INTO HEART

INSPIRE JOY ⓂP JOY, YES, WOW* GLORY JOY INSPIRE JOY AMAZE*

WONDERFUL AND ⓂP ⓂNO>SAY EXPLAIN JOY ⓂP CAN'T]

9. !ⓂWOW* ⓂFAITH + GOAL SUCCEED, YES, ▲THAT SUCCEED SAVE

ⓂP YOUR SOUL, ▲THAT SUCCEED ⓂGET ⓂP, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 20:19-31

19. NOW [SUNDAY] WEEK DAY FIRST, EVENING EARLY...

FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ GROUP ↑] TOGETHER + THERE ROOM + DOOR + LOCK* ↑
WHY ?! JEW ← PEOPLE P → FEAR... DOOR LOCK NO > NO-MATTER]
JESUS + P →] CAN* AS WALKING > ONE ← STAND → AMONG AND
TELL + P → , P → SAY: PEACE IN < AT HEART P → ! | P | SAY FINISH...

20. HIS → HOLD LEFT > HAND ** .. AND SIDE] P → SHOW + P → AND
FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ GROUP ↑ < THEREFORE > SEE + P → .. LORD P → REJOICE*!

21. TELL + P → AGAIN P → JESUS → SAY: PEACE IN < AT HEART P → !
SAME < 2 HANDS SAME SENT ME →] FATHER SENT ME →
2 HANDS > SAME SEND ↑ ** P →] ME → SEND ↑ ** P → ! | P |

22. P → SAY FINISH AND P → BREATHE BLESS + P → AND TELL + P → :
HOLY SPIRIT] RECEIVE P → !

23. NOW PEOPLE P + ANY... THEIR SIN] SUPPOSE P → FORGIVE **
P → FORGIVE] YES WOW FORGIVE HAVE P TRUE*!
← PEOPLE ← P + ANY] NO > P ← FORGIVE ** ← P SUPPOSE P CAN'T*]
← FORGIVE] NO > NO FORGIVE HAVE ← P NONE] ! | P |

24. RECENT JESUS + P → AS WALKING > ONE ← ... AND P .. T-H-O-M-A-S]
NO > P WITH P] BUT ONE TWELVE FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ GROUP ↑,
YES, P + ONE... NAME ALSO P] .. D-I-D-Y-M-U-S [MEANING TWIN].

25. < THEREFORE > OTHER FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ TELL P P → SAY:
P → .. LORD] YES > WE < SEE + P → FINISH! | P | BUT P .. T-H-O-M-A-S]
TELL + P → : FIRST... NAIL + CRUCIFY ** HAND .. < INDICATE "HAND" ...
... HAND .. POINT < CENTER HAND > THAT + POINT] ME SEE < TO CENTER MUST
AND* SAME < 2 HANDS HAND < INDICATE "HAND" ...
... HAND .. POINT < CENTER HAND > THAT + POINT] ME TOUCH < CENTER HAND MUST*
MY INDICATE LEFT > HAND .. HIS → RIGHT > SIDE] .. MOVE HAND > INTO < RIGHT SIDE
ME MUST* AND RECENT ME SAY UNTIL* ME ABLE ACTION
SUCCEED NO > ME BELIEVE → AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING"] ... | P |

26. LATER NOW EIGHT DAY LATER AND HOUSE ↗ AGAIN SAME <2 HANDS AND HIS → FOLLOW ↘ ↙ ER ↓ GROUP ↗ TOGETHER] AND* ↘ P ..T-H-O-M-A-S] WITH ↘ P AND AGAIN ROOM + DOOR + LOCK ↗ NO > BUT NO-MATTER] JESUS + P → CAN AS WALKING > ONE ↖ AND STAND → AMONG] AND P → SAY: PEACE IN <AT HEART P ! | P |
27. NOW P → TELL P ..T-H-O-M-A-S] : YOUR ON "#5" <CLF INDICATE INDEX> FINGER] ONE* <AS WALKING AND MY → HAND ⇄ ..SEE + POINT <MIDDLE HAND> THAT + POINT AND* ↘ YOUR INDICATE LEFT > HAND] ..MOVE HAND > INTO <RIGHT SIDE MY → RIGHT > SIDE.. NO > CONTINUE FAITH ⇄ NONE INTO HEART > IN ↖ P NO*] BUT* FAITH ⇄ INTO HEART > IN ↖] YES, FAITH ⇄ INTO HEART > IN ↖ P
28. YES*... ANSWER + TELL + P →, P ..T-H-O-M-A-S SAY : P ..MY* LORD AND MY* Δ GOD P → YES! TELL + P,
29. JESUS → SAY: FAITH ⇄ INTO HEART > IN ↖ P] REASON !? P SEE ⇄ ME →! BUT BLESS + P*] TRUE WOW* BLESS + P WHY !? NO > ME → P SEE ⇄ NOT-YET P] BUT !? NO > NO-MATTER] FAITH ⇄ INTO HEART > IN ↖ HAVE ↖ P ALREADY P YES*... | P |
30. UNDERSTAND... MANY SAME AND OTHER WONDERFUL AMAZE THINGS] JESUS + P → WOW* ACTION + FINISH → AND P → ACTION → ALL* DURING] P FOLLOW ↘ ↙ ER ↓ GROUP ↗ SEE + ACTION → YES ! OTHER THINGS] NO > WRITE PUT-DOWN <ON-PAPER BOOK J-O-H-N¹ PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER NO]
31. BUT WRITE THING PUT-DOWN <ON-PAPER] REASON !? FAITH ⇄ JESUS + P → ..TRUE CHRIST FAITH ⇄ INTO HEART > IN ↖ HAVE ↖ P KNOW P → Δ GOD Δ HIS Δ SON ONE ↗ P → ... AND* FAITH ⇄ INTO HEART > IN ↖ P] P CAN ENTER Δ HIS Δ NAME AND LIFE* HAVE* P* WILL*...

¹GREEK "THIS"

**OUR LORD JESUS + P-> RESURRECTION-> SUNDAY
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE THIRD**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 2:14A, 36-47

14A. CROWD <BOTH HANDS & THERE... NOW P-> ..P-E-T-E-R] STAND + P->
TOGETHER 11 [FOLLOW]ER] AND LOUD P-> PREACH** SAY:
....

36. NOW, <THEREFORE> UNDERSTAND* CLEAR*] P-> ..JEW PEOPLE ME->
& INFORM P-> AND JEW PEOPLE A-L-L UNDERSTAND CLEAR CAN*!
THAT + JESUS + P->] P-> CRUCIFY + P->
AND [THAT + JESUS] + P->] LORD AND CHRIST BOTH, YES, P->
TRUE* ^ GOD ESTABLISH + P-> WOW*! |P|

37. NOW P-> ..[P-E-T-E-R] HIS WORD] P-> WOW* ATTEND* AND
IN<AT HEART P-> HEART CONSCIENCE* BOTHER P-> WOW* AND P->
TELL + P->, P-> ..P-E-T-E-R WITH + P-> FOLLOW]ER] OTHER P-> .. SAY:
MEN P-> BROTHER... NOW D-O** >WE< <WHAT>?

38. NOW P-> ..P-E-T-E-R P-> .. SAY: P-> YOUR <SIN] P-> <<PUSH<SIN
^ATTEND P-> MUST*!
AND ^FAITH NAME ^JESUS CHRIST BAPTIZE P->] BAPTIZE
& EACH** P-> ^ENTER ^NAME ^IN<INTO HEART P->...
^NAME ^HAVE P-> HAVE] AND <SIN <<FORGIVE** P-> HAVE,
YES, <<FORGIVE WILL* >>IN<INTO HEART FINISH TRUE* ^GET P->...
AND HOLY ^SPIRIT ^GIFT] ^GET P-> WILL*! ^HIS PROMISE]

39. BELONG P-> AND BELONG P-> ..& YOUR.. ^CHILD**, YES, ^HIS
PROMISE ^BELONG P-> + PEOPLE ^FAR* LIVE ^NO>NO-MATTER], YES
^MANY** ANY HEART P-> ^DEPEND + LORD ..OUR.. ^GOD AND, YES,
[^HIS PROMISE ^BELONG P->] TRUE*! |P|

40. HIS ^P-E-T-E-R OTHER WORD MANY] P->]ER]SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCE
WORD SERIOUS* P-> TELL P-> AND & WARN** P-> .. SAY:
<HERE + WORLD NOW] TERRIBLE* GENERATION <WORSE** + CORRUPT
PLEASE UNDERSTAND... P-> SAV]OR] P->] P-> HAVE< P->
INTO HEART>IN<, P-> CAN*, NOW*... |P|

41. HIS WORD] SAME<2 HANDS ONE⁺⁺ HAPPY WELCOME HIS WORD
AND BAPTIZE SAME<2 HANDS ONE⁺⁺, YES,
AND DAY SAME<2 HANDS RECENT... SOUL MORE ADD⁺⁺ ↑GROUP]
MANY ADD⁺⁺, YES, 3000 THERE-ABOUTS [SOUL ADD⁺⁺ ↑GROUP]
WOW*!
42. ↑GROUP ZEALOUS] YES, CONTINUE ZEALOUS ACTION ATTEND...
ATTEND <WHAT>? 1ST, FOLLOW ↓ER↓ TEACH⁺⁺
ATTEND*... 2ND, FELLOWSHIP... 3RD, BREAD + BREAK [LORD
COMMUNION] AND 4TH, PRAY ATTEND*⁺⁺ DOTE*⁺⁺, WOW*!
43. DEEP<AT-HEART FEAR RESPECT WOW*] EVERY⁺⁺ SOUL
RESPECT INSPIRE WOW*.
MANY WONDERFUL ACTION AND MANY ACTION PROVE* +]
FOLLOW ↓ER↓ ACTION PROVE + WOW*
44. AND FAITH ↓ER↓ PEOPLE TOGETHER A-L-L UNITE
AND THEIR ↓ER↓ THING⁺⁺ ALL HAVE] SHARE⁺⁺ EVERYTHING
TOGETHER + UNITE + SHARE⁺⁺ WOW*.
45. SUPPOSE AMONG + ..↑ANY + ONE.. ..NEED HAVE] [OTHER]
ONE⁺⁺ THEIR PROPERTY HOUSE THING⁺⁺ VARIOUS HAVE AND
SELL⁺⁺ FINISH AND NEED⁺⁺ HAVE ANY AND ABLE
GIVE⁺⁺ SATISFY A-L-L WOW*.
46. WITH-EMPHASIS> DAILY*⁺⁺, ↑TEMPLE] ZEALOUS GO*⁺⁺ DAILY*⁺⁺
THEIR MIND ONE UNITE MIND ONE* AND BREAD + BREAK
TODAY ↑HOUSE TOGETHER BREAD + BREAK AND [TOMORROW]
HOUSE + OTHER AND FOOD SHARE TOGETHER + !
THEIR HEART] SIMPLE, HAPPY, HONEST + KIND HEART WOW*!
47. THEIR LIFE ACTION] PRAISE GOD AND ← OTHER + PEOPLE A-L-L
WOW LIKE RESPECT + ...
LORD ← SAVE↑ ADD↓ THEIR GROUP] YES, DAILY
SAVE↑ SUCCEED WOW*!

LESSON SECOND] 1ST P-E-T-E-R 1:17-21

17. THAT TRUE* FATHER] THAT FATHER HAVE P AND
 SAME<2 HANDS> ONE ABLE P PRAY , YES, SAME<2 HANDS>
 ONE WILL EVALUATE JUDGE P...
 WORK ACTION HIS↑** EACH ONE↑**] JUDGE WILL BUT
 NO>COMPARE P P P PERSON** COMPARE NOT*]
 <THEREFORE> RECENT P NOW UNDERSTAND] <THEREFORE> P LIFE
 HERE P LIFE MEANING SAME LIFE SHORT, YES, MEANING SAME P
 ONLY TRAVEL HERE AND DURING P LIVE FEAR RESPECT
 , YES*!
18. NOW YOUR PAST FATHER** ... THEIR LIFE] EMPTY
 WORTHLESS TRUE* SAME<2 HANDS> LIFE P AGO RECENT FOLLOW**
 AND NOW FINISH BUY + P B-A-C-K BELONG GOD AGAIN
 WITH <WHAT> BUY + P B-A-C-K?
 NO>N-G THING SAME GOLD S-I-L-V-E-R N-G]
 NO>SUCCEED BUY + P B-A-C-K NO NEVER] KNOW + THAT
19. BUT* THAT + ONE → CHRIST HIS → BLOOD PRECIOUS →] YES P →
 LAMB + HOLY + PERFECT → [OFFER] AND THAT → SUCCEED BUY + P
 B-A-C-K BELONG GOD AGAIN, YES, P WOW*...
20. UNDERSTAND ↑ WORLD HERE] LONG-AGO*
 NO>WORLD HERE NOT-YET] AND SAME<2 HANDS> LONG-AGO* FATHER
 CHOOSE ... SON AND LATER ... ONE APPEAR HERE
 NOW TIME END TIME AND DURING P SUCCEED SAVE + P !
21. P* INTO HEART>IN< P] SUCCEED FAITH GOD IN<INTO HEART
 P HAVE, YES, SAME<2 HANDS> GOD SUCCEED HAPPEN + P DIE →
 AND SUCCEED RISE + AGAIN + P LIFE AND GLORY GIVE
 P WOW* <THEREFORE> FAITH IN<INTO HEART> AND YOUR HOPE
 IN<INTO HEART> DEPEND GOD HIMSELF, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] L-U-K-E 24:13-35

NOW MORNING JESUS + P> RISE + AGAIN->]

13. DAY SAME<2 HANDS THOSE-2> FOLLOW<ER< NOW TRAVEL< WALK
SIGN TOGETHER AS WALKING>ONE< ..ONE<, YES, JERUSALEM AND
TOWN< ..THAT< E-M-M-A-U-S.. ..TOWN< WAY< 7 M-I-L-E-S
THERE-A-ABOUTS WAY<

14. RECENT EVERYTHING HAPPEN RECENT] THOSE-2< NOW WALK

15. TALK<ASL EACH-OTHER + THOSE-2< TALK<ASL DISCUSS< WALK
AS WALKING>TWO<

AND JESUS + P> ONE->] ..THOSE-2 + TWO< ..UPTO "TWO" AS WALKING>ONE<
WALK WITH<

16. AND THOSE-2< ..EYES< NO> ALLOW< THOSE-2< RECOGNIZE + P>]

17. AND TELL< THOSE-2< P> .. SAY:<

SINCE YOU-2< WALK DISCUSS< WORD EACH-OTHER] EXPLAIN...
MEANING <WHAT>? |P|

18. THOSE-2 + STAND< VERY>SAD* AND

ONE< ..HIS< ..NAME + P> ..C-L-E-O-P-A-S.. ..P> ANSWER + TELL + P>:
SAD-FACE CONTINUE UNTIL JESUS ANSWER> FEW DAY RECENT...<

...<...< HAPPEN + THERE + JERUSALEM...< THING + MANY + HAPPEN]

VISIT<OR< MANY< SEE AND P> NO>DON'T + KNOW] ?> ...

P> ALONE-> RECENT< HAPPEN P> MISS + OVERLOOK P>

HOW ?> ... |P|

19. TELL + THOSE-2 ↗, (P) → SAY: <WHAT> THING HAPPEN <WHAT>?
 (P) AND TELL + (P) → THOSE-2 ↗ (T): SAD-FACE CONTINUE THROUGH VERSE 21
 (C) JESUS → TOWN ..THAT N-A-Z-A-R-E-T-H FROM] (C) THING HAPPEN → (P) ↗,
 YES, (P) → PROPHET ↓ MAN TRUE (P) → WORD ACTION POWER* HAVE
 WOW* (P) → WOW* BEFORE GOD AND WOW* ACTION (P) →
20. ...SAD-FACE CONTINUE (C) BEFORE PEOPLE, YES* WOW* (P) →
 (C) MOST BOSS PRIEST AND CONTROL ↓ ER ↓ GROUP] (C) (P) TAKE ←
 GIVE ↗ AND (P) ..P-P [P-O-N-T-I-U-S P-I-L-A-T-E] JU DGE ↓ (P) SAY
 DEATH + CRUCIFY + (P) → ...SAD-FACE CONTINUE
21. AND >WE< ISRAEL SINCE HOPE (P) → OUR SAVIOR ↓ (P) → WILL
 SUCCEED* ACTION, YES, >WE< HOPE... BUT* UNDERSTAND NOW SINCE
 3 DAY AGO THING HAPPEN FINISH...
- 22A. EXCITEDLY SAD (C) AND ALSO TODAY!? (C) EARLY-MORNING... OUR WOMEN FEW
23. (P) GO → TOMB → SAD-FACE (C) BUT HIS → BODY]
 (C) NO (P) FIND ← BODY NOTHING] EXCITEDLY SAD (C) BUT (P) ..WOMEN!?
 (C) AS WALKING ONE + B-A-C-K ← SAY
 (C) ANGEL (C) VISION <"C"CLFS OPEN "DREAM" BEFORE EYES] (C) (P) ..WOMAN SAY
- 22B. (P) SEE + THAT SAY [JESUS] + (P) → LIVE* AGAIN... AND WOW*
 (P) ..WOMAN SAY WORD SURPRISE* >US<, WOW*...
24. ...SAD-FACE (C) AND OUR GROUP, MEN FEW] (C) GO → TOMB → AND MEN
 FIND → TRUE* SAME <2 HANDS WOMEN SAY ALREADY!
 (C) BUT OUR GROUP MEN FEW] ...VERY SAD (C) NO SEE + (P) → [JESUS →]]... (P)
25. (C) NOW TELL ↗ THOSE-2 ↗ (P) → FOOLISH* YOU-2 ↗ FOOLISH TRUE*...
 (C) PROPHET ↓ SINCE SAY WORD MANY SAY] (C) BUT YOUR ⊗ HEART SLOW
 (C) NO AND FAITH PROPHET ↓ WORD YOU-2 ↗ HAVE FAITH NOT-YET]...
26. (C) RECENT THING HAPPEN] (C) (P) → ..CHRIST SUFFER MUST SUCCEED
G GLORY (P) → ENTER CAN*! (C) RECENT PROPHET ↓ WORD SAY,
 RIGHT ↗!? (P)

27. Ⓞ NOW HOLY Ⓞ **BOOK** SAY WORD MANY] Ⓞ **P** → HIMSELF → FUTURE ACTION → MUST AND NOW **P** → **CAREFULLY** > EXPLAIN^{ⓄⓄ} + THOSE-2 ↗ ...
 Ⓞ BEGIN MOSES FROM-NOW-ON PROPHET] Ⓞ **P** → **CAREFULLY** > EXPLAIN^{*ⓄⓄ} ↗
28. MEANING ALL AND NOW THOSE-3 ↗ WALK NEAR + TOWN + THAT ↗
THOSE-2 ↗ PLAN TRAVEL END AND **P** → CONTINUE **AS WALKING** > ONE ↗
SAME **P** → PLAN TRAVEL ↗ FAR, BUT THOSE-2 ↗ ENCOURAGE + **P** → STAY ↗
29. THOSE-2 ↗ | **P** | SAY: Ⓞ SUN + GO-DOWN SOON] Ⓞ AND EVENING, YES, TODAY FINISH ALMOST... NOW **P** → REMAIN HERE WITH < > US < . | **P** | ...
 Ⓞ AND **P** → **AS WALKING** > ONE ↗ AND STAY + WITH + THOSE-2 ↗ .
30. Ⓞ NOW TIME EAT, TABLE .. **P** → **P** ↗ LAY^{ⓄⓄ} < **AROUND TABLE**] Ⓞ **P** → WITH + THOSE-2 ↗ Ⓞ ↑ BREAD + LOAF]
 Ⓞ ↑ LOAF .. **P** → ↓ TAKE < "LOAF" > ... ↑ BLESS... ↑ BREAK... GIVE^{ⓄⓄ} ↗ THOSE-2 ↗
31. AND THOSE-2 ↗ .. EYE NOW △ ALLOW + THOSE-2 ↗ RECOGNIZE + **P** → AND **P** → QUICK DISSOLVE + DISAPPEAR → **ACROSS HAND** > BLOW ↗ AND THOSE-2 ↗
32. Ⓞ **NO** > SEE + **P** →] ... Ⓞ AND THOSE-2 ↗ SAY ONE-ANOTHER Ⓞ :
 Ⓞ WOW* IN < **AT HEART** .. > US < HEART INSPIRE] Ⓞ SAME^{ⓄⓄ} ↗ ! RIGHT!? YES, **P** → RECENT ROAD ↗ WALK AND **P** → TALK < "#4" CLFs AND HOLY **BOOK** WORD MEANING **P** → EXPLAIN... Ⓞ DURING ↗ [INSPIRE] RIGHT!?
33. | **P** | Ⓞ AND HOUR SAME < 2 HANDS THOSE-2 ↗ DECIDE STAND ↗ AND AGAIN ↗ TRAVEL ↗ JERUSALEM THOSE-2 ↗ ↗ TRAVEL ↗ ENTER AGAIN...
 Ⓞ ↑ ELEVEN AND ALSO FOLLOW ↗ | ER | OTHER ↑ GATHER < 2-HANDS ↑ TOGETHER]
 Ⓞ AND THOSE-2 ↗ FIND + **P** AND **P** TALK < ASL
34. | **P** | SAY: Ⓞ LORD [JESUS] + **P** →] Ⓞ YES* TRUE* **P** → RISE + AGAIN → FINISH... Ⓞ [RECENT MORNING] **P** → APPEAR →] Ⓞ AND **P** ↗ .. S-I-M-O-N SEE + **P** → YES! | **P** |
35. NOW THOSE-2 ↗ ALSO SHARE TELL + **P** RECENT ROAD ↗ WALK AND THING HAPPEN Ⓞ HAPPEN BREAD LOAF .. **P** → BREAK] Ⓞ AND THOSE-2 ↗ ABLE RECOGNIZE + **P** → WOW*!

**OUR LORD JESUS + P> RESURRECTION-> SUNDAY
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FOURTH**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 6:1-9; 7:2A, 51-60

- 6:1. FROM-NOW-ON FOLLOW ↓ER↓ ↑GROUP **<LARGER EACH >**, YES,
 GREEK JEW ↖ GROUP AND ISRAEL JEW GROUP ↗] BOTH TOGETHER
 ↑ THAT + ONE + GROUP AND GREEK JEW P COMPLAIN AGAINST ↗ ISRAEL
 JEW ! WHY!? ! THEIR ..W-I-D-O-W WOMEN AND P ↖ OVERLOOK P
 AND **NO>DAILY FOOD** ↖ **SERVE** P **FOOD AT-ALL** **<SIGN: "NOTHING">**]
2. AND NOW 12 FOLLOW ↓ER↓ GROUP ↗ ↖ SUMMON >>>
COME-ON >>> **<GESTURE** ↑ TOGETHER FOLLOW ↓ER↓ ↑ GROUP + A-L-L WOW*
 ↑ GROUP AND P ..12 |P| SAY:
 GOD △ HIS WORD [TEACH PREACH]... OUR WORK] INSTEAD TABLE
 SERVE >> > WE <
NO>RIGHT NO WE OUR WORK IGNORE AND TABLE SERVE WE CAN'T]
3. BUT BROTHER >> OTHER] ↑ P NOW SEEK OTHER AMONG + P
 HOLY △ SPIRIT INSPIRE WISE **IN<AT HEART** SEVEN ..MEN OTHER]
 ↑ P CHOOSE SEVEN ..MEN OTHER DUTY [TABLE SERVE].
4. △ PRAY AND [△ GOD] WORD SERVE] WE CAN CONTINUE ACTION
 △ ATTEND △ GOD WORD SERVE! |P|
5. THEIR ⊙ WORD ↑ OFFER ⊕ BEFORE] ↑ GROUP + LARGE ACCEPT ⊕ HAPPY
 P ..S-T-E-P-H-E-N] ↑ P CHOSE + P ..MAN FAITH => **INTO HEART>** IN ⊕ AND
 HOLY △ SPIRIT INSPIRE △ **IN<INTO HEART** P WOW*!
- AND SIX ..MEN OTHER] ↑ P **ON "#5"CLF>** CHOSE >>>:
 5 ..1ST<AT 1>P-H-I-L-I-P 2ND<AT 2>P-R-O-C-O-R-U-S 3RD<AT 3>N-I-C-A-N-O-R
 5 ..4TH<AT 4>T-I-M-O-N 5TH<AT 5>P-A-R-M-E-N-A-S AND
 6TH ..6TH<AT 6>N-I-C-O-L-A-S P AND ↑ HIS HOME
 TOWN ..THAT<TO "TOWN" A-N-T-I-O-C-H P FROM **<"TOWN"** NOW RELIGION
 JEW P ..N-I-C-O-L-A-S JEW BECOME.
6. GROUP ..THAT<TO "GROUP" SEVEN MEN] ↑ P NOW **"GROUP">** BRING ↓
 OFFER + BEFORE + P ..12 FOLLOW ↓ER↓ AND **PRAY>** ASK + P AND
 THEIR ⊙ **HOLD RIGHT>** HAND >>>] ↑ THAT + GROUP **<ONE HAND..** ..LAY-ON ↓.

7. NOW GOD HIS WORD] WOW* SPREAD JERUSALEM AND FOLLOW |ER| LARGER EACH > GROUP WOW* COUNT MANY* WOW* AND GROUP JEW PRIEST WOW* MANY] FAITH + OBEY IN<INTO HEART [JEW PRIEST] MANY BELONG GROUP WOW*!
8. NOW ..S-T-E-P-H-E-N... GRACE POWER INSPIRE IN<AT HEART] ABLE WONDERFUL ACTION PROVE SHOW WOW* ACTION AMONG PEOPLE
9. BUT ← THAT ..JEW ← TEMPLE + GROUP] OPPOSITE* AGAINST + ..S-T-E-P-H-E-N... NOW ← GROUP ..NAME] " FREE JEW MEN TEMPLE ← GROUP " AND INCLUDE ← TOWN ..C-Y-R-E-N-E JEW AND ← TOWN ..A-L-E-X-A-N-D-R-I-A JEW INCLUDE AND AREA ..C-I-L-C-I-A AND A-S-I-A JEW INCLUDE AND ← GROUP ..THAT<TO "GROUP"
- 7:2A. → ARGUE ..S-T-E-P-H-E-N AND ANSWER + TELL .. SAY: BROTHER AND FATHER MY WORD] NOW ATTEND*
-
51. STUBBORN* HEART AND EAR SAME NO>CIRCUMCISED]... HOLY SPIRIT] .. SINCE AGAINST SAME<2 HANDS AGO YOUR FATHER ACTION SAME<2 HANDS NOW YOUR ACTION NOW!
52. SINCE PROPHET GROUP + A-L-L] YOUR ..AGO FATHER SINCE PERSECUTE* + A-L-L ... ! EXCEPTION + ANY! ? NO>←NO*] PERSECUTE* + A-L-L AND YOUR ..AGO FATHER ACTION KILL* + A-L-L TRUE*... AND THAT + RIGHTEOUS + ONE + [JESUS] +] SAME<2 HANDS PROPHECY<SEE-INTO-FUTURE PROCLAIM SAY] WILL ONE AND NOW THAT + ONE]] SAME<2 HANDS NOW BETRAY → KILL +], YES !
53. AND HIS LAW] AGO ANGEL LAW BRING|ER| LAW INFORM LAW RECEIVE BUT NO>LAW ACTION|ER| FOLLOW AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

54. NOW [↑] ..S-T-E-P-H-E-N HIS WORD] WOW* ← BLAME ⊖ THEIR HEART
 ← HURT AND IN<AT HEART ⊖ WOW* ANGER* WOW* ↑ AGAINST AND
 ⊖ THEIR ..TEETH GROWL* <SHOW TEETH WOW* AGAINST + [↑]
55. AND NOW HOLY △SPIRIT INSPIRE IN<AT HEART [↑] ..S-T-E-P-H-E-N △LOOK
 ABLE △SEE + ENTER △HEAVEN [↑] △SEE GOD △HIS + GLORY AND [↑]
△SEE GOD △HIS △HAND ..△RIGHT △ <INDEX "HAND"
56. JESUS △STAND + THERE AND [↑] |[↑] SAY: △LOOK △HEAVEN]
 ↑ ME △SEE HEAVEN △OPEN, YES,
 AND THERE △GOD + HIS △HAND ..△RIGHT] [↑ ME △SEE
△SON ONE △ ..MAN [△JESUS] △STAND + THERE WOW* |[↑]
57. AND ⊖ SCREAM* <BOTH HANDS> LOUD* AND COVER-EARS ⊖ + UNITED
58. → GROUP <MOVE QUICK ↑ GRAB [↑] ..] THROW NOW JERUSALEM ↘ OUT
 AND ⊖ ⊖ STONE**] ⊖ ⊖ THROW** AGAINST + [↑] WOW*.
 NOW ⊖ THEIR ↘ SEE + PROOF ↑ SHOW AGAINST + [↑]]
 THAT ..MAN YOUNG ↘ STAND + HIS ..FEET** ⊖ THEIR COAT + TALK-OFF
COAT + TALK-OFF ⊖ ↘ THROW** <AS INTO PILE ↘ THAT <DOWN ON GROUND COAT
 ↘ PILE ↘ SEE + PROOF ↑ AGAINST [↑] ...
59. THAT ..MAN YOUNG... HIS ↘ NAME] ..S-A-U-L ... AND ⊖ ⊖ STONE**
 → THROW** AND △PRAY △GOD] [↑] ..S-T-E-P-H-E-N SAY:
△LORD △JESUS... ↑ MY SPIRIT <HOLD AT HEART] △TAKE <FROM HEART.
60. |[↑] AND [↑] FALL <FROM STAND "#2" CLF TO> KNEEL* AND VOICE
△CALL* <2 HANDS> LOUD* SAY: △LORD ⊖ THEIR NOW ← SIN]
no>LIST REMEMBER ⊖ THEIR SIN ← AGAINST ⊖ <AN-O>] |[↑]
[↑] SAY FINISH AND [↑] ASLEEP!

LESSON SECOND] 1ST P-E-T-E-R 2:19-25

19. WRONG SUFFER*] ⊖ ⊖ → CAUSE THAT → ..MAN SUFFER
 AND SUPPOSE [↑] SUFFER ENDURE] ! WHY!? GOD △HIS RIGHT
 CONSCIENCE △IN <INTO HEART [↑] CONSCIENCE RIGHT AND △ WILL*
 CLAP** + [↑], △ WILL*!

20. (SIN WRONG ACTION] (SUPPOSE (SIN WRONG ACTION
 (AND NOW PUNISHMENT] (PUNISHMENT ENDURE* MUST*...
 <WHAT> HONOR GET <WHAT> ?
 BUT* [UNDERSTAND]... SUPPOSE RIGHT GOOD ACTION] (ACTION
 RIGHT GOOD AND (NO>NO-MATTER] (SUFFER*, (SUFFER* ENDURE*
 (MUST* (BUT [UNDERSTAND]... BEFORE GOD] (CLAP**
 (, WILL*!
21. (SUFFER* ENDURE [LIFE] DURING] (GOD SUMMON** (LIFE SUFFER
 (AND REMEMBER (P> ..CHRIST] (SUFFER (NO>NO] (INSTEAD
 (P> SUFFER ENDURE, YES, REASON!? (HIS + RIGHT-> LIFE ABLE
 SHOW AND <THEREFORE> (ABLE HIS-> WALK LIFE FOLLOW**
 (COPY + (P>, (CAN*
22. (YES, (P> (NO>SIN ACTION NEVER] (AND!?
 (NO>LIE HIS->..MOUTH THINK SAY LIE NONE AT-ALL* <SIGN: "NOTHING" (P>]
23. (AND YES PEOPLE MOCK** + INSULT** + (P>]
 (NO>AND (P> MOCK** + INSULT** + ANSWER + B-A-C-K NO]...
 (BUT (P> SUFFER*] (NO>CURSE (P> SAY <NO>] (INSTEAD!?
 (THAT ONE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE] (P> HIMSELF->..OFFER<FROM HEART
 OBEY + TRUST!
24. (OUR SIN IN<AT HEART HIMSELF->] (P> OUR SIN CARRY-> SIN
 IN<AT HEART HIMSELF-> AND THERE-> CRUCIFIED + CROSS->...
 (<THEREFORE> NOW SIN LIFE] (THAT OUR SINCE LIFE DIE
 (AND NOW RIGHTEOUS-> LIFE THAT->] (WE LIFE RIGHTEOUS->, WE
 CAN*! (PUNISH + HURT + (P>] (AND THAT-> SUCCEED
 HEAL + (P>...
25. (YOUR SOUL SHEPHERD AND GUARDER] (P> TRUE*
 (AND (SAME SHEEP] (P> SINCE ASTRAY SAME SHEEP ASTRAY
 BUT NOW (P> AGAIN ATTEND-> FOLLOW + (P> SOUL SHEPHERD AND
 GUARDER] (P> !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 10:1-10

6A. PICTURE STORY SPECIAL] JESUS + P → STORY TELL + P,

P → SAY:

1. TRUTH ME → INFORM + P TRUE* ...

SHEEP GROUP → ... CLOSER TO SIGNER > GATE → ..THAT <TO "GATE" ... ← THAT + ONE]

NO > ← P HOLD RT > GATE → .. → THROUGH ENTER SHEEP GROUP → ← P NO]

BUT* HOLD RT > WALL → .. ↑ THAT <TO "WALL" ← P → CLIMB + OVER ↓ AND

ENTER SHEEP AND ← THAT + ONE ROBB | ER ↓ THIEF | ER ↓ ← P TRUE* ...

2. BUT THAT + ONE → HOLD LT > GATE → .. THROUGH ↓] P → ENTER SHEEP GROUP → AND TRUE SHEEP GROUP → SHEP | HERD ↓ P → TRUE*!

3. GATE → .. THAT <TO "GATE" GUARD | ER ↓] P GUARD | ER ↓ P GATE + OPEN → ALLOW + P → ENTER ... HIS → .. VOICE] SHEEP A-L-L ⊗ ATTEND ⊗ HIS → .. VOICE

AND HIS → SHEEP BELONG ⊗ P → AND THEIR + NAME ⊕ ⊗]

THEIR + NAME + EACH ⊗ P → CALL AND P → LEAD ↓ P ↑ THERE,

4. YES, P → SUCCEED AND SHEEP ALL + GROUP → .. P → GROUP > BRING ↓ AND P → ONE → .. AND ↑ GROUP < 1 HAND

MOVE TOGETHER AS WALKING AROUND WITH "ONE" LEADING > ONE → .. GROUP ↓ ! REASON

FOLLOW ⊗ !? HIS → .. VOICE P KNOW UNDERSTAND HIS → .. VOICE

5. BUT ← THAT .. STRANG | ER ↓ VOICE]

NO > P DON'T-KNOW VOICE ← THAT P DON'T-KNOW] ! < THEREFORE > !?

NO > ← FOLLOW ← P, P NO] P REFUSE AND NO > ← FOLLOW]

AND ← ONE .. P AS WALKING > ONE → ... SIGN QUICKLY > ONE ⊗ P ESCAPE ⊗ ,

P WILL*, YES* ! P

6B. NOW RECENT THING HIS → PICTURE STORY TEACH

NO > BUT UNDERSTAND]

7. <THEREFORE> AGAIN JESUS + P → .. P SAY: TRUTH ME → INFORM + P
TRUE* ... GATE → .. THAT <TO "GATE"> ITSELF] ME THAT <TO "GATE">
ME → .. A-M ...

8. AND BEFORE ME → ONE HERE NO > NOT-YET],

LONG-AGO SINCE MANY P → ONE <AS WALKING] ROBBER
THIEF A-L-L, P TRUE! BUT* P SHEEP]

NO > ATTEND AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" P] ...

9. GATE → .. THAT <TO "GATE"> ITSELF] ME THAT <TO "GATE"> ME → .. A-M ...

ME → HOLD RT > GATE → .. ANY ONE ONE <AS WALKING THRU "GATE"> ENTER]

HOLD RT > GATE → .. ONE <AS WALKING THRU "GATE"> ENTER] ONE ENTER]

ME → SAVE + P TRUE*! FOOD GOOD THERE FOOD]

HOLD ON RT > GATE → .. P AS WALKING > ONE FIND EAT AND AS WALKING > ONE]

B-A-C-K, YES,

HOLD ON RT > GATE → .. P CAN EACH "ONE" AS WALKING > ONE ONE ONE ONE]

P CAN*!

10. THAT THIEF] ⇒ ONE <AS WALKING] REASON!? ONE REASON ONLY

ONE ... P ⇒ ONE <AS WALKING] STEAL * KILL * DESTROY*, REASON

P ⇒ ONE <AS WALKING ! ME → ONE ONE REASON] LIFE, P LIFE

HAVE CAN*, YES, AND LIFE] WONDERFUL INSPIRE* LIFE WOW*

LIFE P HAVE WILL*, WOW*!

**OUR LORD JESUS + P → RESURRECTION → SUNDAY
EASTER SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 17:1-15

1. THOSE-2 → [1ST <AT 1> P-A-U-L 2ND <AT 2> S-I-L-A-S] AND TOWN↑^{⊕⊕} → THREE]
TOWN → ..THAT <"TOWN" A-M-P-H-I-P-O-L-I-S.. ..TOWN →
↑TOWN ..THAT <"TOWN" A-P-O-L-L-I-N-I-A.. ..↑TOWN AND
↘TOWN ..THAT <"TOWN" T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-C-A.. ..↘TOWN
NOW THOSE-2 →] TRAVEL ↗ TOWN → ..THAT <"TOWN" TRAVEL ↘
THROUGH ↗ AND ↑TOWN ..THAT <"TOWN" TRAVEL ↘ ↑THROUGH AND ↘ARRIVE
↘TOWN ..THAT <"TOWN" T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-C-A.. ..↘TOWN
2. NOW JEW CHURCH ↘ THERE + TOWN] ENTER, YES,
P → ..P-A-U-L HIS ↗ HABIT EVERY-SATURDAY ↘ ENTER JEW ↘ CHURCH AND
3-WEEK-AGO SINCE HOLY WORSHIP DAY EACH P ↗ ↘ ENTER^{⊕⊕} AND
A BOOK ↘ DISCUSS^{⊕⊕} 3-WEEK-AGO SINCE...
3. TRUE P → ..CHRIST SUFFER + DIE + RISE + AGAIN →] MUST* HAPPEN → AND
P ↗ ↘ EXPLAIN^{⊕⊕} AND PROOF* AND P ↗ .. SAY:
THAT + JESUS →, MY ↗ ANNOUNCE ↘ INFORM P →] THAT + JESUS →
P → ..CHRIST TRUE, YES P → |P|
4. ↘ GROUP ..JEW ↘ PART ↑ THAT] P ↗ CONVINCED* + P AND P
JOIN ↘ THOSE-2 → [1ST <AT 1> P-A-U-L 2ND <AT 2> S-I-L-A-S]
↑ GROUP MANY GREEK PEOPLE] ALSO JOIN ↘ AND P ↗ A FEAR
△ GOD AND ⊕ AMONG WOMAN IMPORTANT WOMEN MANY ⊕ AMONG, YES!
5. NOW ↘ GROUP ..JEW ↘ PART + THAT] P WOW JEALOUS* YES
↘ TOWN STORE ⊕ AREA...]
...] ← GROUP .. P MEN ← ROUGH EVIL IN <AT HEART P] P MEN AND
P ↗ TOGETHER ← GATHER <2 HANDS → CROWD <2 HANDS LARGE AND CITY
REBEL^{⊕⊕} AGAINST ↗ WOW*] ← GROUP <LARGE SEARCH THOSE-2 →]
P ↗ GROUP <LARGE AS WALKING ↑ HOUSE P ↗ ..MAN J-A-S-O-N ↑ HIS ↑ HOUSE
P THINK THOSE-2 → ↑ THERE + HOUSE AND P ↘ DEMAND* P ↗ GIVE
THOSE-2 → P HAVE BUT P NO > FIND + THOSE-2 →]

6. ☞ <THEREFORE> ☞(P) ↘DRAG** ☞A-L-L } ☞(P) ..MAN J-A-S-O-N AND
 ↑GROUP [CHRIST|IAN|] ☞BROTHER** ☞(P) ↘DRAG** ☞A-L-L ↘BEFORE
 CITY ☞(P) ..OFFICER AND SHOUT* ☞(P) ..SAY:
 ☞EARTH + BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH ..THOSE-2 } ☞WOW* SINCE CORRUPT
 TROUBLE* EARTH BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH AND NOW THOSE-2
7. ARRIVE HERE, WOW* AND ☞(P) ..J-A-S-O-N WELCOME☞ THOSE-2
 ↑HIS + HOUSE ☞(P) ..C-A-E-S-A-R ←HIS ←LAW } ☞(P) + A-L-L SAY
 ☞NO>←OBEY + NO } ☞AND ☞(P) ACTION ←AGAINST ☞(P) ..C-A-E-S-A-R TRUE*
 ☞(P) SAY JESUS + HIMSELF + ☞(P)→ KING OTHER! |☞(P)|
8. AND NOW CITY ☞(P) ..OFFICERS RECENT THING →LISTEN** AND
 →CROWD<2 HANDS LARGE UPSET* ☞CONFUSE* WOW*...
9. ☞NOW MONEY ..B-O-N-D DEPOSIT } ☞(P) ↘FORCE ☞(P) ..J-A-S-O-N AND
 [CHRIST|IAN|] BROTHER ↑GROUP DEPOSIT MUST AND FINISH ☞(P)
 FREE + ☞(P).
10. ☞RIGHT-NOW NIGHT DURING...☞...
 ...☞...THOSE-2 →[1ST<AT 1>P-A-U-L 2ND<AT 2>S-I-L-A-S] } ☞(P) BROTHER SEND☞
THOSE-2 TRAVEL☞ AND TOWN→..THAT<"TOWN" B-E-R-E-A.. ..TOWN→
THOSE-2 AS WALKING>TWO☞ ARRIVE→... JEW CHURCH + THERE→ THOSE-2☞
 NOW GO + ENTER☞...
11. ☞(P) ..T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-C-A AND ☞(P) ..B-E-R-E-A PEOPLE... ↘COMPARE☞ }
 ☞(P) WOW* HONEST☞ CHARACTER IN<AT HEART ☞(P) HONEST☞
 ☞AND THEIR☞ WORD } ☞(P) EAGER ACCEPT☞, YES*!
 ☞BOOK STUDY** } ☞(P) DAILY** STUDY* ☞(P) WANT KNOW
THOSE-2 SAY AGREE THING BOOK SAY... LET'S-SEE...
12. ☞ <THEREFORE> △ FAITH } ☞IN<INTO HEART JEW MANY AND ALSO
 GREEK IMPORTANT WOMEN AND GREEK MEN MANY FAITH
IN<INTO HEART...

13. NOW GOD HIS WORD] P ..P-A-U-L ANNOUNCE**
 TOWN->..THAT<"TOWN" B-E-R-E-A.. ..TOWN-> HERE-> AND SOMEONE INFORM
 ..T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-C-A JEW] P INFORM-<]
 (STOMP, DISGUSTED, ANGRY) AND NOW MOVE ANGRILY>GROUP-> AND
 CAUSE-> UPSET TROUBLE AMONG-> 2 HANDS>CROWD<-, AND
14. RIGHT-NOW P [CHRISTIAN] BROTHER-> SEND + P ..P-A-U-L TRAVEL
 FAR + SEA... AND THOSE-2->..1ST<AT 1>P-A-U-L 2ND<AT 2>T-I-M-O-T-H-Y
 CONTINUE TEACH-> HERE + [TOWN->..THAT<"TOWN" B-E-R-E-A.. ..TOWN->]
15. AND WITH + P ..P-A-U-L GROUP->..P MEN TRAVEL + WITH P AND
 ARRIVE + CITY ..THAT<"TOWN" A-T-H-E-N-S.. ..CITY, YES, P ..MEN
 BRING P ..P-A-U-L SAVE AND P COMMAND + P TELL
 THOSE-2->..1ST<AT 1>P-A-U-L 2ND<AT 2>T-I-M-O-T-H-Y AS WALKING>TWO HERE
 MUST THOSE-2 SOON POSSIBLE COME AND NOW GROUP-> LEAVE<-
 TRAVEL HOME.

LESSON SECOND] 1ST P-E-T-E-R 2:4-10

6. HOLY BOOK] WORD WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER SAY:
 CITY ..THAT<"CITY" Z-I-O-N.. ..CITY... STONE-> ..THAT<"STONE" ..STONE->]
 NOTICE + THAT + ONE-> ME CHOSE + P, YES,
 CORNER + STONE-> ..THAT<"STONE" ..STONE-> PRECIOUS + P AND
 ESTABLISH + P... P FAITH-> INTO HEART>IN<- ANY + ONE HAVE]
 NO>SHAME AGAINST P NEVER*],
4. <THEREFORE> NOW P AS WALKING>ONE NEAR-> [JESUS] + P, YES
 P LIVE STONE->] TRUE 2 HANDS>SAME-> ONE-> ..GOD "ONE">CHOSE->
 AND 2 HANDS>SAME-> ONE-> ..P TOWARDS "ONE">REJECT->
5. AND ALSO LIVE P STONE**] P ALSO LIVE P STONE**
 P + YOURSELF**, YES* AND SPIRIT HOUSE + THAT] P TAKE**
 P AND BUILD + THAT AND CAUSE + P HOLY PRIEST BECOME P
 ABLE ENTER, YES FAITH-> JESUS + P ..CHRIST FAITH-> INTO HEART>IN<-
 P ABLE P SPIRIT GIFT + OFFER AND GOD WILL ACCEPT, YES*.

7 (PART). NOW FAITH INTO HEART IN HAVE] THEREFORE PRECIOUS IN AT HEART TRUE*!

BUT BUILD AND THAT + STONE] REJECT* + BUT CORNER + IMPORTANT + STONE] BECOME] WOW*

8. STONE] USE LEFT HAND TO "STONE" ITSELF.. HOLD "STONE" RIGHT HAND]

RIGHT HAND] STONE]] + STAND..] STONE] MOVE STONE UNDER "STAND" TO]] TRIP

,] WILL AND

ROCK] USE LEFT HAND TO "ROCK" ITSELF.. HOLD "ROCK" RIGHT HAND]

RIGHT HAND] ROCK]] + STAND..] ROCK] MOVE ROCK UNDER "STAND" TO]] FALL*

,] WILL*.] WORD]] NO]] OBEY]] AND] + STUMBLE WILL, YES,] DECIDE] THAT + HAPPEN] AGAINST]]

7 (PART). WHY!?

NO] FAITH INTO HEART IN]] FAITH] HAVE NONE*]] ...

9. BUT] CHOSE +]]] + GROUP + SPECIAL,] KING PRIEST]] SEPARATE HOLY GROUP +]] BELONG COUNTRY] THAT] AND]] ABLE] PRAISE PROCLAIM]] INFORM]] ...

YES,] THAT + DARK]]] AGO LIVE] THERE + DARK AND] THAT] ONE] SUMMON]]] NOW] WONDERFUL] LIGHT] THAT]]] SUMMON]]] ENTER] LIGHT] LIVE]] WOW*!

10.] AGO SPECIAL PEOPLE] GROUP]

NO]] NONE SPECIAL] AT-ALL] SIGN: "NOTHING"]]] ...

] BUT NOW] GOD] HIS] PEOPLE] SPECIAL]]]] NOW] TRUE*]] HIS] SPECIAL] PEOPLE]] ...

NO]] AGO]] MERCY]]]] RECEIVE + MERCY] NONE*]]] BUT] NOW]] MERCY]] +]] TRUE*,] WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 14:1-12

JESUS + P → TEACH CONTINUE | P | SAY:

- IN<AT HEART YOUR HEART] NO>WORRY <NO>] BUT FAITH]
 GOD FAITH IN<INTO HEART P, ME → FAITH → INTO HEART>IN ← P ...
- △THERE MY → FATHER△HIS △HOUSE] △THERE △ROOM** MANY BEAUTIFUL* △PLACE** TRUE*...
 AND △THERE △TRUTH NO>NO-MATTER] △THERE △TRUTH ME → INFORM + P WHY!? △PLACE △THERE ME → AS WALKING>ONE → △PREPARE △THAT, YES,
- NOW SUPPOSE △PLACE △THERE ME → AS WALKING>ONE → △PREPARE]
 FINISH <THEREFORE> ME → WILL AS WALKING>ONE ← B-A-C-K ←
 ONE<AS WALKING AGAIN HERE AND ME → WILL BRING WITH ↓ MYSELF → ...
 <THEREFORE> △PLACE △THERE ME → LIVE]
 SAME<2 HANDS P LIVE WITH ME → P △THERE, P WILL*!
- △WAY THAT△PLACE ME → AS WALKING>ONE] [△WAY] P KNOW ... |P|
- NOW TELL + P, P ..T-H-O-M-A-S T SAY: LORD,
 PLACE△THAT P → AS WALKING>ONE]
 NO>WE< △PLACE DON'T-KNOW]... <THEREFORE> △WAY... HOW ABLE >WE< △WAY KNOW... HOW ? |P|
- TELL + P, JESUS + P → SAY: △WAY... △TRUTH... LIFE]
 ME → A-M △WAY + TRUTH LIFE
 ANY AS WALKING>ONE MEET △FATHER] ME →
 RT HAND "FLAT"CLF> P MUST* AS WALKING>ONE △THROUGH<"FLAT"CLF AND SUCCEED P MEET △FATHER, P CAN*!
- SUPPOSE P TRUE KNOW ME →] <THEREFORE> ALSO MY → △FATHER P TRUE KNOW △ ALSO, YES* AND FROM-NOW-ON P TRUE KNOW △ AND △SEE △ P FINISH! |P|

8. NOW TELL + P, P ..P-H-I-L-I-P SAY: LORD, FATHER]
 NOW [FATHER] P SHOW US AND FINISH WILL* SATISFY US,
 YES*! P

9. AND TELL + P, JESUS + P ..P SAY: WITH + P] ME-
 CONTINUE WITH + P
 AND NOW P ..P-H-I-L-I-P, P SINCE NO>DON'T-KNOW ME] ?

ANY ONE SEE ME] FINISH ALSO P SEE FATHER
 ALREADY... TRUE* ! AND NOW P SAY: LORD... P NOW FATHER
 SHOW US P ... WHY... HOW P SAY HOW ?

10. FAITH IN<INTO HEART P KNOW ME-> INTO HEART>IN< FATHER AND
 FATHER IN<INTO HEART ME->? YES... RIGHT!? MY-> WORD
 RECENT

NO>MYSELF-> WORD INVENT IN<AT HEART MYSELF-> INFORM + P <N-O>]
 BUT FATHER HIS WORK ACTION CONTINUE IN<AT HEART
 ACTION SAME<2 HANDS ME + ACTION + HERE->, YES*...

11. ME-> INTO HEART>IN< FATHER AND FATHER IN<INTO HEART ME->]
 FAITH IN<INTO HEART P HAVE?
 O-R*... MY + POWER + WORK->...
 ...CAUSE-> WOW* HAPPEN + THAT-> SUCCEED... THAT + PROOF*->]
 FAITH-> THAT-> INTO HEART>IN< P...

12. YES, TRUTH ME-> INFORM + P TRUE*...
 HAPPEN MY + FAITH-> INTO HEART>IN< ANY + ONE] SAME<2 HANDS
 POWER WORK P SUCCEED ACTION WILL*...
 AND NOW HOLD RT>ME-> AS WALKING> ONE.. MEET FATHER]
 <THEREFORE> POWER* WORK WOW* MANY WOW* P ACTION
 WOW*, P WILL*! P

**OUR LORD JESUS + P → RESURRECTION → SUNDAY
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SIXTH**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 17:22-31

22. THERE + HILL A-R-E-S, THEIR RELIGION COUNCIL MEETING, P-A-U-L GROUP + MIDDLE P STAND + MIDDLE SAY: MEN LIVE CITY A-T-H-E-N-S CITY... RELIGION THING[Ⓜ] EVERY] P FOLLOW[Ⓜ] **<VERY CLOSE** RELIGION THING[Ⓜ], YES ME SEE P CLEAR, YES.
23. YOUR WORSHIP THING[Ⓜ]] ME WALK **AS WALKING AROUND** ONE LOOK-OVER **<STUDIOUSLY** AND ME UNDERSTAND CLEAR... ONE ALTAR] ME FIND THAT WRITE SAY " THAT GOD >WE< **NO >DON'T-KNOW**] " ... P SINCE WORSHIP THAT AND IGNORANT] SINCE P IGNORANT, YES, **NO >P DON'T-KNOW THAT**] <THEREFORE> NOW THAT ONE INFORM, YES, ME PROCLAIM INFORM
24. ONE GOD, ↑WORLD + BALL **<"ALL-OVER" EARTH**, ↑THING + ALL + HERE + IN] MAKE ALL*, YES, LORD CONTROL ALL* HEAVEN AND EARTH ALL* EXALT + LORD CONTROL ALL* TRUE*! TEMPLE ALTAR[Ⓜ] PEOPLE HAND[Ⓜ]] BUILD MAKE+TEMPLE+ALTAR **NO > LIVE ←[Ⓜ] IN TEMPLE + ALTAR + HERE LIVE IN + NONE***]
25. AND PEOPLE HAND **NO > SERVE** PEOPLE HAND[Ⓜ] CAN'T*] SAME SOME + THING NEED HAVE... **NO > <NO>***]... UNDERSTAND... LIFE, BREATH AND OTHER THING ALL*] ALL* GIVE* ALL* EVERYTHING GIVE* TRUE*!
26. COUNTRY PEOPLE **"BENT-#5" CLF PALM DOWN** CLUMP^{↑Ⓜ} EVERY] AS BEFORE CLUMP^{↑Ⓜ} ESTABLISH^{↑Ⓜ} SET-UP-BEGIN^{↑Ⓜ} ALL*, YES, ONE MAN MAKE + P AND 2 HANDS SPREAD BECOME MANY AS BEFORE CLUMP^{↑Ⓜ} AND LIFE TIME AS BEFORE CLUMP^{↑Ⓜ} TIME EACH CONTINUE SAME <2 HANDS TIME DECIDE AS BEFORE CLUMP^{↑Ⓜ} TIME HAVE THEIR COUNTRY LINE^{↑Ⓜ} BETWEEN^{↑Ⓜ} DECIDE* LINE^{↑Ⓜ} FINISH

27. !REASON Δ GOD RECENT ACTION... REASON!? ! WANT PEOPLE
 Δ SEEK Δ GOD, YES, Δ WANT PEOPLE FEEL \uparrow THEIR ..NEED FEEL
 KNOW AND Δ FIND Δ TRUE Δ ~~NO~~ FAR*] ! EACH + ONE⁺⁺ US
 AND ~~NO~~ FAR, Δ NO*]...
28. ! IN<AT HEART Δ IN Δ ! IN<INTO HEART] ! WE LIVE AND WE ACTION
 AND WE UNDERSTAND LIFE, WE CAN* YES* SAME<2 HANDS ~~SAME~~ & YOUR
 POEM WRIT \downarrow ER \downarrow , FEW PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER SAY: ! Δ HIS CHILDREN]
 ! WE TRUE*
29. YES, GOD Δ HIS BIRTH⁺⁺ CHILDREN WE TRUE*
 ! <THEREFORE> TRUE GOD Δ HIMSELF]
~~NO~~ WE THINK Δ ~~SAME~~ \leftarrow THAT ..GOLD, S-I-L-V-E-R \leftarrow STONE, NO]
 ! ~~SAME~~ PEOPLE SKILL ABLE \nwarrow CARVE + DESIGN + STATUE SUCCEED
 \nwarrow THAT Δ COPY Δ
~~NO~~ <NO>... INVENT Δ COPY Δ PEOPLE CAN'T... \leftarrow THAT NOT Δ]...
30. ! & YOUR SINCE ! TIME IGNORANCE ! THINK \leftarrow THAT] ! NOW FINISH
 AND \leftarrow THAT SINCE Δ \nwarrow OVERLOOK, YES, NOW
 \leftarrow SIN \dots ! DROP<TO "SIN" \rightarrow ATTEND Δ SAME<2 HANDS Δ
 \leftarrow ⁺⁺ \nwarrow COMMAND \uparrow PEOPLE \nwarrow A-L-L EARTH BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH \nwarrow A-L-L
31. [\leftarrow SIN \dots ! DROP<TO "SIN" \rightarrow ATTEND Δ , ! MUST*] ! REASON!?
 ! FUTURE DAY Δ DECIDE ALREADY AND SOON Δ HIS DAY RIGHTEOUS
 Δ JUDGE PEOPLE LIVE EARTH BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH \nwarrow A-L-L Δ JUDGE
 WILL* ! Δ HIS JUDG \downarrow ER \downarrow] ! THAT \rightarrow ..MAN [JESUS \rightarrow] Δ CHOSE + !
 JUDG \downarrow ER \downarrow AND Δ PROVE + !, YES, ! DIE \rightarrow AND Δ
 RISE + AGAIN + ! PROOF* Δ CHOSE + ! JUDG \downarrow ER \downarrow , YES*! !

LESSON SECOND] 1ST P-E-T-E-R 3:15-22

15. <THEREFORE> SUPPOSE ↘ SOMEONE ↑?⊕⊕] | | ?HOPE] HAVE
HOPE <WHAT>? | ALWAYS] READY

↘ ANSWER <HOLD LT HAND .. THAT + ANSWER <RT HAND] HAVE CAN*

!REASON!?] → ..CHRIST] LORD] IN <INTO HEART] , YES] HOLY
CONTROL] YOUR HEART

16. BUT*] HOPE EXPLAIN ↘ ANSWER <HOLD LT HAND .. THAT + ANSWER <RT HAND]

] GENTLE] RESPECT + ANSWER AND] CONSCIENCE CLEAN
CONTINUE] HAVE...] WHY!?

] NOTICE ..] TALK <"#4" CLF LIE <"FLAT" CLF]] AGAINST]] SAY
EVIL <DEVIL WORD PRESECUTE +]] BUT DURING!?

]] → ..CHRIST BEHAVIOR] → ..CHRIST ACTION + GOOD + THAT →]

] THAT → INTO HEART > IN ←] AND] YOUR CHRIST ACTION WILL*
] SHAME] , YES,] WILL*...

17. AND SUPPOSE RECENT HAPPEN ...]

...] MEANING] GOD] HIS WANT ALLOW SUFFER]] ACTION⊕⊕]

GOOD + ACTION⊕⊕]] <no> AND NO-MATTER]] SUFFER AND

THAT + GOOD + ACTION] WITH] SUFFER, THAT*] ..BETTER* , YES...

!SUPPOSE]] ACTION ..EVIL <DEVIL AND SUFFER!?

<no>] THAT ..(KNODDING) GOOD NOT] [] YES, ...THAT + GOOD + ACTION]

WITH] SUFFER, THAT*] ..BETTER* , YES...]

18. !WHY!? !NOTICE → ..CHRIST.. ..P> DIE → !REASON!? !SIN + DEATH
 CAUSE + P> DIE → ONCE* FINISH SAVE ↑PEOPLE ↓ALL*, YES,
 !NO>↑RIGHTEOUS HOLY PEOPLE [P ME↑] NO*] !AND
 THAT + RIGHTEOUS + ONE + DIE → SAVE + P AND <THEREFORE> P> ABLE
 ↓BRING ..P> AGAIN ↓BELONG △GOD, P> SUCCEED*...
 !SIN [↓IN<INTO HEART] BODY P>] !SIN KILL + P> FINISH
 !AND △SPIRIT] !INSPIRE LIFE ↓IN<INTO HEART P> LIFE AGAIN

19. AND △SPIRIT ENABLE P> ←ONE<AS WALKING
 !AND P + PEOPLE + JAIL [←HELL]] !P> CAN ←ONE<AS WALKING
 PROCLAIM + INFORM

20. YES P !NO>△OBEY △GOD],
 !YES, LONG-AGO DAY P ..N-O-A-H LIFE<ONE HAND] !AND DURING P
 !NO>△OBEY △GOD] !BUT △ WOW* PATIENT*^{⊕⊕} <VERY WOW*
 !↑THAT ..A-R-K [↑BOAT]] !P↑ ↑BUILD + PREPARE AND DURING △GOD
 WAIT^{⊕⊕} <LONG [PATIENT* <VERY △]... !NO>AND P △OBEY] !BUT P
 FEW + PEOPLE↑ TRUE EIGHT↑ SOUL ONLY↑ IN↓ [↑BOAT]
 [EIGHT + PEOPLE↑] AND WATER ⊕WAVE*^{⊕⊕} <LARGE AND △ WATER
 SUCCEED SAVE + P FEW↑, YES,

21. LONG-AGO HAPPEN SAME PICTURE ⊕INFORM + TEACH^{⊕⊕} P
 !BUT NOW WATER... SAME<2 HANDS NOW BAPTISM WATER]
 !SAME<2 HANDS WATER NOW SAVE + P
 !NO>MEANING BODY DIRT BATH CLEAN <NO>]
 !BUT* MEANING [BAPTISM] <FROM "POUR" INTO HEART> IN P] ! [BAPTISM]
 SUCCEED JESUS + P> ..CHRIST RISE + AGAIN → SAVE INTO HEART> IN ← P
 CONSCIENCE CLEAN IN<AT HEART P CLEAN ⊕BEFORE △GOD

22. YES [JESUS →] SUCCEED NOW AS WALKING> ONE△ △HEAVEN AND NOW
 △HAND ..△RIGHT△GOD P> AS WALKING> ONE△ SIT△THERE AND
 ANGEL ⊕THOSE AND AUTHORITY ⊕THOSE AND POWER CONTROLER↓
 ⊕THOSE →↑A-L-L* ⊕OBEY △HIS CONTROL* →↑A-L-L* ⊕OBEY WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 14:15-21

JESUS + P> TEACH<> CONTINUE, P> SAY...

15. SUPPOSE P LOVE + ME-> [JESUS + P>]!?

<THEREFORE> MY-> COMMANDMENT->] P CLOSE>FOLLOW<>, P WILL*

16A. AND HELP<ER>... THAT ANOTHER ONE [HELP<ER>...]

17A. ... THAT SPIRIT TRUTH]

16B. ME-> PRAY FATHER AND THAT ONE WILL GIVE, WILL* AND FOREVER WILL CONTINUE WITH P, YES!

17B. P + WORLD + PEOPLE + WORLD + DOTE<> P... AND]

NO>P ABLE GET< , P CAN'T*] WHY!?

NO>P ABLE SEE< , P CAN'T*]

NO>P KNOW< , P CAN'T* P]... BUT [SPIRIT]] P

KNOW< WHY!?] WITH P CONTINUE AND FUTURE<

IN<INTO HEART LIVE P, [IN<INTO HEART P] YES*...

18. ABANDON P SAME P + CHILD<> NO>PARENT HAVE P NONE]

NO>NO*, ME-> ABANDON NEVER P ME-> NEVER*] BUT ME-> WILL

AS WALKING> ONE MEET P, YES,

20B. ME-> INTO HEART>IN< FATHER AND P IN<INTO HEART ME-> AND ME->

INTO HEART>IN< P ... MEANING!?

NO>P NOW MEANING UNDERSTAND NOT-YET]

19. (L) LATER SOON HAPPEN AND FROM-NOW-ON HERE WORLD]
(N) NO>SEE → ME →] (Y) YES HAPPEN SOON BUT (P) WILL SEE → ME →
(W) WHY!? (H) HAPPEN Δ PLACE ME → LIVE Δ PLACE (S) SAME <2 HAND (P) LIVE
WILL *

20A. AND HAPPEN Δ THERE FINISH (P) UNDERSTAND ALL* CLEAR* (P) WILL*!

21. (M) MY → COMMANDMENT + THAT →] .. (T) THAT + ONE .. INTO HEART > TAKE
CHERISH* AND CLOSELY > FOLLOW^{⊕⊕} ↗ AND ↑ SAME <2 HANDS ↑ THAT + ONE
TRUE* LOVE + ME → [JESUS + (P) →] AND ↑ SAME <2 HANDS
↑ THAT + ONE .. MY Δ FATHER WILL LOVE + (P) AND ME → ALSO WILL*
LOVE + (P) AND MYSELF → ↑ INFORM INTO HEART > IN ← (P) CLEAR, ME →
WILL*, YES*!

OUR LORD JESUS → ASCEND ↗ ↘

(SEE SERIES B - PAGE 139)

**OUR LORD JESUS+P> RESURRECTION-> SUNDAY
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SEVENTH**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-C-T-S 1:[1-7¹] 8-14

[1. P> GENTLEMAN T-H-E-O-P-H-I-L-U-S UNDERSTAND...

JESUS + P> ACTION + BEGIN-> AND SINCE<SLOWLY, EMPHESIS P> TEACH**]
ME PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER MY BOOK FIRST AGO ME WRITE HIS-> THING ALL

2. ME PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER INFORM< FINISH, YES P> SINCE*<SLOWLY, EMPHESIS
UNTIL DAY P> STAND-> AND P> FOLLOW<|ER| SAME<2 HANDS P> P>
[JESUS->] AGO CHOSE** + P> NOW HIS + WORD-> FINAL* P> COMMAND<
P> AND HOLY^SPIRIT SUCCEED P> UNDERSTAND HIS-> COMMAND< P>.

3. SAY FINISH, LEFT HAND>STAND->..AND ^ BRING<

AGO P> SUFFER [DIE + RISE + AGAIN-> FINISH] AND HIMSELF-> APPEAR<
AND GROUP< 2 HANDS>SAME< THAT< SEE + P> LIVE

[P> RISE + AGAIN->] SINCE NOW 40 DAY...<

...< AND SINCE MANY TRUE* PROOF*] P> SHOW + P> SEE< AND
GOD^HIS KINGDOM ^THING P> EXPLAIN**< AND ONE + MEETING< DURING

4. P> COMMAND + P> P> SAY:] JERUSALEM] NO>P> LEAVE]]
STAY ..P> & THERE WAIT AND* FATHER^HIS PROMISE< GIFT^<]
^SAME<2 HANDS ME-> TALK<"#4"CLFs INFORM + P> ALREADY NOW P>
WAIT & THERE UNTIL SUCCEED

5. ^GET P> WILL, YES, J-O-H-N AGO WATER BAPTIZE P> ! BUT! ?
[SOON] NO>MANY DAY] HOLY^SPIRIT] BAPTIZE P> ^ [SOON]
WILL*! |P|

6. NOW P> 2 HANDS>GATHER + TOGETHER + P> ?** + P>, P> SAY: LORD,
NOW TIME ISRAEL KINGDOM P> WILL ESTABLISH AGAIN NOW? |P|

7. TELL + P>, P> SAY:] TIME] FATHER^HIMSELF AUTHORITY
ESTABLISH CONTROL TIME]
NO>NECESSARY P> KNOW NECESSARY P>]]

8. BUT* LATER, HOLY^SPIRIT ^ONE AND POWER] ^GET P> POWER
WILL AND MY-> |ER|SEE PROOF ANNOUNC|ER|] P> WILL*
|ER| + SEE PROOF ANNOUNC|ER| BECOME P> GO<^**< ALL-OVER, YES,

¹VERSES 1-7 ARE OPTIONAL

↖ HERE + JERUSALEM AND ↗ GO ↖ AREA ..J-U-D-E-A.. ..↖ AREA AND GO↗
AREA ↖ ..S-A-M-A-R-I-A.. AND FINALLY EARTH BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH> SPREAD
FAR (👁️) NO>NO-MATTER] (👁️) (P) ↖ GO↗, (P) WILL*! (P)

9. (P) ↗ ..SAY FINISH AND LEFT HAND>STAND → ..AND ↗ BRING↖ (P)
AS EYES FOLLOW>LOOK↖ HOLD LT>△ CLOUD ..(P) ↗ INTO CLOUD>ASCEND↖
(👁️) NO>AND THEIR (👁️) ..EYE↗ SEE + (P) ↗ FROM-NOW-ON (P) CAN'T]... (👁️) NOW

10. JESUS + (P) ↗ UP SLOW>ASCEND↖ △ HEAVEN AND (P) LOOK↖ ↗ STARE...
(👁️) NOW ↖ NOTICE↗ <SIGN TOGETHER TWO ..MEN CLOTHES WHITE (P)]

11. (👁️) ↖ STAND↗ (P) (👁️) SAY: (P) ..MEN AREA ..YOUR ↖ HOME G-A-L-I-L-E-E
... (👁️) WHY (P) STAND HERE ↗ STARE △ HEAVEN (P) WHY?
(👁️) JESUS + THAT → 2 HANDS>SAME↗ ONE →] (👁️) (P) RECENT
STAND → ..AND ↗ BRING↖ △ ENTER △ HEAVEN AND (P) LOOK↖ NOW
UNDERSTAND FUTURE ↗ SAME<2 HANDS △ STAND ..AND ↗ BRING↖
AGAIN WILL, YES, SAME<2 HANDS (P) RECENT LOOK↖ SEE↗ HAPPEN!

12. (P) NOW RECENT THAT + HAPPEN → HERE + MOUNT + NAME ↗ ..O-L-I-V-E-S
AND ↖ JERUSALEM (👁️) NO>↖ FAR] (👁️) HOLY WORSHIP DAY LAW ALLOW PEOPLE
ONE TEMPLE WALK SAME<2 HANDS AS WALKING>ONE ↖ ALLOW
↖ POINT ..POINT↗ ALLOW... AND NOW (P) GO↖ ↖ ENTER ↖ JERUSALEM
AGAIN AND ↖ GO

13. ↖ ROOM ..THAT<"ROOM" ↖ WALK<FINGER-UP-STAIRS ..↖ ROOM ↖ SAME<2 HANDS
AGAIN (P) ↖ ENTER STAY ↖ THERE. (👁️) NOW THEIR + LIST>NAME↗]
(👁️) 1 ..P-E-T-E-R 2 ..J-O-H-N 3 ..J-A-M-E-S 4 ..A-N-D-R-E-W 5 ..P-H-I-L-I-P
6 ..T-H-O-M-A-S 7 ..B-A-R-T-H-O-L-O-M-E-W 8 ..M-A-T-T-H-E-W
9 ..J-A-M-E-S, [OTHER] J-A-M-E-S HIS<TO "9" FATHER A-L-P-H-A-E-U-S
10 ..S-I-M-O-N... Z-E-A-L-O-T
11 ..J-U-D-A-S, [OTHER] J-U-D-A-S, HIS<TO "1" FATHER J-A-M-E-S.. ..11.

14. (👁️) ONE MIND UNITE + TOGETHER + (P)] (👁️) AND (P) ↗ PRAY CONTINUE
WITH↗ (P) ..WOMAN GROUP↗ WITH↗ AND JESUS → MOTHER ..M-A-R-Y
AND JESUS → BROTHER↗ ALSO WITH + (P).

LESSON SECOND] 1ST P-E-T-E-R 4:12-17, 5:6-11

4:

12. FRIENDS MY [P-E-T-E-R] CHERISH LOVE + P...
 AMONG + P NOW TESTING? ** TERRIBLE SAME FIRE ENDURE P]
 NOW HAPPEN AGAINST + P NO> P FEEL SURPRISE] SAME
 TESTING? ** NO>SHOULD HAPPEN AGAINST... SURPRISE <NO> SURPRISE]

13. BUT* REJOICE*, YES, WHY!? P> ..CHRIST SUFFER*]
 2 HANDS>SAME< NOW P SUFFER SHARE->
 AND <THEREFORE>... LATER HAPPEN... HIS^GLORY<2 HANDS P SEE]
 P WILL* WOW* LATER REJOICE* WOW* P WILL*!

14. SUPPOSE P> ..CHRIST NAME-> INTO HEART>IN<] (KNODDING) <THEREFORE>
 P> INSULT ** ...(KNODDING)... UNDERSTAND WOW* AND BLESS* + P
 TRUE* HAVE, YES... WHY!? THAT^SPIRIT + GLORY<2 HANDS YES*
 GOD^HIS ^SPIRIT ^ONE ON + P ..^ ^COVER<"INDEX" ...

15. NOW SUPPOSE P ^ ANY + ONE SUFFER] BUT SUPPOSE SUFFER
 ^ CAUSE ^YOURSELF SUFFER SAME P ^ KILL|ER|, THIEF|ER|, BAD*
 ACTION|ER|, ^NOSE|ER| ^OTHER + PEOPLE + BUSINESS AND REASON P
 SUFFER NO>(KNODDING) GOOD <NO> GOOD]

16. BUT [SUPPOSE] CHRIST|IAN| P AND <THEREFORE> [SUFFER P]
 (PROUDLY>NO>ASHAME + P ASHAME AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" P <NO>]
 BUT PRAISE^CELEBRATE + GOD, P CHRIST|IAN| NAME ALL OVER BODY>|IN|
 ^SHOW P> ..CHRIST TRUE* INTO HEART>IN< WHY!?

17. TIME SOON ^ JUDGE WILL* AND ^HIS JUDGE ACTION BEGIN]
 FIRST ^HIS FAMILY ^ JUDGE FIRST...
 <THEREFORE> NOW UNDERSTAND... GOD^HIS GOOD ^NEWS<INFORM P]
 NO>BUT P ^OBEY] AND NOW FIRST ^GOD JUDGE FIRST US BUT
 CONSIDER P ^WOW* <WHAT> WILL HAPPEN ^AGAINST P...
 <WHAT>? ^WOW* <FEARFULLY LOOK LEFT !

5:

6. NOW ..AND GOD HIS POWER HAND <MOVE TO ON "YOU"> ON.. }
 HUMBLE AND <THEREFORE> EXALT, WILL*, YES,
 HIS TIME RIGHT WILL EXALT, YES*

7. AND NOW YOUR WORRY BURDEN } ABLE THROW <BURDEN
 WHY!? CARE-FOR + IMPORTANT* TRUE*

8. AND NOW IMPORTANT CONTROL YOURSELF } AND AWAKE
 CONTINUE AND WATCH**, YES, MUST* REASON!?
 YOUR ENEMY, YES, THAT DEVIL } SLYLY AS WALKING> ONE
 ACTION SAME LION ROAR* <MIME LOIN'S MOUTH OPEN MEAN
 SEARCH** SOMEONE <CAN EAT MEANLY CHOMP** ...

9. BUT FAITH STRONG INTO HEART> IN } AND RESIST
 CAN*, YES, AND SAME <2 HANDS SUFFER ENDURE } WORLD
 BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH YOUR FAITH> BROTHER SISTER SAME <2 HANDS
 SUFFER ENDURE SAME <2 HANDS, YES, KNOW + THAT

10. AND GOD THAT + ALONE GRACE ONE } CHRIST
 ONE <TO HEART AND> IN SUMMON ENTER ETERNAL
 HIS GLORY <2 HANDS WOW* ...

<THEREFORE> UNDERSTAND... NOW SUFFER } BUT SHORT <SOON QUICK
 FINISH AND GOD HIMSELF WILL ESTABLISH* + AND CONFIRM* +
 STRONG GIVE + AND SUPPORT* + SAME WOW*
 FOUNDATION* STRONG WOW* }

11. HAVE POWER FOREVER TRUE* HIS... FOREVER WOW* ...
 AMEN* <SEAL OF APPROVAL !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] J-O-H-N 17:1-11

1. RECENT WORD (P) → JESUS → SAY FINISH AND NOW (E) HIS → ..EYE]
 (E) ↓ △ LOOK <SLOWLY △ HEAVEN AND (P) → (E) SAY:
 (E) △ FATHER... NOW HOUR] (E) NOW READY △ GLORY* <2 HANDS △ NOW
 △ GIVE ME → △ YOUR △ SON AND <THEREFORE> ME → △ YOUR △ SON
2. CAN △ GLORY <2 HANDS △ GIVE △, ME → CAN*! (E) AUTHORITY]
 (E) △ GIVE △ (P) → AUTHORITY ABLE △ ALL-OVER CONTROL PEOPLE (P) →
 [AUTHORITY] HAVE (E) AND (P) + A-L-L] (E) △ GIVE ↓ (P) → HAVE (P)
 AND <THEREFORE> ETERNAL LIFE (P) → ABLE GIVE △, (P) → CAN*!
3. (E) NOW ETERNAL LIFE TRUE MEANING] (E) MEANING (P) TRUE KNOW
 △ △ ONLY ..TRUE △ GOD AND MEANING (P) KNOW JESUS + (P) → ..CHRIST
 THAT + ONE → △ SEND △ HERE → [MEANING ETERNAL LIFE].
4. (E) ↑ HERE + EARTH... ↑ THAT + WORK SAME <2 HANDS WORK △ ↓ GIVE] (E) ME →
ONE △ ↑ HERE + ACTION ↑ THAT + WORK ME → SUCCEED ↑ THAT + WORK
 FINISH AND GLORY <2 HANDS △ GIVE △ ME → SUCCEED!
5. (E) △ FATHER, LONG-AGO... (E) NO > EARTH AND (E) THERE HERE NOT-YET]
 (E) AND GLORY <2 HANDS △ WITH △, ME → △ GLORY HAVE...
 (E) NOW △ SAME <2 HANDS △ GLORY YOURSELF △ GLORY <2 HANDS]
 (E) △ △ GIVE GLORY <2 HANDS AT BODY ALL-OVER> ↓ IN ↓ ME →!
6. (E) ↖ WORLD + PEOPLE AND (P) △ ↘ SEPARATE (P) △ ↘ GIVE ME →]
 (E) △ YOUR △ INFORM ME → FINISH INFORM + (P) KNOW △, YES,
 (E) NO > (P) ↘ BELONG ↖ WORLD <NO>] (E) (P) ↘ BELONG △ YOURS AND (P)
 △ ↘ GIVE ME → AND (P) △ OBEY + FOLLOW** <VERY CLOSE
7. (E) AND ALL + THING** THAT + MUCH* ↗ △ GIVE ↗ ME →] (E) NOW (P)
 UNDERSTAND CLEAR △ PUT △ THAT + ALL ↗ FINISH AND △ GIFT ↗ ME →,
8. (P) NOW UNDERSTAND... ! WHY!? (E) YOUR △ WORD △ SAME <2 HANDS △ △ GIVE
 ME + WORD → SAME <2 HANDS ME → FINISH INFORM + (P) △ GET [△ YOUR
 △ WORD] △ IN <INTO HEART (P), YES. (E) AND △ △ ONE ..ME △ ONE ... (E) ...
 ... (E) ... △ THAT △ TRUTH] (E) (P) NOW CLEAR* UNDERSTAND TRUE* △
 △ ONE ..ME △ ONE AND LEFT HAND > △ ..ME (P) ... △ ONE △ SEND △ ME →
 HERE, YES, THAT △ FAITH △ IN <INTO HEART (P) HAVE TRUE*!

9. NOW ...ME→ PRAY* ATTEND** BUT* , YES, ME→
 NO>BUT WORLD BELONGER| PEOPLE]
 NO>ME→ PRAY ATTEND** <NO>] BUT* , YES, ME→
 PRAY ATTEND** SAME<2 HANDS> GIVE ME→, YES,
 TRUE YOUR PEOPLE TRUE*!
10. MY→ THING ALL* ME→ HAVE] TRUE BELONG YOUR THING TRUE
 ...AND YOUR [THING] ALL HAVE] TRUE BELONG MY→ THING,
 YES, AND GLORY GIVE + GLORY GIVE ME→ WOW*...
11. AND NOW FROM-NOW-ON ME→ NO>STAY HERE WORLD] BUT
 ME→ ONE.. MEET BUT CONTINUE HERE LIVE WORLD... YES,
 HOLY FATHER...
 YOUR POWER NAME SAME<2 HANDS> NAME GIVE<FROM "NAME">]
 NOW SUCCEED YOUR NAME SUPPORT SUCCEED PROTECT +
 <THEREFORE> WILL UNITE + BECOME + ONE SAME<2 HANDS>
 US-2 ONE!

SUNDAY P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T
 (SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-O-E-L 2:28-29

[2:19A. LORD <TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY:]

28. LATER, MY SPIRIT IN<INTO HEART> ME WILL.. POUR<FROM HEART>
 ON + PEOPLE A-L-L, ME WILL* AND PROPHECY WORD]
 YOUR SON AND DAUGHTER WILL PROPHECY WORD PROCLAIM,
 WILL AND DREAM** YOUR MEN OLD.. WILL
 DREAM** VISION<OPEN CARTOON BUBBLE>]

YOUR MEN YOUNG.. WILL SEE VISION<AS BEFORE,>

29. WILL. FUTURE TIME DURING...
 ... MY SPIRIT IN<INTO HEART> ME WILL.. POUR<FROM HEART>
 ON + MY SERVANT|, YES, MAN AND WOMAN BOTH SERVANT|
 AND WILL PROPHECY WORD PROCLAIM, WILL*, YES!
 LORD <TURN MAJESTICLY> RECENT SAY FINISH.

LESSON SECOND] A-C-T-S 2:1-21

1. P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T DAY] BEGIN NOW AND
 2 HANDS > GATHER + [FOLLOW] A-L-L + A-L-L + TOGETHER
2. THERE ONE + PLACE + THAT + HOUSE SIT ..SIT <VARIOUS PLACES AROUND
 SUDDEN HEAVEN SOUND-WAVE POWER WIND-BLOW] ENTER
3. HOUSE <LARGE WIND* LOUD* WOW*! FIRE] FIRE
 SEE HOLD RT > FIRE ..LT DOWN> FIRE ON + EACH + ONE SAME FIRE
4. TONGUE APPEAR HOLY SPIRIT] INSPIRE A-L-L + LANGUAGE
 VARIOUS OTHER SAME <2 HANDS SPIRIT ABLE LANGUAGE OTHER BEGIN
5. SPEAK WOW*. NOW JERUSALEM... JEW PEOPLE LIVE AND VISIT]
 JEW MANY RESPECT GOD AND HOME EVERY COUNTRY
6. EARTH BALL <ALL-OVER "EARTH" JEW PEOPLE AS WALKING> ONE NOW
 JERUSALEM AND RECENT WIND* NOISE* HEAR AND WOW*
 CROWD <2 HANDS PEOPLE WOW* GATHER <2 HANDS CONFUSE PUZZLED
 WHY!? + EACH + ONE VARIOUS HOME LANGUAGE HAVE AND
 NOW EACH ONE ..HIS HOME LANGUAGE HEAR + ONE TALK <"#4" CLF
 AND DIFFERENT ONE ..TALK <"#4" CLF HIS DIFFERENT + EACH + ONE
7. LANGUAGE, WOW* AND SHOCK* <2 HAND "DROP JAW" TRUE* AND ?
 SAY: MAN TALK <"#4" CLF ... THEIR HOME AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E
8. RIGHT!? NOW OUR BIRTH COUNTRY LANGUAGE VARIOUS HOW EACH
 ONE ..>US< HEAR + TALK <"#4" CLF OUR LANGUAGE MANY VARIOUS...
9. HOW ? YES, >WE< P-A-R-T-H-I-A-N, M-E-D-E, E-L-A-M-I-T-E PEOPLE
 SOME >US< AGO HOME AREA ..M-E-S-O-P-O-T-A-M-I-A, J-U-D-E-A,
10. C-A-P-P-A-D-O-C-I-A, P-O-N-T-U-S, A-S-I-A PEOPLE AND P-H-R-Y-G-I-A,
 P-A-M-P-H-Y-L-I-A, EGYPT AND L-I-B-Y-A PEOPLE AND NEAR
 TOWN ..C-Y-R-E-N-E ALSO PEOPLE CITY ..ROME.. CITY VISIT SHORT HERE
11. AND >WE< JEW PEOPLE INCLUDE OTHER PEOPLE RECENT JEW BECOME,
 YES, C-R-E-T-A-N AND A-R-A-B PEOPLE >US< INCLUDE, WOW*...
 GOD HIS WONDERFUL* ACTION] PROCLAIM AND OUR HOME
 COUNTRY LANGUAGE WE HEAR + , WOW* |
12. YES, WOW* SHOCK* <2 HAND "DROP JAW" PUZZLED CONSIDER AND SAY
 EACH-OTHER : <WHAT> MEANING THAT... <WHAT>? |

13. BUT MOCK[Ⓢ]] PEOPLE OTHER MOCK[Ⓢ] ACTION AND SAY: SWEET WINE MUCH*] DRINK[Ⓢ] NOW DRUNK]
14. TRUE*! |CROWD<BOTH HANDS & THERE WOW*... NOW ..P-E-T-E-R] STAND + TOGETHER 11 OTHER [FOLLOW->ER] AND LOUD PREACH[Ⓢ] SAY: JEW PEOPLE AND PEOPLE OTHER NOW LIVE JERUSALEM, + A-L-L...
15. THAT RECENT HAPPEN] ME NOW & INFORM + EXPLAIN[Ⓢ], YES, ALLOW + ME EXPLAIN AND MY + WORD] NOW ATTEND[Ⓢ]! TIME + NINE MORNING... <THEREFORE>]
16. <NO> IMAGINE ..MEN DRUNK, <<NO>] ..WRONG, YES, BUT* THAT + THING RECENT] HAPPEN 2 HANDS>SAME PROPHET J-O-E-L AGO WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER & INFORM... J-O-E-L SAY:
17. AND LATER, MY SPIRIT IN<INTO HEART] ..ME WILL ..POUR<FROM HEART ON + PEOPLE A-L-L, ME WILL* PROPHECY WORD] YOUR SON DAUGHTER WILL PROPHECY WORD PROCLAIM, WILL... DREAM] ..YOUR MEN OLD DREAM WILL* VISION<OPEN CARTOON BUBBLE] ..YOUR MEN YOUNG.. WILL
18. SEE VISION<AS BEFORE, WILL. FUTURE TIME DURING... ..MY SPIRIT IN<INTO HEART] ..ME WILL.. ..POUR<FROM HEART ON + MY SERVANT, YES, MAN AND WOMAN BOTH SERVANT AND WILL PROPHECY WORD PROCLAIM
19. THERE + ABOVE SURPRISE WOW* & THING] ME CAUSE HAPPEN ALSO WARN[Ⓢ] + HAPPEN] ME SEND[Ⓢ] WARN[Ⓢ] + THERE PEOPLE <EARTH + BALL<"ALL-OVER EARTH" ME WARN[Ⓢ] THERE BLOOD, FIRE, SMOKE* CLOUD* HAPPEN ME WARN[Ⓢ]!
20. FUTURE LAST DAY GLORY<2 HANDS WONDERFUL* WOW* DAY EXACT] LORD WILL* ONE<QUICK SUCCEED THAT HAPPEN] <NO>NOT-YET] BUT SUN] ME WILL PUT-OUT + DARK + THAT AND MOON] ..ME WILL* BLOOD CAUSE + THAT ...
21. AND ANY + ONE PRAY + DEPEND + LORD HIS NAME] SAME<2 HANDS ONE ME SAVE + , ME WILL*, YES*... [..LORD |TURN MAJESTICLY> RECENT SAY FINISH.]

HOLY GOSPEL LESSON] J-O-H-N 16:5-11

JESUS + P -> TEACH CONTINUE, P -> ..SAY |P|:

5. BUT NOW ME -> ONE AND FATHER] ..ME MEET FATHER
SAME<2 HANDS ONE AGO SEND ME -> HERE...

NO>AND P NOW NONE* + P ? -> ME ->] <WHERE> P
ONE ...<WHERE>? |P| NO>NO, P SAY NOTHING]

6. BUT* GRIEF* IN<AT HEART YOUR HEART NOW WOW* GRIEF* WHY!?
RECENT THING ME -> INFORM + P, YES,

7. BUT* ME -> TRUTH TELL + P, YES, NECESSARY ME -> ONE, YES, TRUE*
BEST ME -> ABLE HELP + P... SUPPOSE ME -> NO>ONE]...

NO>THAT COMFORT]ER| ONE CAN'T]... BUT ME -> ONE AND ME ->
CAN SEND [THAT COMFORT]ER|] ABLE ONE HELP P, ME -> CAN
AND WILL* SEND!

8. AND THAT ONE ONE... AND <WORLD THEIR MISTAKE] WILL
PROVE + P KNOW P MISTAKE, YES,

THOSE-3<RT HAND ..THING P MISTAKE... 1ST<AT "THUMB">SIN] P SIN
MEANING MISUNDERSTAND...

THOSE-3<LT HAND ..2ND<AT 2 THAT] P THAT
LIFE MEANING P MISUNDERSTAND...

AND THOSE-3 ..3RD<AT 3] JUDGE] YES] JUDGE WILL HAPPEN AND
JUDGE MEANING P MISUNDERSTAND,

9. YES, THOSE-3 ..1ST<AT 1 SIN MEANING P MISUNDERSTAND, REASON!?

NO>FAITH -> ME -> INTO HEART]IN< P FAITH -> NONE* IN<AT HEART] P] ...

10. AND THOSE-3 ..2ND<AT 2 THAT] P THAT
RIGHTEOUS] LIFE MEANING P
MISUNDERSTAND, REASON!? ME -> ONE AND FATHER

ME MEET AND FROM-NOW-ON NO>PEOPLE SEE + ME ->, P CAN'T]

11. AND THOSE-3 ..3RD<AT 3] THAT + JUDGE WILL HAPPEN P

MISUNDERSTAND, REASON!?] <HERE + WORLD CONTROL]ER|] P AND
JUDGE P,] FINISH!

HOLY **THREE** <DOWN THRU "IN"> **IN** <"ONE" OUT OF "IN"> **ONE** **SUNDAY**

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] G-E-N-E-S-I-S 1:1 - 2:3¹

1:1A. LONG-AGO TIME BEGIN ... BEFORE] **GOD** <HOLD FOR EMPHESIS... **THERE**

5A. EVENING... ALL-NIGHT NOW MORNING... DAY FIRST ...

1B. **HEAVENS** + **THERE** AND **EARTH** + BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH] NOW

MAKE **THERE** <SIGN TOGETHER

2. AND **EARTH** + BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH PLAIN **NO** <ORDER <SIGN "PLAN"] **YES**,

EARTH EMPTY **NO** <LIFE NOTHING] AND **EARTH** + BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH

DARK BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH ..WATER DEEP ALL-OVER DARK ALL-OVER AND

GOD **HIS** **SPIRIT** **ONE** BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH .. **ONE** ALL-AROUND <"BALL"

3. **GOD**] .. NOW <TURN MAJESTICALLY> SAY: ... **LIGHT** NOW]

AND **LIGHT** NOW HAPPEN **THERE**

4. AND **GOD** **SEE** **LIGHT**!? **GOOD*** **DARK** AND **LIGHT**]

5B. **SEPARATE** **THAT** + **LIGHT**] **NAME** + **THAT** ..D-A-Y DAY

THAT + **DARK**] **NAME** + **THAT** ..N-I-G-H-T **NIGHT**...

.. <TURN MAJESTICALLY>
...

8B. EVENING... ALL-NIGHT NOW MORNING... DAY SECOND ...

6. **GOD**] .. NOW <TURN MAJESTICALLY> SAY: ...

BALL <AS BEFORE ..WATER ALL-OVER SEPARATE² "OPEN-#5"CLF "ARK"> THERE]

YES ARK "OPEN-#5CLF="SKY"> THERE HAPPEN AND WATER **HERE**

BALL <AS BEFORE AND WATER

"OPEN-#5" PALM-UP "INSIDE-DOME-SURFACE" ABOVE "SKY"> THERE HAPPEN

7. **YES** **GOD** MAKE AS BEFORE> THERE AND WATER **HERE** BALL <AS BEFORE

AND WATER AS BEFORE> THERE MAKE AS BEFORE="SKY"> THERE

SEPARATE WATER SIGN ARCING TOGETHER, "OPEN-#5"CLFS> ALL-OVER

8A. AND AS BEFORE="SKY"> THERE] HAPPEN AND AS BEFORE> THERE **GOD**

NAME THAT ..S-K-Y SKY <TURN MAJESTICALLY> ...

13B. EVENING... ALL-NIGHT NOW MORNING... DAY THIRD...

¹SEE APPENDIX A IN BIBLE LESSON ORDER FOR ALTERNATE LESSON: DEUTERONOMY 4:32-34, 39-40

²CUP HAND AS PULLING SOME WATER SEPARATE

9. Δ GOD Δ] .. NOW <TURN MAJESTICALLY> | SAY: ...
 NOW BALL <AS BEFORE .. AS BEFORE > THERE AND WATER ALL-OVER <"BALL"]
 NOW WATER GATHER <AS AROUND THE "BALL" WATER \searrow ONE + PLACE ALLOW
SOIL \nearrow DRY APPEAR + AREA \nearrow AND HAPPEN
10. AND THAT + SOIL + AREA \ominus .. DRY] Δ GOD NAME + THAT \nearrow .. L-A-N-D
SOIL + AREA \ominus AND \searrow THAT .. WATER \searrow GATHERED <2 HANDS \searrow ONE + PLACE
 Δ \searrow NAME + THAT .. S-E-A-S ! AND THAT \searrow Δ GOD SEE \searrow !? GOOD *
11. AND NOW Δ GOD COMMAND \nearrow :
 SOIL + GREEN \nearrow GROW[⊕] + PLANT[⊕] + TREE[⊕] \ominus] AND HAPPEN SOIL \nearrow
GROW PLANT WITH SEED AND
GROW + TREE \nearrow .. FRUIT ON[⊕] <"ALL-OVER" TREE FOLLAGE FRUIT WITH + SEED + IN \nearrow
SEED DIFFERENT[⊕] EACH VARIOUS TREE .. ITSELF HAVE SEED .. ITSELF ...
12. YES, NOW HAPPEN SOIL \nearrow GROW[⊕] VINES PLANT[⊕] WITH SEED
DIFFERENT[⊕] EACH VARIOUS PLANT .. ITSELF HAVE SEED .. ITSELF ... AND
SOIL \nearrow GROW \nearrow TREE[⊕] \ominus .. FRUIT ON[⊕] <AS BEFORE FRUIT WITH + SEED + IN \nearrow
SEED DIFFERENT[⊕] EACH VARIOUS TREE .. ITSELF HAVE SEED .. ITSELF ...
- 13A. ! AND THAT \nearrow Δ GOD SEE \nearrow !? GOOD * \nearrow Δ .. | <TURN MAJESTICALLY> | ...
19. EVENING... ALL-NIGHT NOW MORNING... DAY FOURTH ...
- 14A. Δ GOD Δ] .. NOW <TURN MAJESTICALLY> | SAY: ...
THERE \searrow LIGHT "BENT-#5" CLF PALM UP \searrow CLUMP[⊕] \rightarrow NOW \searrow APPEAR[⊕] \rightarrow]
- 15B. AND HAPPEN \searrow APPEAR[⊕] \rightarrow
- 14B. ! LIGHT \searrow APPEAR[⊕] \rightarrow REASON! ? DAY NIGHT SEPARATE AND
 \searrow THAT[⊕] \rightarrow CONTROL SEASONS[⊕] <SIGN "TIME" CHANGE[⊕] AND \searrow THAT[⊕] \rightarrow
SHOW DAY[⊕] PROGRESSION YEAR[⊕] PROGRESSION
- 15A. AND \searrow THAT[⊕] \rightarrow LIGHT AS BEFORE THERE \searrow \searrow SHINE[⊕] \searrow \leftarrow EARTH LIGHT
HAVE, YES, HAPPEN \searrow APPEAR[⊕] \rightarrow
16. TWO POWER \searrow LIGHT \rightarrow] Δ GOD MAKE \searrow THAT AND THAT \rightarrow , YES
THAT \rightarrow WOW POWER* SHINE* \searrow CONTROL DAY AND \searrow THAT LIGHT
 \searrow SHINE CONTROL NIGHT AND \uparrow THERE + STAR[⊕]] Δ ALSO
MAKE \uparrow THERE + STAR[⊕]

17. **AS BEFORE>THERE** ↘ ↗ ⓄPUT[Ⓞ] STAR AND ↘BALL AND **LARGER>BALL** ↗
BRIGHTLY>SHINE* ↗ ↗EARTH ↘SHINE ↘**TWINKLE-SHINE**[Ⓞ] EARTH LIGHT HAVE
18. **ARCING ABOVE "SKY">THAT** ↘ CONTROL DAY NIGHT AND LIGHT ↗ ↘DARK
SEPARATE ↘ **THAT** → ↘**THAT** SUCCEED... ! AND **AS BEFORE>THAT** ↘
△**GOD SEE** ↘! ? !GOOD* ↗ ..|P|<**TURN MAJESTICALLY**>|P| ...
23. EVENING SINCE MORNING DAY FIFTH ...
20. Ⓞ△**GOD** ↗]..!NOW Ⓞ<**TURN MAJESTICALLY**>|P| SAY: ...
ⓄNOW LIVING THING & THERE **..WATER** ↘ IN AND EARTH...Ⓞ...
...Ⓞ...**BALL**<**AS BEFORE** **..AS BEFORE>THERE** ↘... ..**THERE** ↘ **..BIRD** FLY THERE ↘]
21. !YES △**GOD** MAKE SUCCEED AND & THERE WATER GREAT FISH
↘APPEAR AND WATER LIVING THING EVERY & THERE + APPEAR[Ⓞ]
VARIOUS DIFFERENT[Ⓞ] FISH AND WATER LIVING THINGS
&GROUP[Ⓞ] + SEPARATE[Ⓞ] VARIOUS DIFFERENT[Ⓞ] &APPEAR[Ⓞ], YES, AND
BIRD AND EVERY ANIMAL ABLE FLY VARIOUS NOW Ⓞ**APPEAR**[Ⓞ]
Ⓞ**GROUP**[Ⓞ] + **SEPARATE**[Ⓞ] VARIOUS DIFFERENT[Ⓞ] Ⓞ**APPEAR**[Ⓞ]... ! AND
△**GOD** ↘**SEE**! ? !GOOD*
22. AND △**GOD** BLESS ↘**THERE** AND ↗ SAY Ⓞ:
ⓄWATER LIVING ↘THING + EACH VARIOUS &GROUP[Ⓞ] + SEPARATE[Ⓞ]]
!NOW BORN[Ⓞ] ↘GROUP + EACH &**LARGER**<**ENLARGE "GROUP" SIGN** FISH MANY
↘IN[Ⓞ] + GROUP EACH Ⓞ**SPREAD**<**2 HANDS** |P|
ⓄAND BIRD THING EACH VARIOUS Ⓞ**GROUP**[Ⓞ] + **SEPARATE**[Ⓞ]] !NOW
BORN[Ⓞ] ↑**GROUP** + **EACH** ↑**LARGER**[Ⓞ]<**AS BEFORE** BIRD MANY ↑**IN**[Ⓞ] + **GROUP**
EACH EARTH **BALL**<**"ALL-OVER" EARTH** BIRD Ⓞ**SPREAD**<**2 HANDS AROUND "BALL"**
↗ ..|P|<**TURN MAJESTICALLY**>|P| ...
- 31B. EVENING... **ALL-NIGHT** NOW MORNING... DAY SIXTH ...
24. Ⓞ△**GOD** ↗]..!NOW Ⓞ<**TURN MAJESTICALLY**>|P| SAY: ...
ⓄNOW SOIL + AREA & LIVING THING THERE + GROUP[Ⓞ] &...Ⓞ...
...Ⓞ...VARIOUS + EVERY + SEPARATE[Ⓞ] &] !THERE + HAPPEN[Ⓞ] &
EACH + SEPARATE + GROUP ↗ ANIMAL SOIL LIVING THING VARIOUS
APPEAR[Ⓞ] + GROUP[Ⓞ] + SEPARATE[Ⓞ] & FARM PET ANIMAL GROUP[Ⓞ] & AND
SOIL ↗ **LIKE "SPIDER">CREEPY** ↗ THINGS GROUP[Ⓞ] & AND OTHER ANIMAL
Ⓞ**NO>PET ANIMAL**] !WILD ANIMAL GROUP[Ⓞ] &

25. YES Δ GOD MAKE SUCCEED AND THERE \otimes OTHER ANIMAL
 \otimes NO>PET ANIMAL] \otimes WILD ANIMAL GROUP^{⊕⊕} + SEPARATE^{⊕⊕} + APPEAR^{⊕⊕} \otimes
AND THERE \otimes FARM PET ANIMAL EACH
GROUP^{⊕⊕} + SEPARATE^{⊕⊕} + APPEAR^{⊕⊕} \otimes AND SOIL \nearrow LIKE "SPIDER">CREEPY \nearrow
THINGS GROUP^{⊕⊕} \otimes EACH GROUP^{⊕⊕} \otimes SEPARATE^{⊕⊕} + APPEAR^{⊕⊕} \otimes ... \otimes !AND
 Δ GOD SEE \otimes !?!? \otimes GOOD*...
26. NOW Δ GOD IN<AT HEART Δ GOD \otimes SAY:
 \otimes SIGN TOGETHER> Δ ..>US< NOW Δ US-3 ACTION AND \nwarrow THAT ..MAN]
 \otimes SIGN TOGETHER> Δ ..>WE< NOW MAKE \nwarrow THAT ..MAN
 \nwarrow ONE ..OUR FACE \nwarrow SAME \otimes ... \nwarrow SEE \otimes ACTION OUR ACTION AND
 \otimes CONTROL \nwarrow THERE, YES, WATER \nwarrow FISH + ALL* AND BIRD FLY
"SKY">THERE \nwarrow ALL* AND FARM ANIMAL ALL* AND OTHER SOIL
AS BEFORE>CREEPY \nearrow ALL*, YES, \otimes ..MAN CONTROL ALL*, \otimes WILL... | \otimes |
27. <THEREFORE> Δ GOD SUCCEED AND Δ MAKE \otimes ..MALE FEMALE Δ
 \nwarrow MAKE + THOSE-2 + TWO ..AND Δ HIS FACE Δ HIS ACTION \nwarrow SEE
28. AND Δ GOD \nwarrow BLESS \nwarrow THOSE-2 AND Δ \nwarrow COMMAND \nwarrow THOSE-2
 Δ .. \otimes SAY: \nwarrow YOU-2 PREGNANT^{⊕⊕} BIRTH^{⊕⊕} MANY \nwarrow YOU-2 MANY
BECOME AND EARTH BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH>SPREAD \nwarrow YOU-2 MANY AND
EARTH \nwarrow YOU-2 CONTROL EARTH ALL*, YES, \nwarrow THERE WATER
 \nwarrow FISH + ALL* AND BIRD FLY AS BEFORE "SKY">THERE \nwarrow ALL* AND OTHER
SOIL AS BEFORE>CREEPY \nearrow ALL* \nwarrow YOU-2 CONTROL ALL...
29. \otimes AND \uparrow EARTH + BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH + SOIL + GROW + PLANT \uparrow WITH \uparrow SEED]
 \otimes \uparrow ALL* Δ ME \nwarrow GIVE \nwarrow YOU-2 FOOD \nwarrow YOU-2 \uparrow THAT \nwarrow EAT \uparrow INCLUDE
 \uparrow GROW + TREE ..FRUIT ON^{⊕⊕} <"ALL-OVER" TREE FOLLAGE FRUIT \uparrow WITH + SEED + IN
 \otimes ALL* + THAT \nwarrow YOU-2 \nwarrow EAT CAN...
30. \otimes AND \uparrow GREEN + PLANT + GROW^{⊕⊕} + ALL* ... FOOD] \otimes Δ ME \nwarrow GIVE EARTH
ANIMAL AND BIRD FLY "SKY">THERE \nwarrow AND AS BEFORE>CREEPY \nearrow THINGS
INCLUDE EVERY LIFE BREATH IN<AT HEART THINGS ALL ABLE \nwarrow EAT
GREEN \nwarrow PLANT + GROW^{⊕⊕} WILL \otimes FEED^{⊕⊕} \otimes LIFE THINGS ALL...
 Δ ..| \otimes |<TURN MAJESTICALLY> \otimes ... AND RECENT HAPPEN FINISH

31A. NOW ALL RECENT GOD MAKE AND GOD **STUDIOUSLY** LOOK-OVER AND SEE EVERYTHING MAKE!? AND EVERYTHING WOW* GOOD*...

2:1. YES, RECENT GOD FINISH MAKE THERE + HEAVEN AND EARTH AND EVERYTHING IN ALL WOW* INCLUDE EVERYTHING WOW* MAKE FINISH THERE AND EARTH **BALL** <"ALL-OVER" EARTH EVERYTHING WOW* FINISH...

2. NOW DAY SEVENTH... AND GOD HIS RECENT MAKE WORK NOW FINISH, YES, HIS MAKE WORK PUT-IT-ASIDE REST

3. AND DAY SEVENTH BLESS DAY SEVENTH SPECIAL AND ESTABLISH HOLY DAY SEVENTH... REASON!? MAKE WORK FINISH PUT-IT-ASIDE NOW SEVENTH DAY REST.

LESSON SECOND 2ND C-O-R-I-N-T-H-I-A-N-S 13:11-14

P ..P-A-U-L SAY:

11. BROTHER SISTER FINAL THING ME SAY AND WILL **WAVE** <BYE...

THAT GOAL PERFECT "GEARS FITTING TOGETHER" FIT

YOURSELF... AND CORRECTION ALLOW YOURSELF ME

CORRECTION + P, YES, ONE MIND UNITE + P AND PEACE

LIVE PEACE IN <IN HEART P...

AND GOD HIMSELF TRUE LOVE AND HIMSELF TRUE PEACE AND

WILL CONTINUE WITH P + A-L-L, WILL*, YES*!

12. HOLY KISS EACH-OTHER WELCOME EACH-OTHER HOLY KISS

13. AND GOD HIS HOLY PEOPLE A-L-L SAY HELLO*!

14. JESUS CHRIST, HIS GRACE MERCY... AND

... AND GOD HIS LOVE... AND HOLY SPIRIT + HIS FELLOWSHIP

ALL WITH P + A-L-L! P

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 28:16-20

16. AREA ..G-A-L-I-L-E-E ...THAT + MOUNTAIN] AGO JESUS + P → DECIDE
 CHOSE + PLACE + THAT AND P → INFORM + P ..11 FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓
 TRAVEL ↓ AND P ARRIVE SEE + P → AND P WORSHIP → ...
17. BUT P ↓ PART P] P DOUBT ↓ ER ↓ AND
18. NOW JESUS + P → AS WALKING > ONE ↑ TALK < "#4" CLFs ↑ WITH P → ..P SAY:
 HEAVEN △ THERE AND EARTH BALL < "ALL-OVER" EARTH AUTHORITY ALL*]
 △ GIVE ME → AUTHORITY ALL*, YES,
19. < THEREFORE >, P WHILE-GOING ↓ ...]
 ... MEET ↑ PEOPLE GROUP ↑ A-L-L] P WHILE-GOING ↓
 AND P BRING ↓ PEOPLE AND P LEAD PEOPLE FOLLOW → ME → ...
 △ NAME △ FATHER △ SON HOLY △ SPIRIT BAPTIZE PEOPLE]
 P BAPTIZE PEOPLE A-L-L, YES, BAPTIZE ENTER △ NAME
 △ FATHER △ SON HOLY △ SPIRIT
20. AND THING ↑ ALL* ME → COMMAND + P ... WORD NO > NO-MATTER]
 SAME < 2 HANDS WORD P * TEACH ↑ PEOPLE OBEY + FOLLOW → ,
 YES, ME → COMMAND + P SAME < 2 HANDS PEOPLE OBEY → ...
 AND EVERYDAY FROM-NOW-ON ... ME →] ME → CONTINUE WITH + P ,
 YES, UNTIL* TIME PERFECT FINISH SUCCEED* , EVERYDAY
 FROM-NOW-ON ALWAYS ME → CONTINUE WITH + P , YES*!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SECOND

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] D-E-U-T-E-R-O-N-O-M-Y 11:18-21, 26-28

18. △ MY WORD P GIVE] ESTABLISH, STAY* P YOUR HEART, P YOUR
 MIND △ MY WORD SAME REMIND] < THEREFORE > △ MY WORD P
 TIE AROUND-ARM TIE WORD AND AROUND-HEAD
 HEAD-BAND + TIE < IN BACK OF HEAD HAVE △ MY WORD
 WRIST < "FLAT" INDEX > FORE-HEAD REMIND ...

19. (C) (P) YOUR + CHILD (P)] (C) (P) MY WORD (P) (P) TEACH (P) + YOUR CHILDREN
 (C) (P) MY WORD (P) TALK (P) <"#4"CLF EACH-OTHER] (C) (P) SIT (P) <AROUND HOME
 DURING (P) TALK <"#4"CLF AND WALK ROAD AS WALKING> TWO (P) DURING
 YOU-2 (P) TALK <"#4"CLF (P) MY WORD AND TWO-LAY-UNDER-COVERS SLEEP
 DURING AND AWAKE TIME DURING (P) TALK (P) <"#4"CLF EACH-OTHER YES

20. (C) (P) YOUR (P) HOUSE (P) DOOR (P) FRAME <"C"CLFS SIGN TOGETHER...] ...
 ...] ... AND (P) YOUR (P) GATE] (C) (P) MY WORD (P) DOOR
 (P) FRAME <AS BEFORE (P) (P) WRITE (P) <ON DOOR FRAMES AND (P) WRITE + GATE

21. (C) (P) THERE + SOIL (P) AREA, (P) YOUR (P) FATHER (P) ..LONG-AGO] (C) (P) LORD
 PROMISE (P) SOIL (P) AREA (P) WILL GIVE (P) TRUE*
 (C) AND NOW (P) MY WORD] (C) (P) FOLLOW (P) MY WORD AND
 <THEREFORE> LIFE DAY (P) LIFE (P) THERE + SOIL (P) AREA CONTINUE
 (P) YOUR DAY MANY HAVE (P) HERE AND SAME <2 HANDS
 (P) YOUR + CHILDREN LIFE DAY HERE MANY (P) YOUR CHILDREN WILL
 HAVE, YES, (P) DAY HOW-MANY!? (P) SAME <2 HANDS DAY MANY (P) HAVE
 SAME <2 HANDS CONTINUE (P) THERE (P) STAY + ABOVE EARTH (P) THERE
 CONTINUE SAME <2 HANDS CONTINUE (P) YOUR DAY HERE!

....
 26. (C) TODAY... (P) THAT (P) CURSE (P) SEE AND THAT + BLESS (P) SEE]
 (C) (P) THAT <SIGN TOGETHER BOTH (P) ME ESTABLISH BOTH BEFORE + (P)
 EYE (P) SEE (P)!

27. (C) NOW SUPPOSE (P) YOUR (P) LORD GOD HIS (P) COMMAND (P)] SUPPOSE
 (P) TRUE (P) OBEY AND BLESS (P) BRING (P)

28. (C) BUT SUPPOSE (P) YOUR (P) LORD GOD HIS (P) COMMAND (P)]
 (P) NO > (P) OBEY NOT] (C) (P) WAY (P) THAT (P) ME (P) COMMAND (P) AND (P)
 AS WALKING> ONE (P) BUT (P) ONE* <ABRUPT "TURN-AWAY" AND GO AS WALKING AND
 (P) G-O-D OTHER (P) THAT (P) SINCE (P) NO > DON'T-KNOW] (C) BUT NOW (P)
 (P) FACINATED-WITH + FOLLOW AND (P) THAT (P) WILL CURSE (P) BRING
 AGAINST + (P) WILL*!

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 3:21-25A [25B-28¹]

21. BUT NOW △ GOD RIGHTEOUS ACTION → ESTABLISH] SEPARATE
LAW + ACTION] LAW + ACTION WITHOUT] THAT ACTION →
RIGHTEOUS + ESTABLISH, YES THAT → RIGHTEOUS PROCLAIM
ACCEPT PEOPLE...] LAW AND PROPHET] BOOK]
BOOK ITSELF] ER/SEE PROOF ACCOUNTER] THAT + TRUTH...

22. JESUS → P → CHRIST FAITH] [THAT + RIGHTEOUS ACTION]
FAITH BRING △ GOD RIGHTEOUS ACTION → ENTER P FAITH
INTO HEART] IN P HAVE TRUE THAT → PROCLAIM ACCEPT
PEOPLE...

23. SIN] A-L-L PEOPLE SIN 2 HANDS > SAME SINCE SIN...
GOD HIS + GLORY + EQUAL <HOLD RT WHILE >] NO > A-L-L UP-TO-EQUAL]
NO > PEOPLE SUCCEED CAN'T SUCCEED AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" >]

24. BUT JESUS → P → CHRIST ↑SAVE WORK] P → SUCCEED AND P
SIN P → TAKE-AWAY <"SIN" AND RIGHTEOUS] △ GOD △ GRACE
FREE GIVE △ PROCLAIM RIGHTEOUS ↓ACCEPT P ...

25. SACRIFICE △ SUCCEED AND ↑SIN ↓TAKE-AWAY] P → SACRIFICE △
AND GOD △ HIMSELF OFFER △ HIMSELF
AND FAITH + HIS + BLOOD] SUCCEED FAITH INTO HEART] IN P
AND SUCCEED THAT + RIGHTEOUS SAME MERCY THRONE → P
BEFORE → P → CHRIST MERCY △ ↑ACCEPT P
P → HIS.. OFFER] PROVE △ RIGHTEOUS TRUE

[¹ YES, LONG-AGO SIN + ACTION SINCE + UNTIL JESUS → SACRIFICE △]
SIN + THAT △ GOD SINCE OVERLOOK NO > △ SINCE PUNISH SIN]
PATIENT UNTIL * JESUS → SUCCEED.

¹VERSES 25B THROUGH 28 OPTIONAL

[26¹. Ⓞ BEFORE △ WAIT AND SUCCEED Ⓟ → △HIS..OFFER△] Ⓞ PROVE △
 ABLE ↓ ACCEPT[Ⓞ] RIGHT-NOW Ⓞ TIME...
 Ⓞ △ RIGHT△PERFECT JUDGE|ER↓] Ⓞ △ HIS PLAN PROVE
HIMSELF△RIGHT + PERFECT JUDGE|ER↓ Ⓞ AND JESUS → FAITHⓄ]
 Ⓞ HAVEⓄ ← INTO HEART>INⓄ Ⓞ Ⓞ Ⓞ RIGHTEOUSⓄ] Ⓞ △ Ⓞ PROCLAIM
 RIGHTEOUSⓄ ↓ ACCEPT[Ⓞ] THAT + RIGHTEOUSⓄ AND Ⓞ △ ↓ ACCEPT[Ⓞ]
 CAN*!

27. Ⓞ <THEREFORE> HOW BOAST WE... HOW, <WHAT>? Ⓞ NO>(KNODDING)]
 Ⓞ NO>WE BOAST NOTHING BOAST AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">]
 Ⓞ NO>WE FOLLOW LAW + WORK MYSELF PRINCIPLE]
 Ⓞ NO>FOLLOW[Ⓞ] ... <NO>]
 Ⓞ <THEREFORE> <WHAT> OUR BOAST <WHAT> Ⓞ BUT* FAITHⓄ]
 Ⓞ THAT → OUR PRINCIPLE → AND Ⓞ NO>OUR BOAST NOTHING] ...

28. Ⓞ WHY!? Ⓞ RIGHTEOUSⓄ ... FAITH + ITSELFⓄ] Ⓞ Ⓞ PROCLAIM
 RIGHTEOUSⓄ △ HIS ↓ ACCEPT ↑ THAT + ONE + RIGHTEOUS, WE TRUE
KNOW... Ⓞ LAW + WORK Ⓞ YOURSELF[Ⓞ]] Ⓞ NO>(KNODDING)]
 Ⓞ NO>THAT + ACTION SUCCEED AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">]... Ⓞ FAITHⓄ]
 Ⓞ NO>LAW + ACTION HELP FAITHⓄ, THAT HELP NOTHING] Ⓞ BUT
 FAITH + ITSELFⓄ ALONE → SUCCEED TRUE*!]

Ⓞ LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] Ⓞ M-A-T-T-H-E-W 7:[15-20²], 21-29
 JESUS + Ⓞ → Ⓞ TEACH[Ⓞ] CONTINUE |Ⓞ| Ⓞ → SAY:

¹VERSES 25B THROUGH 28 OPTIONAL
²VERSES 15-20 ARE OPTIONAL

- [15¹. (P) PROPHET FALSE] (P) ME → WARN^{PP} + (P) (P) IGNOR (P), YES,
 (P) (P) ⇒ ONE <AS WALKING] (P) (P) SAME SHEEP CLOTHES COVER <BODY BUT
 IN <AT BODY SECRET (P) WOLF SELFISH TRUE* IN <AT BODY (P)
16. (P) AND (P) THEIR FRUIT] (P) FRUIT [MEANING (P) ACTION ..ITSELF <TO ONE HAND]
 ⇒ INFORM (P) ABLE KNOW (P) RECOGNIZE (P) [IN <AT BODY WOLF TRUE
 (P)*] SAME (P) SUPPOSE (P) AREA + GROW^{PP}]
 (P) GROW ..THORN^{PP} <"G" CLF ALL-OVER (P) PRICK-FINGER <PUT-IN-MOUTH & FACE "OUCH"
 AND (P) KNOW (P) THAT (P) AREA
 (P) NO > GRAPE (P) PICK PEOPLE CAN'T (P) THERE GRAPE NOTHING]
 (P) GROW ..FOLLAGE THORN^{PP} <AS BEFORE (P) PRICK-FINGER <AS BEFORE AND
 (P) THAT (P) AREA (P) NO > F-I-G (P) PICK PEOPLE CAN'T (P) THERE F-I-G NONE*]!
17. (P) TREE^{PP} (P) GOOD, EVERY^{PP} + ONE^{PP}] (P) THAT WILL [FRUIT] GOOD
 GROW THERE WILL*! (P) AND (P) TREE^{PP} BAD (P) EVERY^{PP} + ONE^{PP}]
 (P) THAT WILL [FRUIT] BAD (P) GROW (P) THERE WILL*!
18. (P) TREE GOOD] (P) NO > FRUIT BAD GROW + THERE BAD GROW CAN'T*]
 (P) TREE BAD]
 (P) NO > FRUIT (P) GOOD (P) GROW (P) THERE GOOD (P) GROW CAN'T*]
19. (P) TREE^{PP} + EVERY^{PP} + ONE^{PP} + THERE (P) NO > FRUIT (P) GOOD (P) GROW (P) THERE]
 (P) TREE ..CHOP FALL-OVER^{PP} WILL HAPPEN (P) AGAINST (P) EVERY^{PP} + ONE^{PP}
 FINISH, YES WILL* HAPPEN!
20. (P) <THEREFORE> (P) THEIR [FALSE PROPHET] FRUIT] (P) FRUIT [MEANING
 (P) ACTION ..ITSELF <TO ONE HAND] ⇒ INFORM (P) ABLE KNOW [(P) RECOGNIZE]
 (P) [IN <AT HEART WOLF TRUE (P)], (P) [(P) RECOGNIZE] WILL*!]
21. (P) (P) GROUP <LARGE GROUP IN FRONT (P) GROUP^{PP} (P) A-L-L SAY] (P) (P) LORD,
 (P) MY ..(P) YOUR LORD... (P) (P) BUT UNDERSTAND
 (P) NO > (P) A-L-L SAY MEANING WILL (P) ENTER (P) HEAVEN KINGDOM <NO>]
 (P) NO > (P) A-L-L (P) ENTER NOT NO]...
 (P) BUT* MY → (P) HEAVEN FATHER (P) HIS WANT...]...
 ...] AND GROUP (P) FOLLOW + OBEY] (P) SAME <2 HAND GROUP + THAT
 WILL (P) ENTER (P) HEAVEN, (P) WILL* TRUE*!

¹VERSES 15-20 ARE OPTIONAL

22. (C) FUTURE DAY LAST AND (Q) MANY^{⊕⊕}] (P) (P) ONE^{⊕⊕} <AS WALKING SAY (C):
 (C) LORD, YOUR + NAME → AUTHORITY WORD] (C) >WE* < PROPHECY^{⊕⊕},
 PROCLAIM^{⊕⊕} (C) AND LORD... (P) ..DEVIL ⇒ IN <INTO HEART PEOPLE... (C)...
 ... (C)... YOUR + NAME → AUTHORITY WORD] (C) ABLE >WE* < ← THROW <FROM BODY
 DEVIL OUT <FROM HEART (C) AND MANY POWER ACTION^{⊕⊕} OTHER... (C)...
 ... (C)... YOUR + NAME → AUTHORITY WORD] (C) ABLE >WE* < ACTION^{⊕⊕}
 POWER OTHER ACTION >WE* < TRUE*... WOW*... ! (C) RIGHT!? (P)
23. (C) BUT [FUTURE DAY LAST AND ME + [JESUS →]] (C) ME → WILL CLEAR
 (C) TELL (P): (C) NO > ME → SINCE KNOW (P) NEVER*]... (C) BAD*
 EVIL <"DEVIL" LAW WITHOUT* ACTION* ↓ ER ↓ (P) NOW
 → SWEEP-AWAY <BACK OF "FLAT" CLF (C) <TURN BACK TOWARDS & FACE/LOOK TO GOD ... (P)
24. (C) <THEREFORE>, MY + [JESUS →] WORD →] (C) ATTEND* → AND
 ACTION^{⊕⊕} → AND (P) EVERY + ONE^{⊕⊕} ⊕ WILL LIFE SAME
 THAT → WISE MAN, YES, (C) THAT + ROCK ⇒ AND HIS → HOUSE →] (C)
 BUILD + HOUSE + THERE → ROCK ⇒ FOUNDATION →
25. (C) AND RAIN] (C) RAIN*^{⊕⊕} ↓ HOUSE → ... (C) AND → RIVER] (C) RIVER*
 WATER SIGN TOGETHER → OVER-FLOW → WAVE*^{⊕⊕} → [HOUSE →]
 (C) AND WIND] (C) WIND* ↓ ⊕⊕ → [HOUSE →] (C) AND HOUSE + THAT →]
 (C) NO > COLLAPSE → AT-ALL* <SIGN: "NOTHING"] (C) BUT HOLD FOR EMPHESIS → STAY* →
 ! (C) WHY!? (C) ROCK + FOUNDATION ⇒ THAT → HAVE WOW*!
26. (C) NOW MY + [JESUS →] WORD] (C) ATTEND
 (C) NO > BUT ↖ ACTION^{⊕⊕} (P) + NOTHING]
 (C) AND (P) + EVERY + ONE^{⊕⊕} SAME] (C) THAT → FOOL MAN, YES,
 (C) ← THAT + SAND AND ↖ HIS ← HOUSE] (C) ← HOUSE + BUILD + THERE
27. (C) AND RAIN] (C) RAIN*^{⊕⊕} ← HOUSE... (C) AND RIVER →] (C) RIVER*
 WATER → OVER-FLOW → <SIGN TOGETHER ← WAVE*^{⊕⊕} [← HOUSE] ...
 (C) AND WIND] (C) WIND* [← HOUSE] (C) AND ← THAT + HOUSE]
 (C) ← COLLAPSE WOW* ← COLLAPSE* TERRIBLE TRUE*! (P)
28. (C) RECENT JESUS → TALK <"#4" CLF] (C) NOW (P) TALK <"#4" CLF FINISH AND
 NOW ↖ CROWD* → SIGN TOGETHER PEOPLE AMAZE <MOUTH TO FLOOR HIS →
29. TEACH WOW* (P) AMAZE* <AS BEFORE ! (C) WHY!? (C) HIS → TEACH WOW*
 AUTHORITY HAVE (P) → (C) NO > SAME (P) LAW TEACHER ↓] (C) THEIR WORD
 (C) NO > AUTHORITY HAVE AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" (P)] (C) (KNODDING)...

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY THIRD

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] H-O-S-E-A 5:15 - 6:6

5:15. LORD Δ .. <TURN MAJESTICLY> | P | SAY: NOW Δ MY Δ PLACE]
 ME AGAIN AS WALKING HOLD AT GOD > ONE .. WAIT... Δ THERE UNTIL*
 THEIR .. GUILT P ADMIT* AND FINALLY Δ MY .. FACE] P WILL
 SEEK AND WOW* THEIR GRIEF* IN <AT HEART AND P EAGER*
 SEEK Δ ME, P WILL*! Δ .. | P | <TURN MAJESTICLY>]

6:1. [NOW ISRAEL PEOPLE SAY ONE-ANOTHER] | P | COME-ON* <2 HAND GESTURE

NOW WE Δ GROUP Δ BEFORE + LORD AGAIN...
 DESTROY US FINISH] Δ SINCE ACTION DESTROY US FINISH!
 BUT NOW HEAL US] Δ ACTION HEAL US, YES*...
 HURT US FINISH] Δ SINCE ACTION HURT US
 BUT OUR BODY HURT] Δ WILL CLOTH WRAP <AROUND ARM, YES Δ
 WILL*!

2. TWO DAY FINISH] Δ WAKE-UP US AGAIN
 AND NOW DAY THIRD... SIGN TOGETHER > US .. P <"FLAT" CLF]
 SIGN TOGETHER > US .. P <"FLAT" CLF AND HOLD.. Δ .. Δ BRING <"FLAT CLF"
 ENTER + BEFORE Δ WE AGAIN.. YES* Δ WILL*!

3. COME-ON <2 HAND GESTURE ... LORD WE KNOW] COME-ON WE
 PROCLAIM SAY WE KNOW Δ ...
 AND NOW WE KNOW Δ BETTER] CONTINUE P ME
 GOAL ** <EACH CLOSER TO "GOAL" WANT KNOW Δ BETTER...
 SAME <2 HANDS SAME TOMORROW... SUN → SUN-RISE] YES THAT → WE
 KNOW WILL HAPPEN AND SAME <2 HANDS WE KNOW Δ APPEAR]
 YES WE KNOW Δ APPEAR → HAPPEN WILL*...
 SAME <2 HANDS SAME EVERY-YEAR ** ... WINTER RAIN AND SPRING RAIN]
 YES WE KNOW FUTURE RAIN WILL HAPPEN AND WATER EARTH, WE
 KNOW RAIN WILL* SAME <2 HANDS WE KNOW Δ ONE] YES,
 SAME <2 HANDS WE KNOW THAT ONE WILL ONE →, Δ WILL*!

4. LORD Δ ..<TURN MAJESTICLY>P SAY: ! P ..E-P-H-R-A-I-M HEY**!?
 <WHAT> CAN ΔME ACTION AND SUCCEED ΔHELP CHANGE + P...
 <WHAT>? ! P ..J-U-D-A-H HEY**!? <WHAT> CAN ΔME ACTION AND
 SUCCEED ΔHELP CHANGE P... <WHAT>? YOUR LOVE SAME]
 QUICK DISSOLVE, YES, SAME<2 HANDS SAME MORNING F-O-G AND
 MORNING D-E-W QUICK DISSOLVE [2 HANDS>SAME YOUR LOVE
 DISSOLVE QUICK]
5. <THEREFORE> ΔMY PROPHET GROUP SAME THEIR SWORD] P
 WILL SWORD SWIPE** <WITH SWORD AND P ΔMY ACTION SUCCEED*...
 ΔMY ..MOUTH.. ΔMY WORD SAY] 2 HANDS>SAME P SAY AND
 ΔMY WORD WILL KILL**, YES, ΔMY JUDGE ACTION WILL
 HAPPEN SAME LIGHTENING HAPPEN, YES, AGAINST** QUICK SAME
 LIGHTENING ΔMY JUDGE HAPPEN WILL*!
6. UNDERSTAND*... MERCY** ACTION] THAT* ACTION ΔME WANT,
 YES, NO>ANIMAL SACRIFICE** ΔME DON'T-WANT**, NO]
 ANIMAL SACRIFICE** FIRE SACRIFICE] NO><NO>]
 INSTEAD!? ΔME WANT PEOPLE KNOW ΔME AND P WILLING
 PROCLAIM** SAY P KNOW ΔME... YES, ΔME WANT THAT...
 Δ ..P<TURN MAJESTICLY>

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 4:18-25

18. NOW ..A-B-R-A-H-A-M ABRAHAM... HIS HOPE]
 NO>IN<AT HEART HIMSELF HOPE HAVE NOTHING ACROSS HANDS>BLOW]
 NO>BUT NO-MATTER] FAITH IN<INTO HEART] FAITH
 HIS DEPEND + HOPE HAVE ...
 AND <THEREFORE> MANY** PEOPLE GROUP** ... THEIR FATHER]
 ABLE THEIR FATHER BECOME, BECOME WOW*
 SAME<2 HANDS AGO SAY... YOUR CHILD**] WOW* MANY**
 YOUR CHILD** MANY BECOME TRUE*...
19. NOW HIS BODY] CONSIDER HIMSELF BODY SAME DEAD
 ALREADY, YES, TRUE* OLD 100 YEAR OLD WOW*...
 AND HIS WIFE S-A-R-A-H... IN<AT WOMB W-O-M-B IN<AT WOMB]
 DEAD<AT WOMB>IN LONG-AGO SINCE... YES, TRUE
 NO>BUT NO-MATTER] FAITH IN<INTO HEART]
 NO>FAITH BECOME WEAK AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]
20. AND GOD HIS PROMISE] NO>DISBELIEVE PROMISE] BUT
 FAITH CONTINUE IN<INTO HEART] KNOW PROMISE HAPPEN WILL*,
 YES, GOD HIS STRONG FAITH POWER SUPPORT IN<AT HEART]
 AND GLORY GIVE GOD, WOW*
21. FAITH IN<INTO HEART] KNOW* TRUE SAME<2 HANDS AGO PROMISE]
 SAME<2 HANDS AGO WILL* ACTION TRUE, YES, CAN* AND FAITH
22. KNOW + THAT* TRUE*! <THEREFORE> AGO FAITH SEE +]
 2 HANDS>SAME + RIGHTEOUS AGO RIGHTEOUS + SEE +], YES,
23. RECENT WORD "FAITH RIGHTEOUS AGO SEE + "] AGO WRITE
 PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER BOOK NO>MEANING ONLY... <NO>]
24. BUT* LONG-AGO "QUOTE" WORD PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER] MEANING
 INCLUDE* US* ALSO*, YES, AGO WILL* INCLUDE US...
 JESUS + CHRIST] DIE -> AND [FATHER]
 RISE + AGAIN +], [] ACTION SUCCEED RISE + AGAIN +]!
 FATHER FAITH, YES THAT FAITH] SAME<2 HANDS FAITH
 IN<INTO HEART US, ONE** US, YES
 FAITH IN<INTO HEART ONE** SAME<2 HANDS AGO SEE]
 SAME<2 HANDS RIGHTEOUS ONE** AGO SEE.

25. [ALLOW PEOPLE] CRUCIFY + [(KNODDING) YES... WHY!?
 OUR SIN WRONG ACTION[Ⓢ] CAUSE + HAPPEN→, YES,
 AND RAISE + AGAIN + LIFE [(KNODDING) YES... WHY!?
 RIGHTEOUS PROCLAIM US, CAN*, WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 9:9-13

9. NOW HOUSE + SMALL... THAT] TAX HOUSE PEOPLE GO AND
 TAX PAY THERE] NOW THAT MAN TAX COLLECTER]
 NAME M-A-T-T-H-E-W SIT + THERE] AND NOW JESUS +]
 WALK *AS WALKING* ONE SEE + AND TELL + :
 COME* FOLLOW ME] AND STAND AND

10. FOLLOW + ...] NOW LATER AND HAPPEN THAT + HOUSE... TABLE]
 AND HIS FOLLOWER TABLE LAY-AROUND EAT
 NOW NOTICE + TAX COLLECTER AND SINNER] ALSO + MANY*
 COME AND TABLE LAY-AROUND EAT WITH JESUS + EAT...

11. NOW P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E PRIEST [LAW TEACHER] ...
 ... SEE + HIS + ACTION] AND HIS FOLLOWER, TELL + :
 YOUR TEACHER] WHY WITH TAX
 COLLECTER AND SINNER AND EAT WITH... WHY?]

12. NOW [JESUS] + HEAR SAY AND SAY:
 PEOPLE HEALTHY] *NO* NEED VISIT DOCTOR]
 BUT* SICK PEOPLE] YES, SICK NEED VISIT DOCTOR...

13. AND <WHAT> MEANING? ... (QUOTE) ... MERCY ACTION] THAT*
 ACTION ME WANT, YES,
NO ANIMAL SACRIFICE ME DON'T-WANT*, NO]... (END QUOTE) ...
 <WHAT> MEANING ?* <2 HANDS] NOW GO* STUDY* AND
 SUCCEED MEANING UNDERSTAND ME COME AND MEANING
 TELL + ME ...

NOW UNDERSTAND RIGHTEOUS THEMSELVES + PEOPLE RIGHTEOUS]
NO ME ONE SUMMON] BUT* SINNER] ME
 ONE SUCCEED SUMMON, YES* !]

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-X-O-D-U-S 19:2-8B

THREE-MONTH-AGO... ISRAEL ↑GROUP... COUNTRY EGYPT ←HERE] NOW

2. ↑GROUP →LEAVE →TRAVEL + GROUP ↖HERE ↘ARRIVE.

AREA ..R-E-P-H-I-D-I-M.. AREA ISRAEL ↑P THERE NOW RECENT ↘LEAVE

TRAVEL ↑ENTER ↑AREA ..DESERT S-I-N-A-I.. ↑AREA .

△THERE △MOUNTAIN + BEFORE ↑THEIR + TENT** + THERE] DESERT ↑P

3. PEOPLE NOW ↑TENT** △BEFORE... △MEET + GOD] MOSES + P→

AS WALKING>ONE△ AND GOD△IN △MOUNTAIN △GOD CALL [MOSES + P→]

AND △ <TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY: △ME INFORM⇒ P→ AND P→

TELL* + P↑ ..J-A-C-O-B ↑FAMILY... △ME INFORM⇒ P→ TELL* + P↑ ..ISRAEL

↑PEOPLE, P→ SAY:

4. △THING** △ME ACTION ←AGAINST EGYPT ←THERE]

↑P + YOURSELF** ←SAW* ←HAPPEN YES △ME →CARRY* <SLOWLY]

SAVE + P↑ HERE SAME<2 HANDS SAME EAGLE FLY SAME<2 HANDS △ME
→BRING P↑ ↓MEET △ME HERE!

5. NOW SUPPOSE, △MY PROMISE] SUPPOSE P↑ △OBEY △ME AND

△MY PROMISE P↑ △FOLLOW** AND P↑ △MY TREASURE*]

YES, P↑ WILL ↓BELONG △ME

<NO>←OTHER + COUNTRY** △MY ←TREASURE ←P <NO>] BUT*

→GROUP P↑ TRUE △MY TREASURE P↑ CONTINUE

←EARTH + BALL<WHOLE EARTH] ←THAT →BELONG △ME, YES

6. ←THAT + ALL* TRUE* BUT △MY KINGDOM PRIEST] P↑ BECOME

△MY KINGDOM PRIEST HOLY COUNTRY P↑ YES*!

RECENT WORD INFORM⇒ P→ [MOSES→] SAME<2 HANDS WORD P→

TELL + P↑ ..ISRAEL ↑PEOPLE... |P| AND NOW MOSES + P→ AS WALKING>ONE↓

7. AND PEOPLE WISE LEAD|ER| ↑GROUP] P→ ↓SUMMON** ↑GROUP + THAT

AND △LORD △HIS RECENT COMMAND + P→ WORD ALL △ SAY]

SAME<2 HANDS P→ NOW INFORM⇒ ↑THAT + GROUP P→ SAY △HIS

8. WORD ALL* FINISH... NOW P↑ PEOPLE... ↑A-L-L + TOGETHER] P↑*

ANSWER⇒ SAY: EVERYTHING △LORD △ SAY] YES, WE

ACTION WILL*, YES! |P|

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 5:6-11

6. WE] **NO>HOLY** NOT **ONE**] YES, WE SINN|ER| A-L-L* AND
NO>STRONG HAVE STRONG **AT-ALL** <SIGN: "NOTHING" ABLE HELP **OURSELF**]
 YES STRONG **BLOW** <ACROSS HANDS> AWAY! AND WE DIE]
KNODDING> SHOULD **NO>BUT** <NO>]... INSTEAD!?! P> ..CHRIST DIE->
 AND THAT + HAPPEN-> AGREE EXACT HIS TIME RIGHT DECIDE,
 YES, [**NO>HOLY** US] AND P> SAVE US]...
7. SUPPOSE THAT **MAN** ↑ RIGHTEOUS] ME [P-A-U-L] SUPPOSE **SOMEONE** ↑
SOMETIME <SLOW=LONG TIME P> WILLING DIE ↑ SAVE + P>...
 ALSO SUPPOSE THAT **MAN** ↘ ACTION + GOOD] ME [P-A-U-L] SUPPOSE
MAYBE ↘ HIS LIFE CHALLENGE ↘ **SOMEONE** ↑ WILLING DIE ↑ ↘ SAVE P>....
8. BUT* NOW UNDERSTAND △ **HIMSELF** LOVE] △ **GOD** △ **SHOW** US
 △ **HIS** LOVE, YES, CLEAR* △ △ **SHOW** CLEAR*...
 WE SINN|ER|... AND DURING] **NO>WE** DIE, <NO>] INSTEAD!?!
 P> ..CHRIST DIE->, WOW* △ **HIS** LOVE, WOW*, P> SAVE US TRUE*,
 WOW* !
9. FUTURE, **GOD** △ **HIS** WRATH JUDGE US] **KNODDING**> SHOULD
NO>BUT FUTURE △ JUDGE **AT-ALL** <SIGN: "NOTHING" △ **AGAINST** US]
 WHY!?! NOW [JESUS->,] HIS-> BLOOD ANNOUNCE RIGHTEOUS HOLY
 INNOCENT US AGAIN NOW ! WOW*!
10. WE SINCE △ EN|EMY|] AND △ **GOD** △ **JOIN** △ **FRIEND** US AGAIN,
 HOW!?! △ **HIS** △ **SON** [**ONE**] DIE-> AND ACTION-> FINISH AND P>
 ABLE △ **GOD** △ **JOIN** AGAIN, YES, P> SUCCEED
 AND NOW HIS-> [RISE + AGAIN->] LIFE] MEANING P> CAN* FUTURE
 TRUE* SAVE US, TRUE*, YES*,
11. BUT* ALSO OUR △ **LORD** △ **JESUS** ACTION->] AND WE REJOICE*
 CAN, YES, OUR △ **LORD** **JESUS** △ **HAND** ..WE △ **ONE + THROUGH** WE
 △ **IN** △ **GOD** WE REJOICE WOW* OUR △ **LORD** △ **JESUS** ACTION->]
 SUCCEED AND P> △ **JOIN** AGAIN US AND **GOD** △ **FRIEND** US,
 WOW* !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 9:35 - 10:8

9:

35. ALL-OVER TOWN ALL LARGE SMALL TOWN ALL] JESUS + AS WALKING> ONE AND THERE JEW CHURCH] GO ENTER + CHURCH TEACH.

AND [HIS] KINGDOM GOOD* INFORM<NEWS] PROCLAIM... THERE + AMONG PEOPLE, ...

... EVERY BODY SICK AND EVERY CAUSE BODY WEAK] HEAL + A-L-L, YES.

36. CROWD* <2 HANDS PEOPLE] SEE AND INSPIRE IN<AT HEART MERCY WHY!? BURDEN TERRIBLE* HAVE AND NO> ABLE HELP THEMSELF CAN'T] YES SAME SHEEP BUT NO> SHEPHERD NONE* HAVE NONE*]...

37. NOW HIS-> FOLLOW] TELL + : HARVEST THERE] WOW GREAT WOW* HARVEST TRUE* BUT WORKER GROUP] FEW WORKER, FEW...

38. HARVEST LORD] HARVEST BELONG <THEREFORE> PRAY ... SAY: HARVEST WORKER MORE] SENT PRAY AND SEND WILL* !

10:

1. TWELVE HIS-> FOLLOW] GROUP + THAT] SUMMON 2 HANDS> GATHER... AND AUTHORITY] GIVE + AUTHORITY NOW + SPIRIT EVIL] NOW ABLE CONTROL AUTHORITY CAN* AND SUPPOSE IN<INTO HEART PEOPLE ANY] [AUTHORITY] ABLE TAKE<FROM BODY <THROW OUT, CAN* ! EVERY BODY SICK AND EVERY CAUSE BODY WEAK PEOPLE ANY] AUTHORITY ABLE HEAL A-L-L, CAN, YES.

2. Ⓞ NOW Ⓟ SPECIAL + 12 FOLLOW ↙ ↘ ↙ ↘ LIST-NAME ↗] Ⓞ 1ST ..S-I-M-O-N
 Ⓟ NAME ↗ ..P-E-T-E-R AND
 2ND ..A-N-D-R-E-W <AT 2ND> 2ND 1ST P-E-T-E-R TO 1ST> HIS ↗ BROTHER ↗ AND
 3RD ..J-A-M-E-S <AT 3RD> 3RD HIS TO "3" FATHER NAME ..Z-E-B-E-D-E-E AND
 4TH ..3RD <AT AND TO 3RD> HIS AT 3RD> J-A-M-E-S BROTHER 4TH ..J-O-H-N AND

3. 5TH ..P-H-I-L-I-P, 6TH ..B-A-R-T-H-O-L-O-M-E-W, 7TH ..T-H-O-M-A-S,
 8TH ..M-A-T-T-H-E-W Ⓟ TAX COLLECTOR ↘ Ⓟ AND
 9TH ..J-A-M-E-S, [OTHER] HIS TO 9TH FATHER NAME ..A-L-P-H-A-E-U-S AND
 10 ..T-H-A-D-D-A-E-U-S

4. 11 ..S-I-M-O-N... Z-E-A-L-O-T, 12 ..J-U-D-A-S I-S-C-A-R-I-O-T Ⓟ BETRAY ↘ ↘
 BETRAY ⇔ Ⓟ JESUS → ...

5. Ⓞ Ⓟ ..TWELVE] Ⓞ Ⓟ SENT ↗ Ⓟ AND COMMAND + Ⓟ EXACT
 Ⓟ ..SAY: Ⓞ Ⓟ + OTHER PEOPLE & GROUP **]
 Ⓞ NO> Ⓟ ..JEW AND Ⓟ WAY + ONE<AS WALKING Ⓟ, Ⓟ DON'T*]
 Ⓞ AREA ..S-A-M-A-R-I-A.. ..AREA PEOPLE ← TOWN]
 Ⓞ NO> Ⓟ ENTER ← TOWN, Ⓟ DON'T*]

6. Ⓞ BUT* Ⓟ SHEEP FAMILY ISRAEL ASTRAY Ⓟ] Ⓞ Ⓟ NOW
AS WALKING> ONE ↗

7. Ⓟ AND Ⓟ AS WALKING> ONE ↗ DURING Ⓟ PROCLAIM SAY:
 Ⓞ △ HEAVEN KINGDOM] Ⓞ △ HEAVEN KINGDOM Ⓞ △ NEAR TRUE*!

8. Ⓞ Ⓟ WEAK SICK Ⓟ ANY] Ⓞ Ⓟ ↑ HEAL...
 Ⓞ Ⓟ + PEOPLE + DEAD ANY] Ⓞ Ⓟ ↑ RAISE + AGAIN LIFE Ⓟ ...
 Ⓞ Ⓟ PEOPLE SKIN SICK ..L-E-P-R-O-S-Y.. ..SICK Ⓟ ANY] Ⓞ Ⓟ ↑ HEAL Ⓟ ...
 Ⓞ Ⓟ ..DEVIL ⇒ IN<INTO HEART Ⓟ PEOPLE ANY] Ⓞ Ⓟ ⇐ THROW<FROM HEART
 DEVIL OUT! Ⓞ AND FREE] Ⓞ YES Ⓟ △ RECEIVE FREE
 [Ⓞ NO> COST NOTHING Ⓟ] Ⓞ <THEREFORE> NOW Ⓟ GIVE*
 FREE! |Ⓟ|

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 20:7-13

TELL GOD, P> ..J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H SAY:

- 7. LORD YOUR WORD CONVINCED] YES, CONVINCED + ME->, SUCCEED FINISH! DEFEAT ME->] YES, DEFEAT ME-> SUCCEED FINISH! MOCK ME->] ALL-DAY PEOPLE MOCK, YES,
- 8. EVERY + ONE MOCK ALL-DAY... BUT LORD YOUR WORD] ME-> PROCLAIM CALL-OUT* PREACH WARN TERRIBLE FUTURE HAPPEN WILL HERE DESTROY AND <THEREFORE> ALL-DAY INSULT <ALTERNATE HANDS, SHAME ME-> ! WHY!? YOUR WORD
- 9. REASON AGAINST! SUPPOSE ME-> DECIDE ... YOUR WORD] SUPPOSE FROM-NOW-ON NO>ME-> SAY YOUR WORD SAY NONE]... ALSO YOUR NAME] SUPPOSE FROM-NOW-ON NO>ME-> PROCLAIM YOUR NAME PROCLAIM ME-> NOTHING]... BUT YOUR WORD ME-> HOLD-INSIDE <SIGN "CHERISH" MYSELF] ME-> TRY HOLD-INSIDE <AS BEFORE BUT WOW YOUR WORD IN <AT HEART SAME FIRE <AT HEART, WOW YOUR WORD SAME MY-> BONE FIRE IN BONE WOW* ME-> TRY HOLD-INSIDE <AS BEFORE YOUR WORD IN <AT HEART BUT ME-> TIRED* FAIL WOW YOUR WORD NO>HOLD-INSIDE <AS BEFORE IN <AT HEART MYSELF ME-> CAN'T*]
- 10. LOOK AS THOUGH QUIET> QUIET "#4" CLF> TALK] ME-> LISTEN PEOPLE QUIET SAY TERRIBLE SAY: HEY, HIS-> ACTION >WE< CAN TELL POLICE... YES, COME-ON HIS-> ACTION >WE< CAN TELL POLICE ... TELL GOD> MY-> FRIEND + A-L-L] WAIT... WATCH... WHY!? WAIT ME-> ACTION MISTAKE, YES, SAY: MAYBE PEOPLE WILL SUCCEED DECIEVE + AND ENABLE >US< OVERCOME + , >WE< VICTORY AND REVENGE AGAINST + , >WE< CAN!
- 11. BUT LORD... WITH ME->] SAME WOW SOLDIER POWER AND <THEREFORE> PERSECUTE] AGAINST ME-> BUT STUMBLE WILL, YES NO> VICTORY HAVE AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"] WILL FAIL TERRIBLE SHAME WOW* THEIR SHAME NO>PEOPLE FORGET THEIR SHAME PEOPLE FORGET NEVER... NEVER*] !

12. LORD AL + POWER... RIGHTEOUS + PEOPLE +]
 ANALYZE<AT HEART>IN , YES, IN<AT HEART HEART AND IN MIND
 ABLE INVESTIGATE, CAN* AND MY→ SITUATION HERE]
 ME→ GIVE + INTO YOUR HAND ABLE INVESTIGATE JUDGE MY→
 SITUATION AND NOW YOUR REVENGE AGAINST] ME→
 WATCH<2 HANDS ME→ WAIT YOUR ACTION SUCCEED...
13. SING WORSHIP + LORD... PRAISE + GIVE] YES* Δ* WHY!?
] PEOPLE NEED HELP, YES, EVIL HAND** AGAINST BUT
 Δ OVERCOME** FINISH* AND Δ SUCCEED SAVE +], WOW* Δ
 SUCCEED!

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 5:12-15

12. SIN] YES, SAME<2-HANDS THAT + ONE ..MAN A-D-A-M SIN
] AND ↑WORLD + BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH] .. THAT + SIN SPREAD<AROUND BALL
 ↑BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH SIN ENTER AND ←THAT + DEATH] SIN
 →BRING AND ←DEATH →SAME**<2 HANDS →SPREAD<2 HANDS DEATH
 ↑ENTER** PEOPLE A-L-L WHY!?] PEOPLE A-L-L SIN TRUE*!
13. SINCE... THAT + SIN] HERE SIN WORLD SINCE
] NO>AND LAW HERE NOT-YET], YES, LAW HERE NO>NONE] AND
 DURING!? NO> Δ JUDGE NONE AGAINST PEOPLE Δ]...
14.] NO>BUT NO-MATTER]!?] ←DEATH ..←THAT<TO "DEATH" SINCE]
] ←THAT SINCE CONTROL** PEOPLE A-L-L, YES, TIME
] ..A-D-A-M AND SINCE + UNTIL] MOSES +] ←DEATH
] CONTROL** + A-L-L INCLUDE] PEOPLE...] SIN
] NO>BUT] SAME<2 HANDS] HIS + SIN] HIS + SIN] AGAINST
] HIS..VOICE] COMMAND
] NO>] YOUR SIN] SAME<2 HANDS BUT NO-MATTER]] ←DEATH
] CONTROL** + A-L-L*...] NOW] ..A-D-A-M BODY]] 2 HANDS>SAME]
15. THAT→ FUTURE ONE→.] BUT* THAT→] GRACE GIFT]
] NO>SAME] THAT + SIN, NO*]...] NOTICE] ONE] ..MAN] ONE + SIN]
] AND WOW*] SPREAD] DIE** MANY...
] BUT* NOTICE] ONE→] ..MAN] JESUS +] ..CHRIST]] HIS] GIFT]
] GRACE] IN<AT HEART]] GRACE] 2 HANDS>SPREAD**] TOUCH<HEART
 PEOPLE] MANY**]] GRACE] TOUCH** WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 10:24-33

JESUS + P → CONTINUES TEACH SAY:

24A. THAT → TEACHER AND HIS + FOLLOWER]

NO + FIRST EXALT ABOVE P <NO>]

25A. BUT SAME → TEACH SKILL P HAVE 2 HANDS → SAME P AND P
SATISFY BECOME TRUE...

24B. AND THAT → LORD AND HIS → SERVANT + P]

NO + FIRST EXALT ABOVE P <NO>]

25B. BUT SERVE P SUCCEED SAME → HIS LORD DEMAND AND SATISFY
P TRUE... NOW SUPPOSE, ← THAT + HOUSE LORD, ← HIS + NAME]

P SAY ← HIS + NAME ← P ..B-E-E-L-Z-E-B-U-B ...

NOW UNDERSTAND... ← HIS + HOUSE MEMBER P] AND THEIR + NAME
→ SAME ← HIS + NAME TRUE*,

26. AND THEIR + ACTION] NOW P + ACTION + HIDE ...LATER OPEN
SHOW CLEAR, YES, THEIR SECRET LATER IN-GENERAL WILL
INFORM, WILL*... <THEREFORE> NOW P]

NO → FEAR P <NO>]

27. SUPPOSE NOW TIME NIGHT AND DURING ME → INFORM + P]

SAME <2 HANDS INFORM [LATER] DAY LIGHT DURING P]

SAME <2 HANDS PROCLAIM

NOW HERE BODY SHOW QUIET → MY + WORD → TALK <"#4" CLF QUIET]

EAR ONLY LISTEN BUT LATER WORD → 2 HANDS → SAME P]

PROCLAIM, YES, HOUSE + ROOF P STAND [PROCLAIM] YES* ...

28. NOW YOUR BODY] P KILL YOUR BODY, P CAN*

NO BUT P → AFRAID P, P NO]... WHY!? YOUR SOUL]

NO → P KILL YOUR SOUL P CAN'T*]...

BUT FEAR* P FEAR] YES, THAT ONE WHY!? BODY
AND SOUL BOTH* ABLE → THROW FROM BODY H-E-L-L → DESTROY, CAN*, YES*!

29. ☺ ↖ TWO ..BIRD S-P-A-R-R-O-W VALUE COST] ☺ ONE CENT ☺ ABLE
 ↘ BUY TWO BIRD, !☺ RIGHT!? !☺ YES... BUT ☺ NO > ↘ ONE ..FALL ↑ DIRT]
 !☺ EXCEPT HAPPEN!? !☺ ☺ YOUR ▲ FATHER DECIDE ↘ THAT + HAPPEN!
30. ☺ AND ALSO HAIR EACH ☺ YOUR ..HEAD HAIR] ☺ COUNT-UP ALL, HAIR
 EACH ONE ▲ KNOW TRUE*!
31. ☺ BIRD ..S-P-A-R-R-O-W ☺ MANY^{⊕⊕}] ☺ AND ↘ EACH + IMPORTANT
 ☺ BUT* ☺ *] ☺ WOW* ↑ IMPORTANT* ☺ WOW*! !☺ <THEREFORE>!?
 ☺ NO > ☺ FEAR AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" ☺ NO]
32. ☺ SUPPOSE, ↘ BEFORE PEOPLE, ☺ ANY + ONE ↗ ..SAY]
 !☺ 2 HANDS > THUMB-UP* + ☺ [JESUS →]...
 ☺ SAME <2 HANDS <THEREFORE> 2 HANDS > THUMB-UP* + ☺] !☺ ▲ BEFORE MY →
 ▲ FATHER IN ▲ HEAVEN ME → SAME^{⊕⊕} WILL SAY ▲
2 HANDS > THUMB-UP* + ☺ !
33. ☺ AND SUPPOSE, ↘ BEFORE PEOPLE, ☺ + ANY + ONE ..SAY]
 !☺ 2 HANDS > THUMB-DOWN* + ☺ [JESUS →]...
 ☺ SAME <2 HANDS <THEREFORE> ↘ THUMB-DOWN* <2 HANDS ☺] !☺ ▲ BEFORE
 MY → ▲ FATHER IN ▲ HEAVEN ME → ↘ SAME^{⊕⊕} SAY ▲
 ↘ THUMB-DOWN* <2 HANDS ☺ !

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SIXTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 28:5-9

5. NOW HERE LORD HIS HOUSE] PRIEST AND PEOPLE A-L-L
STAND...] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H] STAND BEFORE ANSWER

6. H-A-N-A-N-I-A-H PROPHET] SAY: YES, AMEN* <STAMP APPROVAL!

ME] PRAY + LORD HIS ACTION] ME] PRAY

AGREE + EXACT YOUR PROPHECY WORD, YES,

LORD HIS TEMPLE HOUSE THING...]

...] AND WITH OUR ENSLAVE + PEOPLE + THERE B-A-B-Y-L-O-N] ME

7. PRAY SUCCEED AND ALL] BRING HERE AGAIN!

BUT HAPPEN + THAT] NO > NO-MATTER] NOW MY + WORD]

ATTEND ME] MUST* AND MY + WORD] TELL

THEIR EAR AND TELL PEOPLE A-L-L EAR ATTEND ME]]

8. MUST*! NOW UNDERSTAND US-2] PREACH] COMPARE...

SINCE* OTHER PROPHET]] SINCE PREACH] WARN] SAY,
YES, COUNTRY MANY AND KINGDOM POWER MANY WOW* WILL

9. WAR] DESTROY AND TERRIBLE SICK] SPREAD <2 HANDS] KILL] WOW*

BUT THAT PROPHET]] SMALL SOFTLY > PREACH] SAY

HAPPILY > PEACE...] NOW LORD TRUE] SEND] SAY? ...] HOW

RECOGNIZE LORD HIS PROPHET...] HOW? ...] WE WAIT*]

AND LET'S-SEE] HIS PROPHECY WORD HAPPEN]] WE KNOW]

LORD HIS PROPHET TRUE*...] LET'S-SEE]]

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 6:1-11

1. [] <THEREFORE>! ?] <WHAT> WE SAY...] <WHAT>?] WE SIN]
CONTINUE AND <THEREFORE> WE] GRACE] GET] WOW*?

2. NO > <NO>* NEVER*... NEVER*... NEVER*... NO*]...

SIN + THAT LIFE] WE DIE + THAT FINISH*...] HOW WE AGAIN

3. SIN + ZEALOUS LIFE] IN <INTO HEART] AGAIN US...] HOW*?] WE STUPID] ?

UNDERSTAND] MANY*] US] BAPTIZE]] ENTER] CHRIST JESUS]

[] BAPTIZE] US FINISH, TRUE*] HIS + DIE] ENTER]

2 HANDS > SAME]] BAPTIZE US, WE ENTER] HIS + DIE] , YES.

4. AND <THEREFORE> HIS BAPTIZE US ENTER DIE]
 2 HANDS>SAME BAPTIZE US ENTER BURY US WITH P]
 [JESUS] ! <THEREFORE> SUCCEED*] YES 2 HANDS>SAME
 P] ..CHRIST DIE AND FATHER HIS + GLORY <2 HANDS] WOW*
 RISE + AGAIN + P] LIFE NEW LIFE P] 2 HANDS>SAME* WE WALK LIVE
 NEW 2 HANDS>SAME*, WE CAN*!
5. 2 HANDS>SAME HIS + DIE] 2 HANDS>SAME WE JOIN DIE
 2 HANDS>SAME <THEREFORE> 2 HANDS>SAME HIS + RISE + AGAIN]
 2 HANDS>SAME WE RISE + AGAIN, WE WILL* 2 HANDS>SAME
6. NOW KNOW UNDERSTAND THAT OLD SIN + PERSON LIFE US]
 TAKE CRUCIFY THAT WITH P] [JESUS]
 <THEREFORE> THAT + SIN BODY POWER THAT] TAKE<"THAT"
 THROW FINISH PAH*... AND FROM-NOW-ON SIN + SLAVE US]
 NO>NO* WE SIN + SERVE FROM-NOW-ON <NO>]
7. YES, WHY!? UNDERSTAND HAPPEN THAT + ANY + ONE DIE
 WITH FINISH AND THIS SIN PUSH AND RIGHTEOUS
 CLEAN* + P...
8. DIE] SUPPOSE WE WITH P] ..CHRIST WE WITH DIE
 <THEREFORE> LIVE] WE WITH P] LIVE, WE WILL*, YES,
9. FAITH IN<INTO HEART KNOW + THAT TRUE, YES, REASON!?
 P] ..CHRIST DIE AND SUCCEED RISE + AGAIN + P] FINISH AND
 <THEREFORE> WE KNOW P] NO>FUTURE DIE + P] AGAIN NEVER*]
 YES, THAT LORD DEATH
 NO>OVER-COME] THAT CONTROL + P] AGAIN THAT NEVER*],
10. YES, THAT + SIN CAUSE P]] P] DIE FINISH, YES, ONCE + P]
 DIE + ONCE*] ... NOW FROM-NOW-ON P] LIFE] P] LIFE
 SERVE GOD FROM-NOW-ON, YES,
11. NOW 2 HANDS>SAME P] CONSIDER YOURSELF ... SIN SERV|ANT|]
 P] SINCE BUT NOW P] DIE + THAT FINISH*
 NOW CHRIST JESUS INTO HEART>IN P] ... GOD HIS SERV|ANT|] P]
 BECOME YES P] LIVE FROM-NOW-ON [SERVE GOD], YES!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 10:34-42

JESUS + P → CONTINUE ⊕ TEACH ⊕ |P|:

34. NO>P THINK ME → ONE AND PEACE BRING EARTH HERE <NO>]
ME → ONE ... REASON!? NO>PEACE BRING] BUT* SWORD
[ME → SWORD BRING] YES,

35. MY → ONE CAUSE ⊕ THAT MAN AGAINST P .. HIS FATHER AND
THAT DAUGHTER AGAINST P .. HER MOTHER, YES, AND
THAT DAUGHTER LAW AGAINST DAUGHTER + LAW

36. AND THAT MAN HIS FAMILY + P NOW HIS ENEMY P BECOME
TRUE... [YES, ME → SWORD BRING YES]...

37. NOW ↑ ANY + ONE... SUPPOSE ↑ HIS LOVE FIRST LOVE] SUPPOSE P
LOVE THOSE-2 .. HIS MOTHER FATHER P [FIRST] LOVE
AND SECOND P LOVE] P [SECOND] LOVE + ME → ...
NO>P ... WORTHY MY → SERVANT P <NO>]...

AND ALSO ↑ ANY + ONE SUPPOSE ↑ HIS LOVE FIRST LOVE] SUPPOSE P
LOVE THOSE-2 .. HIS SON DAUGHTER P [FIRST] LOVE
AND SECOND P LOVE] P [SECOND] LOVE + ME → ...
NO>P ... WORTHY MY → SERVANT P <NO>]...

38. AND* SUPPOSE ↑ ANY + ONE... ↑ HIS CROSS] THAT CROSS ↑ HIS
[NO> THAT MEANING NO-MATTER THAT]]

NO> SUPPOSE THAT P WILLING SHOULDER <"C" CLFs BRING/HOLD AS "CROSS"]
NO> AND P AS WALKING ONE FOLLOW → ME →] ... UNDERSTAND
NO>P ... WORTHY MY → SERVANT P <NO>]...

39. AND SUPPOSE ONE HIS LIFE THAT ..(P) + HIMSELF FIND + THAT]
 (P) WILL THAT LIFE LOOSE <"DROP", (P) PAH* WILL*...
 BUT SUPPOSE ONE HIS LIFE] SUPPOSE (P) LIFE GIVE-UP !WHY!?
 (P) SERVE + ME→
 AND YES LIFE THAT] (P) WILL FIND THAT, (P) PAH* WILL*
40. YES! SUPPOSE ONE WELCOME (P)] (P) SAME <2 HANDS
 WELCOME← ME→... AND SUPPOSE ONE WELCOME← ME→]
 (P) SAME <2 HANDS (P) WELCOME AND SENT ME→...
41. NOW THAT PROPHET] ... SUPPOSE (P) WELCOME] !WHY!?
 (P) HIS + NAME] PROPHET] REASON (P) WELCOME] ...
 NOW UNDERSTAND THAT] PROPHET] HIS] PROFIT GIFT]
 (P) 2 HANDS > SAME] PROFIT] GIFT] (P) GET PAH* WILL*...
 ALSO SUPPOSE THAT] MAN] RIGHTEOUS] AND (P) WELCOME]
 !WHY!? (P)] NAME] RIGHTEOUS] REASON (P) WELCOME] ...
 NOW UNDERSTAND THAT] RIGHTEOUS] MAN + HIS] PROFIT GIFT]
 (P) 2 HANDS > SAME] PROFIT] GIFT] (P) GET PAH* WILL*, YES, (P)
 WILL*!
42. NOW (P) + CHILD** + ONE** ... NOW SUPPOSE...]
 ...] HIS COLD WATER] CUP] SUPPOSE (P)] BRING <CUP>] TIP
 DRINK (P)] GIVE] ONE DRINK, (P) FINISH] ONLY REASON WHY!?
 (P)] KNOW (P)] MY + NAME] FOLLOW]] (P)] ... WOW*
 AND THAT] HIS PROFIT] GIFT]
 (P) NO > (P) WILL DROP > LOOSE] THAT] NEVER (P) NEVER*] <NO* >]
 (P) TRUTH*] ME + [JESUS]] TELL + (P)] TRUTH, YES* !

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] Z-A-C-H-A-R-I-A-H 9:9-12

△ ..TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY.

9. ..Z-I-O-N DAUGHTER] REJOICE* WOW* !

JERUSALEM DAUGHTER] SHOUT* YES* ...

LOOK* ..YOUR KING..] AS WALKING>ONE AND JUDGE

RIGHT AND SAVE+ WILL* ! HUMBLE RIDE]

↑THAT DONKEY HUMBLE RIDE, YES, ↑THAT DONKEY YOUNG
↑WITH ↑HIS MOTHER...

10. C-H-A-R-I-O-T CHARIOT-FRONT<"FLAT"CLFS>SIT WHEELS REIGNS ...

... SIT<AS RIDING & CHARIOT<"#3"CLFS & MANY] E-P-H-R-A-I-M

HAVE & THAT MANY... ↑WAR HORSE ↑MANY] + JERUSALEM
HAVE HORSE MANY* !

ALSO WAR + BOW THAT BOW-SHOOT-ARROW ...

... [AND WAR THING THAT] ALL*] ME TAKE

←THROW, ME WILL* ! PEACE] PEACE PROCLAIM AND
PEOPLE A-L-L PEACE HAVE WILL* !

RIVER SEA AREA [WEST] SEA... WORLD + BALL<ALL-OVER WORLD]

YOUR KING ↑CONTROL ALL*, WILL* !

11. (U) (P) YOUR PEOPLE] (U) PRISONER] (U) THERE (U) THAT ..P-I-T
 (U) NO > (P) WATER HAVE NONE* (P)] (U) <THEREFORE> (U) SAVE (P)]
 (U) ME WILL (U) SAVE (P), (U) YES, (P) (U) MY BLOOD PROMISE]
 (U) WITH (U) TRUE...
12. (U) ALSO HOPE] (U) (P) SINCE PRISONER] CONTINUE AND SINCE (P) HOPE
 HAVE (U) AND STRONG CITY HERE] (U) (P)
 => ONE <AS WALKING ..=> B-A-C-K HERE, (P) CAN*... AND TODAY (U) ME
 TELL + (P): (U) 2 HANDS > SAME THAT ..AGO (P) DROP > LOST] (U) THAT
 (P) DROP > LOST ... THAT (U) NO > NO-MATTER]
 (U) (P) ARRIVE HERE ... (U) ...
 ... (U) ...AND 2 HANDS > SAME + THAT AND THAT AGAIN DOUBLE] (U) (U) ME
 WILL GIVE (U) (P) HAVE AGAIN, YES, [GIFT** (U) DOUBLE (U) ME
 GIVE + (P)], (U) ME WILL*! (U) .. (P) <TURN MAJESTICLY> (U) (P) [SAY FINISH].

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 7:15-25A

15. THAT + ACTION^{⊕⊕} ME] [P-A-U-L] WANT ACTION + THAT]

NO>BUT ME + ACTION^{⊕⊕} + THAT] AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]...

AND] THAT + ACTION^{⊕⊕} ME]] HATE*]] BUT* ME]

ACTION^{⊕⊕} + THAT...] WHY?

NO>ME] TRUE* UNDERSTAND MYSELF] ACTION, ME] UNDERSTAND NOT]

...

16. SUPPOSE,] THAT + ACTION^{⊕⊕}] NO>ME]] DON'T-WANT]] BUT

NO>NO-MATTER]] THAT ME]] ACTION^{⊕⊕} + THAT...

<THEREFORE> LAW + GOOD*]] YES, ME]] AGREE] [LAW + GOOD]]

17. YES AND <THEREFORE>] FROM-NOW-ON ME] UNDERSTAND

NO>] THAT + ACTION^{⊕⊕}] MYSELF]] ACTION^{⊕⊕} NO]

BUT* SIN LIVE IN* <AT HEART]] SIN IN<AT HEART] TRUE] ACTION + THAT...

18. IN<AT HEART] ... MY]] SIN BODY* IN<AT HEART]

NO>GOOD LIVE IN<AT HEART]

NO>GOOD BLOW<ACROSS HANDS] GOOD] NOTHING*] IN<AT HEART]] ME]

KNOW + THAT TRUE*...] MY]] WANT IN<AT HEART]] ME]] IN<AT HEART]

WANT GOOD + ACTION^{⊕⊕}]] HERE<AT BODY] IN<AT HEART] ME]] WANT, YES]

BUT*] ABLE] MYSELF]] ACTION^{⊕⊕} + THAT + GOOD]]

NO>NO] ME]] ABLE SUCCEED GOOD] AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] MYSELF]]

19. THAT + GOOD + ACTION^{⊕⊕} + ME]] WANT]]

NO>ACTION^{⊕⊕} + THAT + ME]] AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]]...

AND] THAT + ACTION^{⊕⊕}]] BAD*] ME]] NO>]] ACTION + DON'T-WANT + THAT]]

ME]] ACTION^{⊕⊕} + THAT] ME]] ACTION^{⊕⊕} CONTINUE] THAT TERRIBLE]

ME]] ACTION...

20. (C) NOW SUPPOSE ↖ THAT + ACTION^{⊕⊕}]
(C) NO > ME ↗ ↖ ACTION + DON'T-WANT + THAT]
(C) BUT SUPPOSE ME ↗ ↖ ACTION^{⊕⊕} + THAT] (C) <THEREFORE> FROM-NOW-ON
ME ↗ UNDERSTAND (C) NO > THAT + ACTION^{⊕⊕} MYSELF ↗ ↖ ACTION^{⊕⊕} NO]
(C) BUT* SIN LIVE IN<AT HEART ME ↗] (C) SIN IN<AT HEART TRUE
↖ ACTION + THAT...
21. (C) <THEREFORE> IN<AT HEART ME + THAT + LAW ↗] (C) SUCCEED AND ME ↗
WANT THAT + ACTION^{⊕⊕} + GOOD ↗, YES, BUT IN<AT HEART ME ↗ EVIL
↘ WITH + IN<AT HEART HERE<AT BODY TRUE*...
22. (C) YES*, GOD△HIS LAW ↗] (C) WOW* THAT + LAW ↗ DEEP* PLEASURE
THAT ↗ INTO HEART>IN↗ MYSELF ↗ HEART LIFE YES,
23. (C) BUT ↖ THAT OTHER ↖ LAW AND THAT + LAW ↗] (C) ↖ THAT ↘ IN<AT HEART
ME ↗ ↘ SEE + THAT IN↘<"WHOLE BODY" MY ↗ BODY WAR^{⊕⊕}↘ ↖ THAT + LAW
IN↘<"WHOLE BODY" MY ↗ BODY AGAINST↘ THAT + LAW ↗ IN<AT HEAD MY ↗
MIND LAW ↗ WAR^{⊕⊕}↘ AND ↖ THAT + LAW SUCCEED SIN ↘ DEFEAT + JAIL
ME ↗ SIN SUCCEED IN↘<"WHOLE BODY" MY ↗ BODY!
- 25B. (C) <THEREFORE> GOD△HIS LAW + THAT ↗] (C) INTO MIND>PUT-INTO↗ MY ↗
MIND SLAVE SERVE + THAT ↗ (C) BUT ↖ THAT + SIN + LAW]
(C) ↘ PUT-INTO<INTO HEART IN↘<"WHOLE BODY" MY ↗ SIN BODY SLAVE
↖ SERVE + THAT TRUE*...
24. (C) WOW PERSON TERRIBLE^{⊕⊕*}] (C) HOLD WHILE NODDING>ME ↗, YES,
(C) IN↘<"WHOLE BODY" IN<AT HEART>HERE DEATH] (C) YES AND (C) WHO SAVE
ME ↗, WHO CAN?
- 25A. (C) △ THANK △ GOD △, YES, △ ↑SAVE* US
(C) YES JESUS + (P)→ CHRIST OUR △LORD ONE△→ P→^{⊕⊕} ACTION^{⊕⊕}→]
(C) 2 HANDS>SAME△ △ HIS ACTION^{⊕⊕}→ ABLE ↑SAVE US FINISH!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 11:25-30

25. NOW TIME AND ANSWER P JESUS + P LOOK> SAY:
 FATHER LORD CONTROL HEAVEN...
 ...EARTH + BALL <ALL-OVER EARTH > CONTROLER] ME-> THANK
 , YES, WHY!?
 HOLD LT> THING > "THING"> HIDE .. AND P WISE SMART* NO> SEE]
 NO> P ABLE SEE CAN'T* P] BUT P BABY CHILD]
 INFORM THAT P ABLE KNOW THAT ,

26. YES, FATHER INFORM P WHY!? YOUR GOOD PLEASURE
 SUCCEED, YES... P

27. THING* + ALL ... YES ALL*] MY-> FATHER GIVE ME->
 ALL* ... SON ALL IN<AT HEART P>] FATHER ONLY TRUE
 KNOW IN<AT HEART P> [SON]
 NO> AND OTHER + ONE DON'T-KNOW ALL IN<AT HEART P> , P DON'T*]
 FATHER ALL IN<AT HEART > FATHER = <HOLD "SON" HAND>] SON
 ONE > ONLY + P> TRUE KNOW [IN<AT HEART > FATHER] AND ALSO
 P, YES, P> SON DECIDE SHOW P FATHER AND P CAN
 KNOW FATHER ALSO, P CAN!
 NO> P .. OTHER & ONE DON'T-KNOW ALL IN<AT HEART > FATHER]
 NO> P DON'T-KNOW] P

28. P + A-L-L TIRED* AND BURDEN HAVE P]
 ONE > <ALTERNATING 2 HANDS AS WALKING > AND REST] ME-> REST
 GIVE + P TRUE* REST!

29. MY-> YOKE <"C" CLFS, MIME ACROSS SHOULDERS > .. Y-O-K-E]
 YOKE <AS BEFORE > .. YOKE <TAKE-OFF & HOLD IN FRONT > .. P YOKE <PUT ON
 P ACCEPT << AND MY-> P TEACH] P LEARN << MY->
 P TEACH] WHY!? ME-> HUMBLE AND HEART KINDNESS AND
 <THEREFORE> P YOUR SOUL REST P REST... FIND... TRUE* P.

30. TRUE* MY-> YOKE <AS BEFORE > .. Y-O-K-E] GENTLE*
 AND MY-> BURDEN] LIGHT <WEIGHT > ... (KNODDING)... TRUE*! P

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 55:10-11

10. SKY RAIN AND SNOW... THERE] SUCCEED WATER EARTH
 SUCCEED AND WATER SUCCEED CAUSE EARTH] SUCCEED EARTH
 GROW^{⊕⊕}, BLOOM^{⊕⊕}, FRUIT AND SEED]
 THROW SEED FROM BAG > SOW |ER| CAN SOW <AS BEFORE AND BREAD EAT |ER|
 CAN EAT... YES, [WATER CAUSE] FINISH AND WATER
 EVAPORATES <RAIN IN REVERSE CLOUD + THERE AGAIN.

11. SAME <2 HANDS SAME RECENT SUCCEED] SAME <2 HANDS SAME Δ MY
 Δ WORD SUCCEED, YES, Δ MY ..MOUTH Δ MY Δ WORD ANNOUNCE]
 NO > AND WORD ONE <AS WALKING ..B-A-C-K FAIL, NO]
 BUT Δ MY Δ WORD Δ ME SENT] ... REASON!? ACCOMPLISH
 THAT Δ MY WANT AND ACCOMPLISH THAT [Δ MY Δ WORD] WILL
 GO* SUCCEED THAT FINISH, YES*.

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 8:18-25

18. NOW TIME SUFFER HERE AND FUTURE GLORY THERE... COMPARE]
YES, OUR NOW SUFFER HERE INSIGNIFICANT AND FUTURE WE
KNOW + THAT GLORY WILL* WOW* INSPIRE US THERE LIFE,

19. WOW*, YES, EVERYTHING HERE THERE ALL* MAKE]
EVERYTHING AND NOW EVERYTHING EAGER EXPECTATION AND
WATCH WHY!? EVERYTHING* WANT WATCH + SEE GOD
SUCCEED AND HIS CHILDREN* APPEAR* LIFE THERE WOW*!

20. FROM-NOW-ON ALL* FRUSTRATION] CAUSE FRUSTRATION BOUND
ALL* MAKE, YES, ALL* FAIL WILL*, WHY ACTION, WHY!?
HOPE, YES UNDERSTAND

NO> SELF** IMPROVE SUCCEED SELF** SUCCEED AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

NO>AND SELF** DECIDE SELF** IMPROVE SUCCEED CAN'T NO]

BUT* DECIDE] YES DECIDE AND EVERYTHING HERE

THERE + A-L-L NO>ABLE IMPROVE SUCCEED NOTHING... CAN'T]

21. BUT UNDERSTAND EVERYTHING MAKE HERE CAN HOPE HAVE CAN
WHY!? NOW EVERYTHING GOES-DOWN-HILL** <OPPOSITE OF "IMPROVE"
BOUND ALL* WORSE** N-G BECOME BUT HOPE KNOWS FUTURE
CAN SAVE EVERYTHING, YES EVERYTHING WILL* BRING GLORY
FREE GET WILL* GLORY SAME<2 HANDS GOD HIS CHILDREN
FUTURE GET WILL*!

22. EVERYTHING MAKE HERE THERE ALL*]
LONG-AGO BEGIN AND SINCE EVERYTHING HERE THERE ALL*
TOGETHER SUFFER, YES WE KNOW + THAT AND SUFFER SAME<2 HANDS
SAME BABY BIRTH WOW* MOTHER PAIN* <AT WOMB SUFFER ENDURE,

23. YES, TRUE* EVERYTHING HERE THERE WANT [SUCCEED SAVE
FINISH] BUT ALSO OURSELVES SUFFER ENDURE] YES, AND WE
SPIRIT BORN FIRST US SAME TREE FRUIT FIRST HAVE SAME US AND
IN<AT HEART OURSELVES WE HERE SUFFER* WAIT AND EAGER HOPE WE
HAVE WHY!? WE WANT WAIT EXPECTATION SUCCEED SAVE
OUR BODY THERE ADOPT US HIS SON [DAUGHTER] US

24. THERE WOW*. AND SAME<2 HANDS HOPE IN<INTO HEART]
SAME<2 HANDS SAVE US FINISH, YES,

☞ BUT ↖ THAT HOPE ☞ ABLE ↖ SEE + THAT]

☞ NO>↖ THAT HOPE TRUE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">] ☞ YES, ↖ THAT ☞ SEE

☞ HAVE ↖ THAT ALREADY ☞ <THEREFORE> HOW ↖ THAT MEANING

25. HOPE HOW? ☞ NO>(KNODDING)] ☞ BUT ↖ THAT + HOPE]

☞ NO>WE ↖ SEE... WE HAVE ↖ THAT NOT-YET]

☞ AND <THEREFORE> WE ↖ HOPE] ☞ WE PATIENT* WAIT CONTINUE
EAGER EXPECTATION ↖ HOPE SUCCEED WILL*!

☞ LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] ☞ M-A-T-T-H-E-W 13:1-9, [18-23¹]

1. ☞ SAME<2 HANDS DAY, ↑ THAT + HOUSE JESUS + ☞ ↑ IN] ☞ AND [RECENT
SAY] ☞ SAY FINISH AND NOW ↑ HOUSE ↓ LEAVE AS WALKING>ONE↓

☞ THAT ↖ SEA ↖ NEAR] ☞ AS WALKING>ONE↓ SIT ↖ NEAR

2. AND ↑ PEOPLE + MANY ↓ CROWD<2 HANDS>GATHER↓ WOW*

☞ ↓ CROWD<2 HANDS PEOPLE MANY, <THEREFORE> THERE + BOAT ↖]

☞ GO + ENTER ↖ SIT + BOAT ↖ ☞ MUST

☞ AND SEA ↖ "FLAT"CLFs INDICATE>SHORE↖, ↑ PEOPLE ↓ CROWD<2 HANDS]

☞ PEOPLE STAND^{⊕⊕} ↖ AS BEFORE>SHORE↖

3. ☞ AND STORY MANY HEAVEN△ TRUTH + THING ☞ INFORM STORY] ☞ SINCE

☞ STORY MANY SAY ☞ INFORM^{⊕⊕}... AND NOW ☞ |☞| SAY:

☞ NOW ONE ↖ ..☞ NOTICE + ☞ ..] ☞ AS WALKING>ONE↖ ☞ D-O^{⊕⊕} ☞ ?

☞ SEED ..[S-E-E-D] ☞ PLAN ☞ SOW² ..☞ ARCH^{3⊕⊕} ☞ SOW² ..☞ ARCH^{3⊕⊕}

☞ SOW² ..☞ ARCH^{3⊕⊕} SOW² ☞ ..ARCH^{3⊕⊕} ☞ NOW ☞ ☞ SOW² ☞ ☞

4. ☞ NOW ☞ AREA ..↖ THAT.. ..☞ AREA SEED SOME ☞ ☞ SOW² ..☞ ARCH^{3⊕⊕}]

☞ ↖ WAY HARD ↖ WAY..☞ AREA ↖ NEAR ☞ AREA.. ..☞ ARCH^{3⊕⊕} AND BIRD

☞ ONE ↖ ☞ PECK^{⊕⊕} <BEAK TO GROUND BIRD EAT^{⊕⊕} SEED DISSOLVE

5. FINISH... ☞ BUT* SEED OTHER] ☞ [☞ SOW²] ..☞ ARCH^{3⊕⊕}

☞ AREA ..↖ THAT.. ..☞ AREA + THERE ☞ ROCK^{⊕⊕} + AREA

☞ AREA ..☞ NO>DIRT MUCH] ☞ DIRT THIN-LAYER.. ..☞ ARCH^{3⊕⊕} AND ☞ SEE

NOW QUICK ☞ APPEAR^{⊕⊕} <SIGN QUICKLY>GROW^{⊕⊕}

¹VERSES 18-23 ARE OPTIONAL VERSES; NOTE: ALL FURTHER #1 NOTES REFER TO THIS NOTE

²THROW SEED FROM BAG; NOTE: ALL FURTHER #2 NOTES REFER TO THIS NOTE

³"G"CLF AS A SEED FLIES FROM HAND THROUGH AIR; NOTE: ALL FURTHER #3 NOTES REFER TO THIS NOTE

6. **NO>BUT** ←GROW ..ROOT.. ..R-O-O-T.. ..ROOT CAN'T... SOIL ENOUGH]
 <THEREFORE> LATER SUN-RISE SUN → SHINE] HOT* WOW*
 SHINE <2 HANDS HOT SHINING WOW* AND
 PLANT ..WITHER<PAINFULLY.. ..DRY* DIE ..
7. BUT* SEED OTHER] [SOW 1] ..ARCH²
 AREA ..↑THAT.. ..AREA + THERE GROW ..W-E-E-D THORN³ ALREADY
 GROW .. + AREA
 GROW ..THORN³ NOW SOW ARCH² APPEARMEAN, DETERMINED>GRAB
 CRUSH CHOKE SEED DIE...
8. BUT* SEED OTHER] [SOW 1] ..ARCH²
 AREA ..THAT→.. ..AREA + THERE DIRT THERE GOOD* AND SEED
 ARCH² APPEAR .. + GROW ..FRUIT HAVE WOW* FRUIT GIVE, YES,
 ARCH² GROW ..[FRUIT] 100 [GIVE] ARCH²
 GROW ..[FRUIT] 60 [GIVE] ARCH² GROW ..[FRUIT] 30 [GIVE]]
9. ..NOW ↓LISTEN ↓LISTEN-INTO-EYE CAN*] AND
..NOW ↓LISTEN ↓LISTEN-INTO-EYE UNDERSTAND MUST* !
- [18⁴. HEAVEN[△] TRUTH + THING △INFORM STORY MEANING] RECENT
 SEED STORY △INFORM NOW MEANING EXPLAIN MEANING AND
 ↓LISTEN ↓LISTEN-INTO-EYE ..
19. SEED SOW 1 ..ARCH² MEANING] [GOD[△] HIS] KINGDOM △WORD
 ANNOUNCE .. MEANING [SEED] SOW 1 ..ARCH²...
 NOW FIRST WAY ..AREA NEAR AREA.. ..ARCH² MEANING]
 HIS KINGDOM WORD ARCH² IN<AT HEART
 SOMEONE ..△LISTEN + LISTEN-INTO-EYE **NO> UNDERSTAND**]
 NOW HIS WORD SOW 1 ..ARCH² ENTER HIS HEART] WORD
 THERE <RIGHT HAND ..NOW ←THAT DEVIL →ONE<AS WALKING GRAB + STEAL
 WORD DISSOLVE...

¹THROW SEED FROM BAG; NOTE: ALL FURTHER #2 NOTES REFER TO THIS NOTE

²"G"CLF AS A SEED FLIES FROM HAND THROUGH AIR; NOTE: ALL FURTHER #3 NOTES REFER TO THIS NOTE

³PRICK FINGER ON "GROW" & PUT-IN-MOUTH... FACE="OUCH"; ALL FURTHER #4 NOTES REFER TO THIS NOTE

⁴VERSES 18-23 ARE OPTIONAL VERSES; NOTE: ALL FURTHER #1 NOTES REFER TO THIS NOTE

20. NOW SECOND WORD SOW¹]
 SOW¹ .. ARCH² AREA .. THAT ROCK ARCH² MEANING HIS
 KINGDOM WORD ARCH² IN<AT HEART
 <SOMEONE .. LISTEN⁺ + LISTEN-INTO-EYE⁺ <P AND QUICK JOY
 WELCOME WORD IN<INTO HEART <P
21. BUT IN<AT HEART .. SELF GROW<AT HEART .. ROOT .. R-O-O-T]
 NO>HAVE GROW .. ROOT AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" <P]
 BUT* <GROW] <P SHORT FINISH...
 HIS WORD IN<INTO HEART <P <THEREFORE> HAPPEN] PEOPLE
 PERSECUTE⁺ + TEST⁺ AND QUICK ASTRAY <P TRUE* ASTRAY
 FINISH...
22. NOW THERE + GROW .. THORN³ ALREADY AND ARCH² MEANING]
 HIS [KINGDOM] WORD ARCH²
 SOMEONE .. LISTEN⁺ + LISTEN-INTO-EYE⁺ <P
 BUT HERE LIFE WORRY] WORRY DOTE⁺ HERE RICH DESIRE <P
 AND RICH DECEIVE + <P RICH DESIRE CHOKE WORD
 NO>AND <P GROW .. FRUIT HAVE FRUIT AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" <P CAN'T]...
23. NOW FOURTH SEED SOW¹ ... DIRT + THERE GOOD* ...
 ... ARCH² MEANING] HIS KINGDOM WORD ARCH²
 SOMEONE .. LISTEN⁺ + LISTEN-INTO-EYE⁺ <P .. UNDERSTAND CLEAR*
 AND TRUE <P GROW .. FRUIT HAVE WILL* , YES,
 ARCH² <P ONE] [FRUIT] 100 <P HAVE ...
 ARCH² <P ONE .. OTHER] [FRUIT] 60 <P HAVE ...
 ARCH² <P ONE .. OTHER] [FRUIT] 30 <P HAVE .]

¹ THROW SEED FROM BAG; NOTE: ALL FURTHER #2 NOTES REFER TO THIS NOTE

² "G" CLF AS A SEED FLIES FROM HAND THROUGH AIR; NOTE: ALL FURTHER #3 NOTES REFER TO THIS NOTE

³ PRICK FINGER ON "GROW" & PUT-IN-MOUTH... FACE="OUCH"; ALL FURTHER #4 NOTES REFER TO THIS NOTE

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY NINTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 44:6-8

6. THEY [Ⓟ] ..ISRAEL... YOUR [Ⓟ] KING AND SAVIOR...]

... LORD + ALL + POWER...] TURN MAJESTICLY SAY:

FIRST AND LAST] ME [Ⓟ] A-M FIRST* AND LAST*, YES, ME [Ⓟ] A-M
GOD ALONE TRUE] OTHER [Ⓟ] G-O-D SAME ME] NO < NONE*]

7. WHO < OTHER SAME ME... WHO? ...] ALLOW < THAT

ONE* < AS PROUDLY WALKING STAND* PROCLAIM < HIMSELF AND] ANSWER...

LONG-AGO ME] CHOSE + PEOPLE] YES ME] ESTABLISH FINISH
THAT + GROUP] ...] AND SINCE* VARIOUS MANY HAPPEN]

YES, MANY HAPPEN...] NOW ABLE <] HAPPEN] INFORM ME,
ABLE <] ?] < WHAT > MANY HAPPEN...] < WHAT > ?

COME-ON] < 2 HANDS REPEAT WIGGLED AS CHALLENGE NOW <] STAND* AND
SAY...] PICTURE] VISION* < "C" CLFS CARTOON-BUBBLE BEFORE EYES]

<] CAN* FUTURE] SHOW ME?] NOW] COME-ON] < AS BEFORE <]
ONE* < AS PROUDLY WALKING STAND* SAY FUTURE HAPPEN...]

ABLE <] ANY?

8. NO > TREMBLE < SHAKE LEGS NERVOUS]

NO >] FEAR AT-ALL < SIGN: "NOTHING"] < NO >] NOW HAPPEN]

ME LONG-AGO FINISH SAY AND NOW HAPPEN FINISH...] RIGHT!?

YES,] * ME] ER] SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER]] TRUE*...]

ME]] GOD TRUE*...] < ANY + G-O-D + OTHER?]

NO > NO* < OTHER + NONE*]] TRUE*] ROCK] ME] ALONE, YES,
OTHER + ROCK?] NO >] OTHER + ROCK ME KNOW] NONE*] ...]

ME] TURN MAJESTICLY SAY FINISH!

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 8:26 AND 27

26. SAME<2 HANDS> SPIRIT... OUR WEAK* DURING] SAME<2 HANDS>
 HOLY SPIRIT HELP US, YES,
 NOW NECESSARY THING NECESSARY WE PRAY] THING <WHAT>
 WE PRAY, <WHAT>? NO>WE SAY DON'T-KNOW] (NODDING) ...
 AND HOLY SPIRIT + HIMSELF PRAY] WITH + IN<INTO HEART> [OUR
 NECESSARY PRAY] SAME<2 HANDS> PRAY IN<AT HEART> DEEP
 WORD SOUND SIGN ITSELF IN<AT HEART> WORD
 NO>WE WORD DON'T-KNOW AND WORD WE UNDERSTAND* CAN'T]

27. YES, OUR HEART SECRET IN<AT HEART>] [FATHER] SEARCH[⊕]
 IN<AT HEART> AND KNOW IN<AT HEART> AND SAME<2 HANDS> [FATHER]
 KNOW THAT SPIRIT THINK ALREADY AND <THEREFORE> SPIRIT ABLE
 PRAY GOD HELP HIS PEOPLE AND HIS HELP WILL
 AGREE HIS WANT.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 13:24-30, [36-43¹]

24. OTHER STORY HEAVEN TRUTH + THING INFORM STORY]
 [JESUS] + P> STORY TELL + P, P> |P| SAY:

¹OPTIONAL VERSES 36-43; FURTHER #1 NOTES REFER TO THIS NOTE

- Ⓜ Δ HEAVEN KINGDOM [SAME] Ⓜ STORY...
- Ⓜ THAT → ..MAN [FARM | ER |] AND SEED GOOD*] Ⓜ P → STAND ↗
25. HIS → FARM AREA ↗ **THROW SEED FROM BAG** > SOW[Ⓜ] Ⓜ SEED GOOD* FINISH AND NOW EVERY + ONE Ⓜ SLEEP NIGHT
- Ⓜ AND NIGHT DURING, HIS → → ENE | MY | ← ONE → ← P →] Ⓜ → ONE <AS WALKING AND AREA Ⓜ SAME <2 HANDS RECENT W-H-E-A-T SEED GOOD P → AS BEFORE > SOW Ⓜ ALREADY AREA Ⓜ Ⓜ AND NOW W-E-E-D SEED] Ⓜ ← P NOW AS BEFORE > SOW Ⓜ SEED W-E-E-D, YES, W-H-E-A-T SEED + AREA Ⓜ NOW W-E-E-D SEED + AMONG Ⓜ ...
26. ← P FINISH AND LEAVE Ⓜ ← ONE <AS WALKING... Ⓜ NOW W-H-E-A-T] Ⓜ GRASS APPEAR[Ⓜ] Ⓜ GROW-UP <"#1" CLF GROW ↗ BLOOM ↗ ..THAT ↗ HEAD W-H-E-A-T FRUIT P ↗ Ⓜ AND NOW W-E-E-D]
27. Ⓜ APPEAR[Ⓜ] Ⓜ AMONG Ⓜ AND THAT → FARM | ER | HIS → SERV | ANT | Ⓜ AS WALKING > ONE ↓ ..TELL + P → Ⓜ SAY: Ⓜ LORD... SEED GOOD*] Ⓜ P → FINISH AS BEFORE > SOW Ⓜ YOUR → FARM AREA Ⓜ ... Ⓜ RIGHT!?
- Ⓜ NOW W-E-E-D APPEAR[Ⓜ] + AMONG Ⓜ ... HOW ? | P |
28. AND TELL + P P → | P | SAY: Ⓜ → ENE | MY | ← THAT + ONE] Ⓜ ← P ACTION W-E-E-D AS BEFORE > SOW Ⓜ ... | P | NOW P SERV | ANT | Ⓜ TELL + P →: Ⓜ P W-E-E-D] Ⓜ P → WANT > US < GO ↗ W-E-E-D > WE < PULL[Ⓜ] ↗ FINISH? | P | BUT P → | P | SAY: Ⓜ NO > < NO >]
29. Ⓜ W-H-E-A-T ROOT ↗ ..W-E-E-D ROOT <ENTANGLE] Ⓜ POSSIBLE AND W-E-E-D P PULL-UP ↗ ROOT ..ROOT-ENTANGLED.. ..UP-ROOT-TOGETHER MISTAKE W-H-E-A-T ALSO P MISTAKE PULL ↗ Ⓜ NO > < NO >]
30. Ⓜ BUT UNTIL* HARVEST[Ⓜ] Ⓜ DAY "LEAVE" > DROP ↗] Ⓜ P "LEAVE" > DROP ↗ BOTH TOGETHER + GROW[Ⓜ] Ⓜ CONTINUE...
- Ⓜ AND LATER HARVEST WORK | ER | ↗ ONE[Ⓜ] <AS WALKING] Ⓜ AND ME → Ⓜ TELL Ⓜ THEM <INDEX: Ⓜ W-E-E-D + P] Ⓜ FIRST Ⓜ YOU <INDEX W-E-E-D + HARVEST[Ⓜ] Ⓜ BUNDLE <HOLD BUNCH BY STEMS > WRAP + TIE ← BUNDLE[Ⓜ] <AS BEFORE ← READY LATER ← THROW[Ⓜ] <TAKE BUNDLES & THROW ← FIRE FINISH AND NOW W-H-E-A-T Ⓜ YOU <INDEX HARVEST[Ⓜ] Ⓜ HOLD "FLAT" CLF > GATHER-UP[Ⓜ] ↗ ..W-H-E-A-T.. ...MOVE "FLAT" CLF > BRING Ⓜ RESERVE → IN + MY + HOUSE → | P |

- [36¹. ☞ NOW THAT + HOUSE → OUTSIDE ← ↑ THAT ↓ CROWD* PEOPLE]
 ☞ [JESUS] + ☞ ↓ LEAVE **AS WALKING** → ONE ↓ ENTER → HOUSE → AND HIS → FOLLOW → ↓ ER ↓ GROUP ↓ ☞ SAY:
 ☞ RECENT STORY **HEAVEN** △ **TRUTH + THING** △ [INFORM] ☞ ☞ STORY SAY
37. W-E-E-D GROW^{⊕⊕} + AREA ☞ NOW STORY EXPLAIN | ☞ | ... AND ☞
 ANSWER ↓ ☞ | ☞ SAY: ☞ THAT → ..MAN GOOD SEED **AS BEFORE** → SOW ↓ ER ↓]
 ☞ MEANING ☞ △ **SON ONE** △ → ..MAN ☞.
38. ☞ THAT → ..FARM.. ..AREA ☞] ☞ MEANING WORLD ↑ **"ALL-OVER" EARTH** → BALL ↑ ...
 ☞ SEED GOOD*] ☞ MEANING [△ **HEAVEN**] KINGDOM SON [DAUGHTER] ☞ ...
 ☞ SEED W-E-E-D] ☞ MEANING ← THAT ..DEVIL* ← ONE ..← HIS ☞ CHILD^{⊕⊕} ...
39. ☞ ← THAT → ENE ↓ MY ↓ ← ☞ ..W-E-E-D AS BEFORE → SOW ↓ ER ↓] ☞ MEANING ← ☞
 ← THAT ..DEVIL ← ☞ HIMSELF ... ☞ HARVEST DAY] ☞ MEANING ☞ TIME END
 FINISH... ☞ HARVEST WORK ↓ ER ↓] ☞ MEANING ANGEL ☞ **THEY** <INDEX> ...
40. ☞ NOW <THEREFORE> SAME <2 HANDS [STORY RECENT SAY]]
 ☞ SAME <2 HANDS FUTURE ☞ TIME END STORY HAPPEN WILL*, YES,
PULL-UP^{⊕⊕} ☞ W-E-E-D HARVEST BUNDLE <AS BEFORE> WRAP + TIE
 ← ☞ BUNDLE^{⊕⊕} <AS BEFORE ← READY ← ☞ THROW^{⊕⊕} <AS BEFORE ← FIRE*, YES,
41. ☞ △ **SON ONE** △ → ☞ → ..MAN HIS → ANGEL ☞ **THEY** <INDEX>] ☞ ☞
 → ☞ **SEND** ↓ ⊕⊕ ↓ ☞ ☞ **THEY** <INDEX> → ☞ **ONE** ↓ ⊕⊕ ↓ ☞ HIS → KINGDOM ☞ ALL-OVER
 ☞ WHY!? ☞ ☞ **THEY** <INDEX> ↓ TAKE ↓ ⊕⊕ ↓
HOLD "FLAT" CLF ↓ GATHER .. THAT <TO HAND] ☞ ☞ EVERYTHING .. ITSELF ABLE
 TEMPT PEOPLE AND ☞ EVERY EVIL ACTION ↓ ER ↓, YES AND ☞ **THEY** <INDEX>
 ↓ ☞ **ONE** ↓ ⊕⊕ ↓ ☞ ↓ TAKE ↓ ⊕⊕ ↓ ↓ GATHER ← ☞ THROW
42. ☞ AND* ← PLACE + THAT ..HOT ☞ FIRE*^{⊕⊕} [H-E-L-L] WOW*] ☞ ☞ **THEY** <INDEX>
 ↓ TAKE ↓ ⊕⊕ ↓ ← THROW* ☞ A-L-L* + THERE* WILL SUFFER TEETH GRIND*
 CRY TERRIBLE* SUFFER* ☞ ☞ THERE* CONTINUE*^{⊕⊕} WILL* ... WOW*!
43. ☞ FROM-NOW-ON, **FATHER** △ **HIS** PEOPLE RIGHTEOUS HOLY ☞] ☞ ☞
 WILL* LIVE [△ **HIS** KINGDOM] AND ☞ YOUR BODY
 ↑ SHINE <2 HANDS FROM BODY> SAME → SAME SUN → ☞ SHINE WOW*!
 ☞ NOW ☞ ABLE △ LISTEN-TO-EYE^{⊕⊕*} + LISTEN] ☞ NOW* ☞
 △ LISTEN-TO-EYE^{⊕⊕*} + LISTEN, YES* △ LISTEN-TO-EYE*! | ☞ |]

¹OPTIONAL VERSES 36-43; FURTHER #1 NOTES REFER TO THIS NOTE

+

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TEN
(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER THE VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] 1ST K-I-N-G-S 3:5-[13¹]

5. AREA ..G-I-B-E-O-N.. AREA... MAN + NAME + ..S-O-L-O-M-O-N]
 NOW [AS WALKING>ONE] THERE AND LAY-DOWN SLEEP
 NOW DREAM VISION²] GOD APPEAR SAY:
 THAT + ANYTHING WANT... THAT] NOW PRAY AND ME
 THAT GIVE, ME WILL*!
6. ..S-O-L-O-M-O-N ANSWER: MY FATHER DAVID]
 YOUR SERVANT TRUE,
 AND YOUR FAITH IN<INTO HEART LIFE ACTION] ALWAYS
 FOLLOW² ACTION CONTINUE, THIS HEART IN<AT HEART]
 HONEST RIGHTEOUS HEART IN<AT HEART TRUE,
 AND <THEREFORE> YOUR KINDNESS*] WOW* SINCE*
 KINDNESS* SUPPORT +, WOW*
 AND NOW CONTINUE KINDNESS, YES, ME THIS SON]
 ALLOW ME AS WALKING>ONE] SIT + HIS + THRONE, WOW*]
 ALLOW ME...
7. LORD GOD, ESTABLISH* + ME] YES, ME YOUR SERVANT
 KING ME REPLACE] MY FATHER DAVID, YES SUCCEED
 ESTABLISH* + ME REPLACE ... BUT ME SAME] BOY
 IN STATURE>SHORT] YOUNG AND MY DUTY MANY IMPORTANT
 NO>BUT ME ACTION RIGHT DON'T-KNOW UNDERSTAND ME]
8. YOUR PEOPLE + HERE... CHOSE² + ALREADY] WOW*
 PEOPLE MANY*² PEOPLE WOW*
 NO>ME COUNT + ME ABLE IMPOSSIBLE] WOW* MANY*²]
 WOW*... NOW ME THERE AMONG + MANY*²] YOUR
 SERVANT ME HERE AMONG WOW* [D-O² ME <WHAT?>]

¹VERSE 13 IS OPTIONAL; #1 NOTE ON NEXT PAGE REFERS TO THIS NOTE

²OPEN "C"CLFs "CARTOON-BUBBLE" BEFORE EYES

9. YES, YOUR PEOPLE WOW* MANY*... WHO ALONE ABLE
CONTROL MANY**, WHO ALONE CAN ? ... <THEREFORE> ME
YOUR SERVANT...

MY PRAY... IN<AT HEART ME HEART ABLE UNDERSTAND
GIVE IN<AT HEART ME ABLE EVALUATE UNDERSTAND YOUR PEOPLE
AND <THEREFORE> IN<AT HEART ME ABLE KNOW AND SEPARATE
RIGHT AND WRONG IN<AT HEART ME KNOW CAN!

YES, <THEREFORE> ME PRAY GIVE IN<AT HEART AND
<THEREFORE> ME FROM-NOW-ON ABLE CONTROL + , ME CAN! |

10. NOW P ..S-O-L-O-M-O-N, HIS RECENT PRAY HIS PRAY

11. PLEASURE LORD TRUE*! AND NOW GOD TELL + P:

YOUR RECENT PRAY P COULD PRAY SAY SAME
THREE 1ST LIFE CONTINUE LONG P WANT... P COULD PRAY
THREE 2ND RICH + YOURSELF HAVE P COULD PRAY... THREE 3RD
YOUR ENEMY P CAN PRAY ME KILL DEATH...

THREE RECENT ANY... (SHRUG) ...A-L-L<ARC "THREE"> P COULD PRAY
NO>BUT NO]... YOUR PRAY ME GIVE P HEART
IN<AT HEART P RIGHT ABLE EVALUATE UNDERSTAND PEOPLE AND ABLE
RIGHT JUDGE P ... AND FAIR CONTROL + P...

12. <THEREFORE> SAME<2 HANDS YOUR RECENT PRAY> SAME<2 HANDS
ME WILL GIVE, YES, HEART IN<AT HEART P WISE UNDERSTAND
IN<AT HEART P ABLE, YES, ME GIVE P

WOW*, HERE TIME BEGIN SINCE FROM-NOW-ON
NO>OTHER + ONE SINCE FUTURE WISE SAME P OTHER NONE]!

[13. BUT ALSO RICH AND HONOR] YES, ME GIVE P RICH
HONOR ALSO P HAVE TRUE YOUR PRAY
NO>PRAY WANT RICH HONOR... BUT* NO-MATTER] RICH
HONOR ALSO ME WILL* GIVE ALSO, ME WILL*, YES*!
YOUR LIFE DURING, P OTHER & AMONG KING & COMPARE** + A-L-L]
NO>SEE NONE EQUAL 2 HANDS>SAME YOUR + RICH + HONOR NO]
NO>P + RICH HONOR EQUAL + P ... NO P + NONE]] ...|

¹VERSE 13 IS OPTIONAL; #1 NOTE ON NEXT PAGE REFERS TO THIS NOTE

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 8:28-30

28. GOD HIS LOVE IN<AT HEART AND LOVE GOD...
 AND HIS PURPOSE SUMMON LIVE AGREE [HIS
 PURPOSE] AND EVERYTHING ANYTHING HAPPEN THEIR LIFE]
 NO>HAPPEN NO-MATTER] CAUSE EVERYTHING WILL SUCCEED
29. GOOD* HELP + P, YES WE KNOW + THAT* TRUE*! WILL ACTION
 WHY?! LONG-AGO KNOW ALREADY AND DECIDE ALREADY
 HIS SON ONE WILL COPY PERFECT* AND BECOME
 SIGN: "GEARS">MESH, AND YES [JESUS->] BECOME HIS FIRST
 BORN ONE AMONG + FROM-NOW-ON HIS BROTHER + [SISTER]
30. MANY P... YES, LONG-AGO KNOW ALREADY]
 SAME<2 HANDS CIRCLE P SUMMON**
 P + SAME<2 HANDS CIRCLE LONG-AGO SUMMON**] SAME<2 HANDS CIRCLE
 P JUDGE FINISH AND ANNOUNCE P HOLY P...
 AND P SAME<2 HANDS CIRCLE JUDGE ANNOUNCE P HOLY]
 P SAME<AS BEFORE P WILL* GLORY GIVE P, WILL*, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 13:44-52

- NOW JESUS + P WITH P FOLLOW...
 NOW OTHER STORY HEAVEN TRUTH + THING INFORM] STORY NOW
44. P STORY |P| TELL + P: KINGDOM HEAVEN SAME]
 TREASURE-> THAT-> AND SOMEONE TREASURE + THAT-> HIDE AREA
 FINISH... LATER, NOW OTHER + ONE] AS WALKING>ONE
 FIND + THAT-> AND AGAIN P THAT + HIDE->...
 AND HIS JOY IN<AT HEART P WOW* JOY*] CAUSE P
 AS WALKING>ONE AND THING** HIS HAVE ALL P NOW SELL**
 WHY!? ABLE P BUY AREA THAT-> ...
45. AGAIN KINGDOM HEAVEN SAME] THAT MAN AND HIS BUSINESS
 BUYER SELLER BUSINESS P...
 "F"CLFS HOLD ONE>NECKLESS P-E-A-R-L WHITE BEST ONE THAT<TO "F"CLF]
 P SEARCH** WANT FIND
 "F"CLF>PEARL P-E-A-R-L BEST ONE THAT<TO "PEARL"

46. AND THAT → P-E-A-R-L PERFECT → BEAUTIFUL* BEST ONE + THAT →]
 SUCCEED FIND + THAT → SUCCEED AND NOW
 ONE <AS WALKING AND HIS THING** + ALL HIS + SELL** ALL
 FINISH WHY!? ABLE BUY → THAT → P-E-A-R-L ...
47. AGAIN KINGDOM HEAVEN SAME] THAT + NET [AND FISH
 WORK] NET CAST SEA AND WORK PULL
 NET <LIKE "JAIL" AND FISH MANY EVERY DIFFERENT]
48. [NET <LIKE "JAIL"] NET + FULL AND WORK LIKE "JAIL" > NET
 HERE + SOIL NEAR SEA AND WORK AROUND > SIT WORK
 SEPARATE FISH... BOWL + THERE → ... FISH + GOOD] WORK
 PUT GOOD FISH BOWL + THERE → FISH GOOD RESERVE → ...
 + FISH] NO > + N-G + WORTH + NOTHING] AND WORK
 TAKE ← THROW FINISH* ...
49. UNDERSTAND... RECENT SAME <2 HANDS HAPPEN] SAME <2 HANDS HAPPEN
 FUTURE TIME END WILL* EVIL AND RIGHTEOUS PEOPLE]
 MIXED-UP <"MINGLED" TOGETHER AND ANGEL THOSE + MANY]
 THEY <INDEX ONE** AND PEOPLE THEY <INDEX WILL SEPARATE
 PEOPLE RIGHTEOUS + PEOPLE + GROUP AND EVIL + PEOPLE + GROUP
 AND [THEY <INDEX TAKE ← THROW] ← THAT + PLACE
50. HOT* ← FIRE WOW* AND WILL SUFFER** TERRIBLE*
 IN PAIN > SET-TEETH <INDICATE > GRIND <PAINFUL FACE > THERE WOW* ...
51. FOLLOW ↓ ER ↓ JESUS +] | ?]:
 RECENT STORY ME → SAY] UNDERSTAND ALL ? ...
52. AND SAY: YES. NOW] | TELL +]:
 <THEREFORE> [UNDERSTAND] ... EVERY LAW TEACH +] FIRST
 SOMEONE TEACH + ABLE UNDERSTAND KINGDOM HEAVEN THINGS
 ABLE FOLLOW ER ↓ BECOME +] NOW SAME THAT → MAN]
 HIS + HOUSE → HIMSELF HAVE AND HOUSE → HAVE TREASURE + ROOM →
 WITH TREASURE + NEW → AND TREASURE + OLD BOTH...
 NOW TRUE LAW TEACHER ABLE SAME] THAT → MAN]
 TREASURE + NEW → ABLE BRING AND TREASURE + OLD ABLE
 ABLE BRING, YES TREASURE BOTH ABLE BRING** TREASURE
 BOTH! |]

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY ELEVEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 55:1-5

- THEY[Ⓜ] EVERY + ONE[Ⓜ] THIRSTY] ONE[Ⓜ] <AS WALKING HERE → ..WATER
 ... MONEY HAVE P NO>NONE* MONEY BLOW-AWAY<ACROSS HANDS]
 NO>NO-MATTER] HERE → ..FOOD P ONE<AS WALKING BUY → EAT, P
 CAN*... MONEY P WITHOUT MONEY HAVE P NO>NONE]
 NO>NO-MATTER] COME-ON[Ⓜ] HERE → ..WINE... MILK P BUY →, P CAN
 YES, COST P PAY] NO>COST NOTHING]...
 THAT + "BREAD"] NO>THAT + BREAD TRUE THAT NO] ...
 WHY P MONEY SPEND[Ⓜ] <2 HANDS THAT P BUY... WHY ?
 NO>THAT SATISFY P, THAT CAN'T*]... WHY P WORK* <HARD
 WOW* WORK* THAT P GET, WHY ?
 NOW P ATTEND[Ⓜ] LISTEN-INTO-EYE* ... THAT → ..FOOD GOOD* →]
 P ONE<AS WALKING THAT → P EAT ←, YES, AND THAT → ..FOOD BEST*
- ABLE YOUR SOUL PLEASURE THAT → WILL*!
 LISTEN-INTO-EYE* LISTEN] AND P ONE<AS WALKING MEET Δ ME,
 P CAN YES, ATTEND*] AND YOUR SOUL LIVE WILL*!
 Δ MY LOVE] AGO Δ ME PROMISE + P ..DAVID AND NOW Δ MY
 LOVE SUCCEED*, YES, Δ MY ETERNAL PROMISE + AGREE] Δ ME
 ESTABLISH [Δ MY AGREE] WITH P,
- YES P ..[DAVID], ER|SEE + PROOF* ANNOUNCER| ONE] Δ ME
 ESTABLISH + P ER|SEE + PROOF ANNOUNCER| LEADER| P
 ↑CONTROL+ PEOPLE SEE + P AND P PROOF Δ MY LOVE, YES, P
 SEE + P CAN*!
- NOW P COUNTRY PEOPLE OTHER P AND P ..ISRAEL]
 NO>P DON'T-KNOW P DON'T-KNOW P] ... NO>BUT NO-MATTER]
 P SUMMON[Ⓜ]] AND P WILL HURRY ONE[Ⓜ] <SIGN QUICKLY AS WALKING
 P WILL ONE<QUICKLY AS WALKING, YES, WHY! ?
 LORD =↑YOUR.. Δ GOD... Δ] P ..ISRAEL YOUR Δ HOLY Δ ONE
 Δ TRUE AND HIS Δ GLORY* <2 HANDS] Δ GIVE
 P + GLORY<2 HANDS HAVE Δ FINISH!

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 8:35-39

36. SAME<2 HANDS> BOOK LONG-AGO WRITE|ER| PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER>

SAME<2 HANDS> WRITE ALREADY SAY:

YOUR NAME<TO HEART AND>IN AND <THEREFORE> <THAT + DEATH>

AGAINST** US ALL-DAY <THAT =>AGAINST, YES,

WE SAME THOSE** SHEEP] NOW THOSE** READY AND PEOPLE KILL** AND THOSE** SAME** SAME US, YES,

35. CHRIST HIS LOVE ONE<TO "1">THAT-> LOVE INTO HEART>IN<P>

WHO ABLE THAT-> LOVE THAT->...AND<P> SEPARATE<P>, WHO <WHAT>

ABLE CAUSE SEPARATE<P> ? THAT LIFE ROUGH* [ABLE

SEPARATE<P>]!? THAT<P> WORRY... THAT PERSECUTION**...

THAT HUNGER [ABLE SEPARATE<P>]!? THAT CAUSE YOUR BODY

NAKED... THAT DANGER YOUR BODY... THAT SWORD [ABLE KILL

YOUR BODY]!? ... ABLE THAT + ANY ABLE SEPARATE<P> ..AND

THAT-> LOVE SEPARATE<P>!? THAT + ANY ABLE!? [NO>NO]

37. BUT* THING ..RECENT THING** WE LIST... THOSE + ALL*

THAT ..WE DEFEAT FINISH, YES, ONE LOVE US] AND

ONE<TO HEART AND>IN DEFEAT** WE CAN*,

38. YES, CHRIST IN<INTO HEART> TRUE ME KNOW* CHRIST INTO HEART>IN<P>...

SEPARATE ..US-2**] NO>=<DEATH CAN'T*]... NO>LIFE CAN'T*]...

NO>ANGEL, ANGEL CONTROL|ER| CAN'T*]...

NO>NOW THING, FUTURE THING CAN'T*]...

NO>POWER THING SEPARATE ..US-2 POWER THING CAN'T*]...

39. NO>HIGH, LOW, ANY + OTHER + THING + ANY* SEPARATE ..US-2]

NO>NO*, OTHER + THING CAN'T*]! YES, GOD HIS LOVE ONE]

ONE<TO HEART AND>IN LOVE US, YES, CHRIST JESUS-> OUR

LORD IN<INTO HEART> VICTORY TRUE!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 14:13-21

RECENT HAPPEN J-O-H-N BAPTIZ|ER| DIE] PEOPLE NOW INFORM + P->

13. (C) JESUS → HEAR + THAT HAPPEN AND NOW (P) →] (C) THAT + BOAT ↗ (P) ENTER ↗ AND (P) → LEAVE ↗ **AS ACROSS LAKE** > BOAT ↗ ARRIVE + PLACE + THAT ↗ DESERT .. AREA ↗ PRIVATE .. AREA ↗ ... (C) NOW RECENT HIS + ACTION →, THAT → INFORMATION] (C) (P) SPREAD <2 HANDS (P) INFORM** PEOPLE ← TOWN ↗** ↑ **2 HANDS** > ↘ CROWD ↘ PEOPLE WALK GATHER** ↘ <2 HANDS AS AROUND LAKE > GO-AROUND ↘ FOLLOW ↗ PEOPLE ARRIVE ↗
14. (C) AND NOW **AS COME AGAINST SHORE** > BOAT ↗ SOIL SHORE <"FLAT" CLFS AND (P) →] (C) **AS WALKING** > ONE ↗ WALK SOIL SEE ↗ **2 HANDS** > CROWD ↗ WOW* (C) KIND* MERCY** ↗ WOW*] (C) TOUCH <HEART (P) → MERCY** ↗ INSPIRE (P) → (C) AND THEIR ↗ SICK PEOPLE ANY] (C) (P) → HEAL** ↗ A-L-L ↗.
15. (C) NOW EVENING] (C) DARK + DARKER + DARK* SOON AND HIS → FOLLOW ↘ ↘ ER ↘ (P) GROUP ↘ (C) SAY: (C) DESERT PLACE + HERE ↗ AND NOW EVENING TIME WE EAT] (C) TIME DISSOLVE FINISH AND SUN + SET FINISH (C) NOW (P) PEOPLE ↗ **2 HANDS** > CROWD ↗] (C) (P) → SHOO-AWAY** ↗ PEOPLE ↗ (P) ↘ GO** ↗ ↘ TOWN** ↑ AND (P) CAN* FOOD (P) BUY EAT (P) ↗
16. CAN*... BUT JESUS → | (P) | TELL + (P) : (C) **NO** > <NO> NECESSARY* (P) ↗ GO ↗ ↘ FAR, <NO>] (C) BUT (P) FOOD] (C) (P) ABLE FEED** ↗ (P) ↗, (P) CAN*!
17. BUT (P) (C) TELL + (P) : (C) **NO** > HERE WE HAVE NOTHING] (C) EXCEPT!? (C) BREAD LOAF** <"C" CLFS FIVE FISH TWO...
18. (P) → | (P) | SAY: (C) [↘ BREAD + FISH] ↘ THAT] (C) (P) ↘ BRING ME → ...
19. | (P) | (C) GRASS HERE + AREA ↗ AND THAT ↗ **2 HANDS** > CROWD ↗] (C) (P) → COMMAND** + (P) ↗ LAY-DOWN** + THERE + (P) ↗ READY EAT (C) ↘ BREAD + LOAF <"C" CLFS ↘ FIVE AND ↘ FISH + TWO] (C) (P) → ↘ BRING ... ↗ LOOK-UP ↘ BLESS <TO HAND ↘ BREAK** ↘ BREAD ↘ BRING .. FOOD (P) → ↗ GIVE FOLLOW ↘ ↘ ER ↘ AND (P) FOOD **ALTERNATING HANDS** > GIVE** ↗ PEOPLE ↗
20. **2 HANDS** > CROWD ↗ EAT** AND A-L-L + (P) ↗ SATISFY PAT-STOMACH FINISH WOW*... (C) FOOD DROP** ↗] (C) NOW (P) **AS WALKING** > ONE** ↘ AND GATHER ↗ (P) BOWL PICK-UP PUT** <PIECES INTO BOWL .. (P) BOWL** 12 FULL.
21. (C) AND (P) ↗ EAT HOW-MANY ↗!? (C) (P) ↗ MEN 5000 MEN THERE-ABOUTS ↗ AND ADD** ↗ WOMEN ALSO AND CHILD ↗ ADD** ↗ WOW* !

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWELVE

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] 1ST K-I-N-G-S 19:9-18

E-L-I-J-A-H P-> SINCE TRAVEL] YES P-> [TRAVEL] SINCE 40

ALL-DAY ALL-NIGHT GOD HIS MOUNTAIN ..H-O-R-E-B] P->

9. SUCCEED ARRIVE + THERE. AND "C"CLFS>CAVE ..C-A-V-E] P->
ENTER THERE SLEEP ALL-NIGHT! NOW LORD HIS WORD]
TAP-SHOULDER + P-> AND SAY: TAP-SHOULDER E-L-I-J-A-H,
WHY P-> HERE, WHY?

10. P-> SAY: SERVE ZEAL*] YES, ME-> SINCE
SERVE* AL LORD GOD AL + POWER , YES*!
NOW P + PEOPLE ISRAEL ACTION ... YOUR PROMISE + AGREE]
P FORSAKE YOUR PROMISE NO> P FOLLOW]...
YOUR ALTAR->] P DESTROY-> FINISH...
YOUR PROPHET GROUP] P SWORD + STAB DEATH + P ...
NOW ME + ALONE->] YES, ME + ALONE-> CONTINUE LIFE [PROPHET] ...

11. KILL-> ME->] P TRY NOW SEEK WANT KILL-> ME-> !
LORD SAY: LORD ME ONE PASS-BY-> HERE]
ME WILL, P-> NOW OUTSIDE GO*
MOUNTAIN ..SLOPE<"FLAT" CLFS P-> STAND<ON SLOPE OUTSIDE
P-><LT HAND AS WALKING>ONE ..ME LORD ONE<GO PAST "ONE" SOON, ME
WILL* |P|... [NOW P-> AS WALKING>ONE]...

OUTSIDE WIND* TERRIBLE* WOW* WIND*] MOUNTAIN ROCK
WIND* THROW* ROCK WOW* WIND* !

LORD + BEFORE] AND ROCK EXPLODE* WOW*
NO>BUT LORD ONE WIND LORD IN, <NO>] AND NOW
WIND<LESS AND LESS FORCEFUL UNTIL>QUIET .

NOW EARTH ..QUAKE*<"EARTH" WOW*]
NO>BUT LORD ONE EARTH ..QUAKE*<"EARTH" LORD IN, <NO>]

12. AND NOW EARTH ..QUAKE*<"EARTH" DISSOLVE FINISH...
NOW FIRE] NO>BUT LORD ONE FIRE-> LORD IN, <NO>] .
AND FIRE + DISSOLVE->...

- NOW VOICE<SMALL>QUIET THAT \nearrow ..VOICE] \uparrow \uparrow SMALL>SAY:
13. \uparrow ..E-L-I-J-A-H<SPELL AS QUIET !? ... | \uparrow | \uparrow NOW \uparrow \uparrow HEAR THAT \nearrow
 AND HIS \rightarrow COAT PULL-UP-OVER-FACE ..AS WALKING>ONE
 \uparrow CAVE-OPENING<"FLAT"CLFS \uparrow STAND C-A-V-E DOOR AND NOW
 THAT \nearrow ..VOICE<SMALL \uparrow SAY: QUIETLY> \uparrow WHY \uparrow HERE, WHY?
14. \uparrow \uparrow SAY: \uparrow \uparrow SERVE Δ ZEAL*] \uparrow YES, ME \rightarrow SINCE
 \uparrow SERVE*^{⊕⊕} Δ \uparrow LORD Δ GOD AL + POWER Δ YES*!
 \uparrow NOW \uparrow \uparrow + PEOPLE ISRAEL \nearrow ACTION^{⊕⊕} ... Δ YOUR \nearrow PROMISE + AGREE]
 \uparrow \uparrow FORSAKE Δ YOUR PROMISE NO> \uparrow FOLLOW] ...
 \uparrow YOUR \uparrow ALTAR^{⊕⊕} \rightarrow] \uparrow \uparrow DESTROY^{⊕⊕} \rightarrow FINISH...
 \uparrow YOUR PROPHET] \uparrow \uparrow SWORD + STAB^{⊕⊕} DEATH + \uparrow ...
 \uparrow AND NOW ME+ALONE \rightarrow] \uparrow YES, ME + ALONE \rightarrow CONTINUE LIFE
 [PROPHET] ... \uparrow KILL \rightarrow ME \rightarrow] \uparrow \uparrow TRY NOW SEEK WANT KILL \rightarrow
 ME \rightarrow ! | \uparrow |
15. NOW TELL + \uparrow \uparrow LORD Δ \uparrow SAY:
 \uparrow SAME<2 HANDS WAY \rightarrow HERE \uparrow RECENT TRAVEL \rightarrow] \uparrow NOW
SAME<2 HANDS WAY + B-A-C-K \rightarrow \uparrow AS WALKING>ONE \rightarrow ARRIVE
 & AREA ..DRY D-A-M-A-S-C-U-S AGAIN \uparrow . \uparrow NAME \uparrow ..H-A-Z-A-E-L]
 \uparrow \uparrow LIVE & THERE AND \uparrow \uparrow ARRIVE + MEET AND \uparrow ANOINT \nearrow POUR
 \uparrow ..KING NOW AND \nearrow CONTROL & AREA ..S-Y-R-I-A \uparrow + CONTROL...
16. \uparrow ALSO NAME + \uparrow ..J-E-H-U] \uparrow HIS ..FATHER NAME ..N-I-M-S-H-I AND \uparrow
 \uparrow MEET ANOINT \uparrow POUR \uparrow ..KING NOW \uparrow CONTROL \uparrow AREA ..ISRAEL
 \uparrow + CONTROL... \uparrow AND \uparrow ..E-L-I-S-H-A] \uparrow HIS \nearrow ..FATHER
 NAME ..S-H-A-P-H-A-T AND HIS \nearrow ..HOME AREA \rightarrow ..A-B-E-L M-E-H-O-L-A-H AND
 \uparrow MEET \nearrow ANOINT POUR \nearrow \uparrow WILL REPLACE \rightarrow \uparrow , YES, \uparrow
 FUTURE PROPHET \uparrow TRUE!
17. \uparrow \uparrow + CHILD^{⊕⊕} ISRAEL] \uparrow IDOL + WORSHIPPER] \leftarrow GROUP \leftarrow \uparrow ...
 \uparrow NOW \uparrow ..H-A-Z-A-E-L \nearrow HIS SWORD] \uparrow \uparrow STAB^{⊕⊕} <WITH "SWORD" \uparrow KILL^{⊕⊕},
 \uparrow WILL* ... \uparrow NOW SUPPOSE \leftarrow ANY \leftarrow \uparrow \rightarrow ESCAPE \leftarrow ANY \leftarrow \uparrow]
 \uparrow \uparrow ..J-E-H-U \uparrow HIS SWORD WILL \uparrow STAB^{⊕⊕} <WITH "SWORD" \uparrow KILL^{⊕⊕},
 \uparrow WILL* ...

Ⓜ NOW SUPPOSE ←ANY ⓂP →ESCAPE ←ANY ⓂP]

ⓂP ..E-L-I-S-H-A HIS SWORD WILL Ⓜ STAB** <WITH "SWORD" Ⓜ KILL**, ⓂP

18. WILL*... Ⓜ THAT + GROUP ↗ 7000 ISRAEL CHILD** + ⓂP] Ⓜ Δ ME
←GROUP → SEPARATE GROUP + 7000 ↗ Δ MY ↗ SEPERATE PEOPLE + ⓂP !

Ⓜ THEIR ⊕ KNEE]

Ⓜ NO > ←BOW + KNEEL + WORSHIP ←P ..B-A-A-L ⓂP NEVER*] ...

Ⓜ ←KISS ←P] Ⓜ NO > ⓂP NEVER* NO*] |ⓂP|

Ⓜ LESSON SECOND] Ⓜ R-O-M-A-N-S 9:1-5

1. Ⓜ TRUTH ⊕ INFORM] Ⓜ YES, ME ↗ = [P-A-U-L] SAY TRUTH, YES, CHRIST

INTO HEART > IN ⊕ TRUE* AND ME ↗ Ⓜ NO > LIE SAY LIE NOT ME ↗]

Ⓜ HOLY Δ SPIRIT ⊕ WITH < TO HEART ⊕ IN < INTO HEART] Ⓜ HOLY Δ SPIRIT [TRUTH]
√ER√SEE PROOF IN < AT HEART MY ↗ CONSCIENCE TRUE*!

2. Ⓜ BUT NOW GRIEF* IN < AT HEART] Ⓜ WOW* GRIEF IN < AT HEART TRUE*

SORROW ME ↗ ENDURE + SUFFER** IN < AT HEART CONTINUE WOW...

Ⓜ WHY!?

3. Ⓜ MY ↗ ⊕ BROTHER [+ SISTER] ↗ GROUP JEW ⊕ SAME** < 2 HANDS ME ↗

Ⓜ BUT ←HELL*] Ⓜ ←GO + HELL*, ⓂP WILL*... Ⓜ WHY!? Ⓜ CHRIST

ONE → ..AND ⊕ + THEMSELVES SEPARATE → ⊕ THEMSELVES... ME ↗ WISH
ME ↗ ABLE ←GO + HELL* MYSELF ↗ AND ↗ SAVE ⊕ MY ↗ ↗ PEOPLE
ⓂP + PEOPLE ISRAEL...

4. Ⓜ Δ GOD ⊕ ADOPT < 2 HAND "TAKE-UP" SON [DAUGHTER] ⊕P] Ⓜ YES, SINCE

Δ HIS ⊕ ADOPT < AS BEFORE SUCCEED ⊕ BELONG ⊕P...

Ⓜ GOD Δ HIS + GLORY] Ⓜ SINCE ⊕ BELONG ⊕P...

Ⓜ AND YES Δ HIS ↗ PROMISE + AGREE] Ⓜ SINCE ⊕ WITH + BELONG ⊕P...

Ⓜ ALSO Δ HIS LAW, TEMPLE SERVE AND PROMISE] Ⓜ ALL* SINCE Δ

Ⓜ GIVE ⊕P, WOW*!

5. Ⓜ ⊕ THEIR FATHER SINCE] Ⓜ Δ HIS CHURCH FATHER ⊕P TRUE

Ⓜ AND ⊕ THEIR FAMILY FLESH] Ⓜ SUCCEED BIRTH + ⊕P → ..CHRIST BODY

FLESH BELONG ⊕ ⊕ THEIR FLESH GENERATION Ⓜ Δ ONE Δ] Ⓜ YES*

ⓂP → Δ GOD ⊕ CONTROL* + ALL* FROM-NOW-ON FOREVER WE Δ PRAISE Δ
AMEN* < "SEAL-OF-APPROVAL" !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 14:22-33

WOW* JESUS + P-> RECENT FEED** P->] P-> FINISH WOW*
PEOPLE + P-> ..MEN 5000 THERE-ABOUTS AND ADD** WOMEN ALSO
CHILD** ADD** P-> WOW*...

22. NOW THAT + BOAT, HIS-> FOLLOWER] P->] P-> RIGHT-NOW* P->
TELL* + P-> RIGHT-NOW* P-> ENTER* BOAT RIGHT-NOW* AND P->
BOAT + ACROSS + ARRIVE OPPOSITE WATER SHORE<"FLAT"CLFS="BEACH"
SOIL THERE... NOW PEOPLE 2 HANDS>CROWD* P->] P->
ALONE-> WILL SEND** HOME FINISH AND P-> LATER LEAVE<- WILL
GO MEET P-> LATER THERE, P-> WILL

23. AND NOW PEOPLE 2 HANDS>CROWD* P-> SEND** HOME FINISH AND
THAT + MOUNTAIN P-> GO AS WALKING UP>ONE P-> ALONE + HIMSELF-> ABLE
PRIVATE PRAY P-> CAN...

NOW EVENING, SUN + SET, DARK, DARKER, DARK*] P-> AND P->
ALONE + THERE->...

24. NOW BOAT] P->] P-> FAR LAKE MIDDLE SHORE<AS BEFORE SOIL
FAR** AND WAVES*** WOW*] P->] P-> WAVE
TOSS-BOAT-AROUND* WOW* AND WIND*] P->] P-> WIND*] P->
AGAINST BOAT WOW*!

25. NOW EARLY-MORNING, TIME + 4 HOUR-HAND-ON-CLOCK-4-TO-6 6 TIME]
P-> EARLY-MORNING AND P-> AS WALKING>ONE P-> WALK WATER P->
WALK AS WALKING>ONE P->

26. AND P-> FOLLOWER] P->] P-> SEE + P-> AS WALKING>ONE P-> P->
WALK WATER AS WALKING>ONE P->] P->] P-> TERRIFIED*] P->] P-> WOW*
TERRIFIED* AND P->] P->] P-> SAY: FEARFULLY>] P->] P-> 2 HANDS>LOOK* P-> GHOST->
] P->] P-> AND FEAR IN<AT HEART P-> WOW* CALL-OUT*

27. AND QUICK JESUS + P-> SAY TELL + P->] P->] P-> NO>AFRAID P->] P->] P-> <NO>]
P->] P->] P-> REJOICE*, YES, TRUE ME->..ONE.. A-M ...

28. AND NOW ANSWER + P → P ..P-E-T-E-R SAY: LORD... THAT → TRUE* P → [WALK WATER AS WALKING ONE ← ... TRUE*!? P → SUMMON → ALLOW ↑ME ABLE WALK WATER
AT SIGNER ONE ..ONE →MOVE AS WALKING FROM SIGNER MEET → ...
29. P → P SAY: COME <2 HAND GESTURE WITH FORCE P NOW BOAT]
 HOLD RT SIDE & POINT TO INDICATE > BOAT-SIDE → P "#2" CLF WALK-OVER <SIDE
 AND WALK P AS WALKING ONE ↓
 JESUS + ONE → P WALK WATER AS WALKING ONE ↓
30. BUT NOW WIND* AND WATER WAVE] P SEE WIND AND
 SEE WATER WAVE WOW* AFRAID P AND
"FLAT" CLFs WATER LEVEL P STAND SINK <SLOWLY "STAND" SINKS UNDER "LEVEL"
 AND P CALL-OUT SAY: LORD* P] SAVE* ↑ME!
31. AND JESUS + HIS + HAND →] QUICK P → GRAB ↓PULL P SAY:
 FAITH LITTLE-BIT HAVE P !? YES... DOUBT WHY ?...
 WHY? <SHRUG SHOULDERS
32. AND NOW
 ↑BOAT ..THOSE-2 → AS WALKING TWO ← "#2" CLF WALK-OVER-SIDE ENTER
 BOAT NOW WIND*] WIND → <LESS AND LESS FORCEFUL UNTIL> QUIET
33. AND P ↑BOAT + IN P WORSHIP + P → SAY:
 GOD △ HIS △ SON] P → TRUE* YES*! P

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY THIRTEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 56:1, [2¹], 6-8

1. LORD SAY <WHAT>? Δ ..<TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY:

MY SAVIOR] NEAR SOON AS WALKING ONE WILL*...

MY RIGHTEOUS LIFE INFORM] SOON INFORM + WILL KNOW

MY RIGHTEOUS LIFE, YES*!

<THEREFORE> FAIR + JUDGE SAME<2 HANDS CIRCLE ACTION] WILL

SUPPORT AND ENCOURAGE FAIR + JUDGE + HAPPEN + HERE

AND ACTION RIGHT] WILL ACTION RIGHT, YES*!

[2¹. THAT MAN ACTION SAME<2 HANDS RECENT ME SAY] BLESS

ONE TRUE, YES! HOLY WORSHIP DAY LAW] THAT MAN

SAME<2 HANDS WILL FOLLOW HOLY WORSHIP DAY LAW, CAREFUL* FOLLOW WILL*...

LAW ITSELF] NO INSULT<TO "LAW" ASTRAY NEVER] ...

NO EVIL<DEVIL ACTION ALLOW THIS HAND INVOLVE, <NO>]

THIS HAND THERE AND TAKE<HAND TO SELF

NO ALLOW HAND ACTION + THAT EVIL<DEVIL, NO] ... [AND BLESS

ONE TRUE*, YES*!] Δ ..<TURN MAJESTICLY>]

8. LORD AL + POWER CONTROL] PROCLAIMS

Δ ..<TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY:

ISRAEL PEOPLE SCATTER<2 HANDS OTHER COUNTRY LIVE]

ME GATHER-UP BRING B-A-C-K ISRAEL TOGETHER HERE...

AND OTHER PEOPLE GROUP] ME GATHER-UP HERE]

TOGETHER WITH HERE AND SUCCEED ME WILL*!

¹OPTIONAL VERSE

6. AND SUPPOSE OTHER PEOPLE JOIN LORD WANT SERVE
 AND SUPPOSE LORD HIS NAME LOVE AND WORSHIP
 HIS NAME AND SUPPOSE HOLY WORSHIP DAY LAW
 WORSHIP DAY LAW FOLLOW CAREFUL*

NO>LAW .. INSULT ASTRAY <NO>]

AND SUPPOSE MY GRACE PROMISE AGREE FAITH
 IN<INTO HEART HOLD* PROMISE AGREE...

7. <THEREFORE> SAME<2 HANDS ME WILL BRING HERE
 MY HOLY MOUNTAIN HERE, YES MY PRAY HOUSE HERE
 AND WILL JOY SAME<2 HANDS ME GIVE HERE, YES ME
 WILL* SUCCEED AND HERE MY ALTAR...

... YOUR + THING BRING FIRE AND ANIMAL SACRIFICE]

ALL* ME WILL ACCEPT ALL HERE ME ACCEPT WILL*...

WHY!? MY PRAY HOUSE ONE, YES, BUT HOUSE HERE
 PEOPLE GROUP DIFFERENT VARIOUS CAN GATHER<2 HANDS AND
 A-L-L ABLE PRAY HERE CAN*!

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 11:13-15, 29-32

13. OTHER PEOPLE GROUP↑**] ME] [P-A-U-L] TELL + AND INFORM GOD SENT FOLLOWER↓ ME] SEND ME SERVE + OTHER PEOPLE GROUP↑**, YES, AND MY↑↑ SERVE WORK IMPORTANT* ACTION WOW*, YES, ME↑ KNOW,
14. WHY!? JEW FAMILY FLESH SAME** ME↑ AND MAYBE MY↑ [ZEAL* SERVE +], WILL NOTICE MAYBE UPSET JEALOUS BECOME AND SAVE + PART] ME↑ HOPE Δ CAN SUCCEED [SAVE + PART], CAN*!
15. Δ AGO REJECT P... NOW SUPPOSE Δ HIS AGO ACTION] MEANING WORLD [PEOPLE OTHER**] Δ ABLE JOIN** P ↓ WITH Δ HIMSELF AGAIN... SUPPOSE REASON Δ AGO REJECT* P... NOW SUPPOSE Δ WELCOME + B-A-C-K] <WHAT> MEANING? MEANING P + DEAD SINCE AND NOW Δ RESURRECTION P LIFE TRUE*, YES MEANING!
-
29. [GOD Δ HIS] GRACE GIFT** AND GOD Δ HIS SUMMON**] NO> Δ HIS ↑ GIFT Δ ↓ TAKE + B-A-C-K NEVER*, Δ CAN'T*] NO> AND Δ HIS MIND Δ CHANGE NEVER, Δ CAN'T*]!
30. ↓ SAME<2 HANDS P SINCE NO> Δ OBEY Δ GOD] BUT NOW MERCY** Δ FINISH... Δ MERCY** P] REASON?! P NO> Δ OBEY Δ GOD] ...
31. NOW UNDERSTAND ↓ SAME<2 HANDS NOW P] NO> Δ OBEY Δ GOD P NOW] NOW <THEREFORE> Δ ABLE Δ HIS MERCY**] Δ CAN* P MERCY GET AND Δ HIS MERCY P CAUSE + THAT HAPPEN!
32. YES, PEOPLE A-L-L ↓ SIN SLAVE, MEANING] NO> PEOPLE A-L-L ↓ OBEY Δ GOD, PEOPLE CAN'T*] TRUE Δ GOD DECIDE SIN WILL SLAVE PEOPLE A-L-L ↓ AND NO> PEOPLE NONE ABLE OBEY Δ GOD] ... WHY Δ CAUSE* HAPPEN!? REASON <THEREFORE> Δ CAN ↓ MERCY** + A-L-L + SAME<2 HANDS CIRCLE, Δ CAN*, YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 15:21-28

21. AREA ..T-Y-R-E AND S-I-D-O-N.. AREA AND JESUS + HERE ->]
NOW LEAVE -> TRAVEL -> ENTER AREA.

22. NOW WOMAN C-A-N-A-A-N-I-T-E WOMAN] LIVE HERE + THAT
AREA AND AS WALKING>ONE CALL* SAY:
LORD, DAVID SON] MERCY -> ME...

↑MY DAUGHTER IN<AT HEART] THAT DEVIL LIVE CONTROL
IN<AT HEART AND WOW* SUFFER* TERRIBLE* WOW*...|

23. BUT] NO>ONE WORD ANSWER -> , SAY NOTHING] ...
NOW HIS -> FOLLOW -> GROUP +] GROUP SAY:
WALK** CALL** CONTINUE FOLLOW -> US
<THEREFORE> NOW] SEND* AWAY... AND

24. ANSWER SAY: P + FAMILY ISRAEL P SHEEP ASTRAY]
SEND ME -> GO -> SERVE P + ONLY
NO> SEND ME -> SERVE + PEOPLE OTHER, NO] ... |

25. BUT P AS WALKING>ONE P KNEEL HIS -> FEET AND P SAY:

26. LORD, HELP -> ME... BUT P ANSWER -> | SAY:
P + CHILD**, SUPPOSE P + BREAD THAT BELONG P HAVE]
NOW THEIR + BREAD THAT ME TAKE ↑THROW BREAD ALLOW
P DOG EAT

27. NO>NO RIGHT ME -> ACTION NO*] ... AND P SAY: YES, LORD,
↑ME AGREE. BUT P DOG AND THEIR BOSS PEOPLE EAT]
AND TABLE FOOD LITTLE-BIT FALL** AND <THAT↑**=> FOOD
DOG ALL-RIGHT CAN EAT <THAT↑**=>, YES DOG CAN* RIGHT!?

28. NOW JESUS + P ANSWER -> | TELL + P: WOMAN, FAITH]
WOW* FAITH IN<INTO HEART P HAVE, WOW*...
SAME<2 HANDS P RECENT WANT [ME -> HELP DAUGHTER]]
SAME<2 HANDS NOW HAPPEN WILL* NODDING> |
AND ↑HER DAUGHTER P, HOUR SAME<2 HANDS P RECENT SAY]
HOUR SAME<2 HANDS HEAL + HAPPEN + P FINISH, WOW* !

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY FOURTEEN

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-X-O-D-U-S 6:2-8

EGYPT SLAVE PEOPLE] PEOPLE SUFFER* TERRIBLE* SUFFER

2. AND NOW GOD TELL + MOSES

SAY: LORD] ME A-M TRUE!

3. ABRAHAM] [HIS SON] ISAAC

[AND HIS SON]] JACOB] ME, GOD AL + POWER]

APPEAR AND LATER APPEAR AND LATER APPEAR

BUT MY NAME Y-A-H-W-E-H [MEANING ME A-M]

NO> ME INFORM P, INFORM P, INFORM P, NOT-YET]

NO> ME INFORM THOSE-3 NOT-YET]

4. THAT -> COUNTRY NAME -> CANAAN] MY PROMISE + AGREE ME

ESTABLISH WITH THOSE-3] FUTURE [THAT -> COUNTRY]] ME

GIVE -> THOSE-3, ME WILL *...] SAME FOREIGNER TRAVELER]

NOW THOSE-3 LIVE THERE.

5. ALSO ISRAEL] PEOPLE] SLAVE SINCE, YES, EGYPT

PEOPLE SLAVE + P...] THEIR SINCE SUFFER* COMPLAINT*]

ME HEAR P COMPLAINT AND MY PROMISE AGREE ME

REMEMBER...

6. ☞ <THEREFORE> ☞ ..M-O-S-E-S MOSES☞] ☞☞☞ TELL + ☞☞ ..ISRAEL
 ↑PEOPLE... ☞☞ |☞| SAY: ☞☞ LEAD☞☞ ☞☞ SAVE + THERE☞☞]
 ☞☞☞ LORD ☞☞ ..ME A-M WILL ACTION SUCCEED, YES,
 ☞☞☞ ..EGYPT ←PEOPLE...☞☞☞...
 ...☞☞...SLAVE + ☞☞ SAME WOOD POLE☞☞ <THEN "ACROSS SHOULDER THRU ARMS"]
 ☞☞☞ SLAVE ☞☞ AND POLE☞☞ <THEN "ACROSS SHOULDER THRU ARMS"
 POLE ..THAT ME.. ..BREAK<"POLE" SUCCEED AND ☞☞ ME SAVE + ☞☞, YES,
 ☞☞☞ MY ARM ..ARM AND ☞☞ MY POWER ACTION JUDGE ☞☞ AGAINST☞☞]
 ☞☞☞ WILL* SAVE + ☞☞ AGAIN AND ☞☞ ME ↓ACCEPT☞☞ ☞☞ ☞☞ MY PEOPLE,
7. ☞☞ ME WILL*, YES, ☞☞ ME ..YOUR.. ..GOD TRUE* ☞☞ ME!
 ☞☞☞ LORD ☞☞ ..YOUR.. ..GOD ☞☞ ME ..A-M] ☞☞ AND ☞☞ WILL
 KNOW ☞☞ ME TRUE* ☞☞ WILL* ... ☞☞☞ ..EGYPT ←PEOPLE...☞☞☞...
 ...☞☞...SLAVE + ☞☞ SAME WOOD POLE☞☞ <THEN "ACROSS SHOULDER THRU ARMS"]
 ☞☞☞ AND POLE☞☞ <MIME "ACROSS SHOULDER THRU ARMS"
 POLE ..THAT ME.. ..BREAK<"POLE" SUCCEED AND ☞☞ ME SAVE + ☞☞ AND ☞☞
 WILL KNOW
8. ☞☞ ME ACTION SUCCEED LEAD☞☞☞ ☞☞ ARRIVE + ENTER☞☞ THAT→ COUNTRY,
 YES, THAT→ [COUNTRY] SAME<2 HANDS ☞☞ ME AGO PROMISE GIVE☞☞
 ☞☞ THOSE-3 ..1<AT 1>A-B-R-A-H-A-M 2<AT 2>I-S-A-A-C 3<AT 3>J-A-C-O-B, AND
 ☞☞ MY PROMISE ☞☞ DEPEND ☞☞ MYSELF OATH...
 ☞☞☞ TRUE THAT→ COUNTRY] ☞☞☞ ME GIVE☞☞☞ ☞☞ FROM-NOW-ON ☞☞☞ THAT☞☞
 HAVE☞☞, YES* ... ☞☞☞ LORD ☞☞☞ ..ME A-M ☞☞☞ <TURN MAJESTICLY>☞☞☞ ...

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 11:33-36

33. GOD HIS RICH*, HIS WISDOM, HIS KNOW] WOW* DEEP, WOW*!
 AND HIS JUDGE ANALYSIS UNDERSTAND]
 NO>PEOPLE UNDERSTAND CAN'T*, <NO>]
 HIS WAY SEARCH INVESTIGATE] NO>PEOPLE INVESTIGATE CAN'T*]
 TRUE*...
34. LORD HIS MIND] WHO SINCE KNOW [HIS MIND], WHO?
 WHO SINCE ADVISE** Δ, WHO?
35. WHO SINCE ALREADY GAVE Δ <THEREFORE> NOW Δ MUST
 PAY + B-A-C-K ↑THAT + ONE... WHO ↑THAT?
36. THING** ALL*] HIMSELF SPREAD-OUT <FROM HEART MAKE
 THING + ALL*, YES THING** ALL*] ΔDEPEND ΔHIMSELF...
 THING** ALL*] BELONG HIS TRUE*! 2 HANDS>GLORY HIS]
 YES, FROM-NOW-ON ENTER FOREVER 2 HANDS>GLORY HIS!
 AMEN* <STAMP OF APPROVAL !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 16:13-20

13. AREA ..THAT] NAME ..C-A-E-S-A-R-E-A P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I
 NOW JESUS + P-> AND HIS-> FOLLOW ER↓ GROUP ↑] TRAVEL ↓
 ENTER AREA AND P-> ?** + P^, P-> SAY:
 SON ONE P-> ..MAN] ME->..A-M WHO ? P PEOPLE SAY
 ME->..WHO ?
14. P^ SAY: ONE + PEOPLE + GROUP SAY]
 P-> ..J-O-H-N BAPTIZ ER↓ HIMSELF P->...
 OTHER ↑PEOPLE [SAY]] P-> ..E-L-I-J-A-H HIMSELF P->...
 AND OTHER ↑PEOPLE [SAY]] P-> ..J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H HIMSELF P->...
 SHRUG SHOULDERS THEN> [OTHER SAY] P-> ANOTHER LONG-AGO PROPHET ↓
 P->... P^

15. NOW JESUS → TELL + P: BUT SAY <WHAT>?

SAY ME → WHO ?

16. SIMON PETER ANSWER SAY: CHRIST TRUE, YES, THAT LIVING GOD HIS SON [TRUE* HIS SON]... |P|

17. AND JESUS + P ANSWER TELL + P:

SIMON... JONAH SON [GOD BLESS ONE + P

TRUE*, YES, WHY!? RECENT P PROCLAIM SAY [ME → CHRIST HIS SON] AND

NOBODY BLOOD [PEOPLE] HERE INFORM AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING" >

BUT* MY → FATHER THERE HEAVEN [FATHER INFORM P] TRUE*... ALSO ME → TELL + P:

18. YOUR + NAME → PETER [MEANING] TINY ROCK]

BUT ALL OF ME → IN ROCK [FOUNDATION] MY CHURCH <ON "FOUNDATION" >

ME → WILL* BUILD CHURCH, YES, AND ← THAT + HELL + GATE]

NO → ← THAT DEFEAT CHURCH ← THAT NEVER*] ...

19. KINGDOM HEAVEN KEY [K-E-Y-S] ME → GIVE + P...

THING** HERE EARTH P LOCK BOUND] SAME [THING**]

LOCK BOUND THERE HEAVEN FINISH [SAME] TRUE!

THING** HERE EARTH P FREE → SAVE] SAME [THING**]

SAVE <FREE THERE HEAVEN FINISH [SAME] TRUE! |P|

20. NOW P WARN + P FOLLOW ER, P → SAY:

P → CHRIST, YES BUT P] NO → INFORM** <NO> NOT-YET]

P ONE <TO MOUTH SHSS !

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY FIFTEENTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 15:15-21

[P ..J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H SAY:]

15. LORD] UNDERSTAND, NOW REMEMBER AND CARE-FOR + ME! PRESECUTE ME] NOW REVENGE + AGAINST! PATIENCE* <OVER-LONG-TIME > WITH ME] YES, TRUE* AND NOW NO> LIKE GOD TAKES SIGNER> TAKE AND THROW <NO>] ... REMEMBER!? INSULT** + MOCK** AND ME ENDURE**... YES REMEMBER...
16. YOUR WORD SPREAD-OUT <LIKE FEAST ON TABLE > AND ME EAT <FROM TABLE ! > YOUR WORD IN <INTO HEART > MY JOY WOW* GOD WORD ONE + IN <INTO HEART > MY PLEASURE ... YES, LORD GOD AL + MIGHTY, YOUR NAME] MY LIFE SERVE** YOUR NAME, ME WILL*!
17. MOCK] NO> ME SIT + WITH ME NEVER*] ... NO> PARTY WITH ME NEVER*] BUT ME + SIT + ALONE ... WHY!? YOUR HAND = HAND <MOVE TO SHOULDER > ME, YES, AND YOUR TOUCH <TO HEART > INSPIRE ME KNOW AND THEIR + ACTION ME HATE**.
18. BUT MY PAIN] CONTINUE** ME ENDURE** MUST*... WHY? ... MY PAIN SORE** <"F" CLFS REPEATED ALL-OVER BODY > PAIN] WOW* TERRIBLE* ME HAVE SORE <AS BEFORE > ME ENDURE* NO> AND HEAL IMPROVE NEVER] ... WHY? ... THAT WATER SEEM FLOW*] BUT THAT DECEIVE ME ONE <AS WALKING > AND THAT + DISSOLVE... THAT + HILL WATER = FLOW <FROM HILL >] BUT FLOW** <LESS AND LESS > RUN-OUT... LORD... SAME SAME THAT AND THAT ?]

19. NOW <THEREFORE> LORD ANSWER ..<TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY:
 SUPPOSE YOUR SIN ..PUSH<"SIN" AND TURN ME
 FORGIVE, ME HEAL + JOIN AND AGAIN ABLE SERVE
 ME, CAN*!]

NO><THAT + IMPORTANT + AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] AND PUSH
 NO>P SAY <THAT] AND WORD + IMPORTANT + THAT] THAT
 PROCLAIM ACTION SAME ME RECENT SAY] AND
 MY ANNOUNCER CAN BECOME, YES, CAN*!
 P + PEOPLE] NO>P TURN FOLLOW P, NO* P DON'T*]
 BUT WAIT AND P] CAN TURN LISTEN P SAY, P MUST*!

20A. WALL STRONG STAY ..SAME B-R-O-N-Z-E HARD S-T-E-E-L] ME
 CAUSE + P BECOME 2 HANDS>SAME SAME WALL ..THAT<TO "WALL" P
 AND P + PEOPLE WILL SEE + P SAME THAT WALL...
 P FIST-FIGHT + AGAINST + P]
 NO>P SUCCEED DEFEAT P, P SUCCEED AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]
 ... WHY!? ME SUPPORT* AND SAVE + P, ME WILL*!

21. P ..BAD EVIL<"DEVIL" PEOPLE... THEIR HAND]
 2 HANDS AS ONTO A PERSON>HOLD AND
 ONE SURROUND P AND ME "ONE">BRING AND ME
 SAVE + P, YES, NO>P AS BEFORE>HOLD] P FAIL AND
 ME BRING P B-A-C-K
 ONE<AT HEART ..HAND<MOVE FROM GOD AND>COVER<"ONE" , YES* ME
 SUCCEED* WILL*!

20B. ..<TURN MAJESTICLY> LORD TELL-ME TRUE*!

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 12:1-8

1. BROTHER [SISTER] ... GOD HIS MERCY +] <THEREFORE>
 ME [P-A-U-L] ENCOURAGE + ... YOUR BODY] + EACH
 BODY OFFER <FROM BODY SAME LIVING GIFT + OFFER HOLY
 PLEASURE GOD, YES, AND SAME <2 HANDS YOUR BODY GIFT + OFFER
 SAME <2 HANDS MEANING YOUR* RIGHT* <CORRECT SPIRIT SERVE ,
2. YES... HERE NOW WORLD <ASTRAY LIFE]
 NO > YOUR LIFE <MESH <GEARS FROM-NOW-ON <NO>*]
 BUT* HIS NEW MIND GIFT] WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFE
 BECOME LIFE NEW
 AND FROM-NOW-ON... GOD HIS GOOD PLEASURE PERFECT WANT]
 YOUR [LIFE NEW] WILL KNOW AND ABLE ACCEPT AND ABLE
 ACTION HIS WANT...
3. GOD HIS MERCY GIVE + IN <INTO HEART ME] ABLE ME
 TELL + EVERY + ONE + AMONG :
 EACH + ONE CONSIDER HIMSELF] RIGHT <CORRECT EVALUATE
 HIMSELF, YES, AGREE + FAITH GIFT IN <INTO HEART
 EACH + ONE RIGHT <CORRECT EVALUATE HIMSELF ...
 NO > HIMSELF MIND HIMSELF BETTER SMART + EST]
 NO > CONSIDER SELF DON'T <NO>]
4. NOW 2 HANDS > SAME SAME THAT + ONE BODY]
 THAT + MANY + DIFFERENT + PART [ARM, EAR, HEART, EYE]
 THAT + DIFFERENT HAVE NO > SAME <2 HANDS ACTION PART + EACH]
 NO > [ARM, EAR, HAND] SAME <2 HAND ACTION, NO]
5. SAME <2 HANDS SAME P > ..CHRIST INTO HEART > IN US AND WE MANY
 BUT WE ONE* BODY WE TRUE ONE AND EACH + ONE]
 BELONG EACH-OTHER!
6. AND DIFFERENT SPECIAL GRACE GIFT] GIFT AGREE
 SAME <2 HANDS HIS GRACE GIVE EACH ONE ...
 NOW SUPPOSE GIFT] ABLE PREACH...
 HIS + ACTION] SHOULD PREACH, SHOULD, YES,
 SAME <2 HANDS AGREE FAITH IN <INTO HEART P ...

7. AND SUPPOSE [GIFT] ABLE SERVER...

HIS + ACTION] SHOULD SERVE, SHOULD...

AND SUPPOSE [GIFT] ABLE TEACHER...

HIS + ACTION] SHOULD TEACH, SHOULD ...

8. AND SUPPOSE [GIFT] ABLE LEAD ENCOURAGE
PEOPLE + CHANGE NOW LIVE RIGHT<CORRECT... HIS + ACTION]

SHOULD LEAD ENCOURAGE PEOPLE + CHANGE LIVE RIGHT<CORRECT,

SHOULD ... AND SUPPOSE [GIFT] ABLE HELP AND OTHER PEOPLE NEED ABLE SATISFY...

HIS + ACTION] SHOULD ACTION GIVE

NO>PAY B-A-C-K EXPECTATION NOTHING B-A-C-K] ...

AND SUPPOSE [GIFT] ABLE LEAD...

HIS + ACTION] SHOULD ACTION ZEAL LEAD, SHOULD ...

AND SUPPOSE [GIFT] ABLE MERCY ...

HIS + ACTION] SHOULD HAPPY HEART IN<AT HEART AND

MERCY ACTION, SHOULD ...

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 16:21-26

21. JESUS + CHRIST AND HIS FOLLOWER GROUP ...

...THING MANY FUTURE SOON HAPPEN] BEGIN INFORM

UNDERSTAND THINGS WILL HAPPEN [THING INFORM] SAME

NECESSARY MUST TRAVEL THAT + TOWN + JERUSALEM, YES, AS WALKING>ONE

ENTER AND THERE SUFFER* WOW* TERRIBLE*

SUFFER** WHY!? JEW LEADER, PRIEST CONTROL

AND BOOK WORD ON-PAPER>PUT-DOWN WILL CAUSE +

[SUFFER*], WILL KILL + BUT LATER THREE DAY]

RISE-AGAIN + WILL!

22. AND NOW [JESUS] + P → AND P ↗ ..P-E-T-E-R, P ↗ LEAD ↗ ↑ ALONE THOSE-2 ↗ AND P ↗ BEGIN CRITIZE[⊕] + P →, P ↗ ⊕ SAY: LORD, ⊕ YOUR → RECENT MIND <"THINKING">] ⊕ P → STOP* ...
 ⊕ RECENT THING P → SAY WILL HAPPEN]
 ⊕ NO > <NO> NEVER HAPPEN AGAINST + P → NEVER*] ... | ⊕ |
23. ⊕ NOW P → ⊕ <FACE PETER STERNLY AND P → TELL + P ↗ ..P-E-T-E-R:
 ⊕ DEVIL P ↗ BEFORE ↗ MY → SEE ↗] ⊕ NO > NO*] ⊕ ↗ AWAY* P ↗
 ↗ GO* ⊕ ↗ ..BEHIND.. ..ME... ⊕ STUMBLE ME →, PREVENT MY → WAY ↗]
 ⊕ P ↗ TRY STUMBLE ME → AND PREVENT ↗ ! WHY!? ⊕ YOUR ↗ ..MIND
 ⊕ NO > 2 HANDS > SAME ↗ △ HIS MIND, <NO> P ↗] ⊕ BUT P ↗ MIND
 ↗ SAME <2 HANDS MIND ⊕ + OTHER + PEOPLE MIND! | ⊕ |
24. AND NOW HIS → FOLLOW ↗ ER ↓ GROUP ↗ P → ⊕ TELL + P ↗ :
 ⊕ SUPPOSE ↑ SOMEONE WANT FOLLOW ⊕ ME →]
 ⊕ ONE → ..↑ ANY + ONE WANT AS WALKING > ONE ↓ FOLLOW ⊕, SUPPOSE ↑ P
 WANT... ⊕ P ↗ D-O[⊕] <WHAT> ? ⊕ ↑ HIMSELF
 WANT ..THAT <TO "WANT" P THUMB-DOWN <TO "WANT"> THAT AND ↑ HIS
 CROSS ↗ ..THAT EVERYDAY P.. ..TAKE + SHOULDER-IT ↗ AND P ↗
 ↓ ONE <AS WALKING FOLLOW ⊕ ME → !
25. ⊕ SUPPOSE ← SOMEONE ..<HIMSELF <TO "SOMEONE" LIFE] ⊕ ← P
 → STINGY <HOLD-INTO-SELF "STINGY" FACE CONTINUE > LIFE ← HIMSELF WANT
 RESERVE LIFE... ⊕ ← HIMSELF LIFE] ⊕ BLOW-AWAY <ACROSS HANDS ← HIS
 LIFE ← DISSOLVE TRUE, YES, ← HIMSELF ← ACTION ← CAUSE + HAPPEN...
 ⊕ NOW SUPPOSE ↑ SOMEONE ..↑ HIS LIFE P] ⊕ LIFE GIVE-UP ! WHY!?
 ⊕ MY + NAME → INTO HEART > IN ← P REASON P LIFE GIVE-UP AND
 SERVE + ME → ⊕ NOW UNDERSTAND ... ↑ HIS TRUE LIFE THAT →] ⊕ P
 WILL FIND ← ..LIFE THAT →, P ↗ WILL*!

26. (U) SUPPOSE ← THAT ..MAN, ← HIS PROFIT] (U) SUPPOSE ← (P) ..PROFIT
 ↑ WORLD + BALL* <WHOLE WORLD > ..←(P) ↓ GET <PULL "BALL" > PROFIT ... SUPPOSE...
 (U) BUT ← HIS SOUL] (U) ←(P) ← PUT <FROM HEART > SOUL ← THERE + DEATH...
 (U) <WHAT> TRUE ← HIS ..PROFIT, <WHAT> ? ... (U) NOW <WHAT> ↑ THING
 WOW* VALUE* HERE ABLE ←(P) ↓ EXCHANGE AND ← HIS SOUL ⇒ GET
 AGAIN... <WHAT> ↓ EXCHANGE <WHAT> ? | (P) |

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SIXTEENTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

(U) LESSON FIRST] (U) E-Z-E-K-I-E-L 33:7-9

△ .. (U) <TURN MAJESTICALLY> | (P) | SAY:

7. (U) (P) ..MAN ← ONE ..SON ONE .. (P)] (U) △ ME ESTABLISH + (P) ↑, YES,
 (P) Q SUPERVISOR] (P) ..ISRAEL ← FAMILY, YES, △ ME PROMOTE + (P) ↑ ...
 (U) NOW △ MY △ WORD] (U) (P) ATTEND FINISH AND (P) ↓ GO* ↓ TELL
 (P) △ ME Q WARN** (P).

8. (U) NOW SUPPOSE ← THAT ..BAD MAN] (U) ←(P) + ACTION** AND △ ME
 (U) ← TELL* ←(P): ←(P) ..MAN BAD ←(P) + ACTION AND ←(P) + DIE
 WILL* | (P) | ... BUT (P) ↑
 (U) NO <← TELL ←(P) ... (P) ↑ ← TRY + HELP ←(P) LIFE ← CHANGE] ...

(U) UNDERSTAND TRUE ← THAT ..MAN BAD ← DIE (U) WHY!? (U) ← HIS + ACTION
 BAD, YES, (U) BUT* (P) ↑] (U) △ ME JUDGE + (P) ↑ GUILTY ← HIS BLOOD
 AGAINST + (P) ↑ ...

9. (U) NOW SUPPOSE, ← THAT ..MAN BAD] (U) ←(P) + ACTION AND (P) ↑ ← WARN**
 ← TELL ←(P), (P) ↑ SAY ← YOUR LIFE ← CHANGE MUST* BUT ←(P) REFUSE*
 (U) NO <←(P) + CHANGE] ... (U) NOW UNDERSTAND ← THAT ..MAN BAD ←(P) + DIE
 WILL, (U) WHY!? (U) ← HIS + SIN + ACTION CONTINUE, YES, (U) BUT* (P) ↑]
 (U) (P) ↑ ← WARN AND <THEREFORE> SAVE ↑ YOURSELF, WHEW*!

LESSON SECOND] R-O-M-A-N-S 13:1-10

- AUTHORITY HAVE CONTROL +] YES AND
 EVERY* + ONE* + OBEY , MUST*... WHY!?
 THEMSELF** AUTHORITY HAVE HERE] NO>NONE* THEMSELF**]
 EXCEPT!? GOD ESTABLISH AUTHORITY HAVE AND NOW
 CONTROL ER HERE NOW, YES, GOD DECIDE ESTABLISH
 [AUTHORITY HAVE]...
- GOD ESTABLISH, NOW SUPPOSE SOMEONE AGAINST]
 SOMEONE REBEL AGAINST AND SAME<2 HANDS REBEL
 AGAINST GOD, YES*! AND REBEL ER AGAINST GOD]
 WILL JUDGE AGAINST*, WILL*!
- SUPPOSE GOOD ACTION ER]
 NO> FEAR CONTROL ER AND AGAINST NOTHING]
 BUT* BAD ← ACTION ER] WOW* FEAR, YES* WOW*
 AND AUTHORITY] NO> FEAR DON'T-WANT] <THEREFORE>
 ACTION GOOD AND CLAP + SUPPORT + , WILL*!
- GOD HIS SERVANT] TRUE* AND ABLE RIGHT<CORRECT
 HELP ... BUT SUPPOSE EVIL ACTION] AND FEAR ,
 SHOULD, YES, WHY!? GOD HIS SERVANT TRUE*
 AND HIS WITH LEFT TAKE-OUT>SWORD].. WOW* ABLE ← PUNISH
 BAD ← ACTION ER , YES, GOD HIS WRATH* [SERVANT]
 TRUE CAN ← PUNISH ACTION ← AGAINST , YES,
 WITH LEFT TAKE-OUT>SWORD .. THAT<TO "SWORD" HIS*... HIS* WOW* ...
- <THEREFORE> NECESSARY OBEY... WHY!? OBEY ABLE
 PUNISH + , YES TRUE ONE REASON OBEY, BUT* REASON
 OTHER IMPORTANT!? YOUR CONSCIENCE REASON [<THEREFORE>
 OBEY]

6. AND ALSO SAME <2 HANDS REASON ↑ TAX ↘ PAY, ↑ MUST*... !WHY!?
↑ GOD△ HIS SERV↓ ANT↓ GOVERNMENT ↑ CONTROL ↗ → WORK
↑ ATTEND ↗ → THEIR WORK...
7. NOW SUPPOSE ↑ OWE ↗ SOMEONE] ↑ PAY ↗, ↑ MUST*!
↑ SUPPOSE ↑ TAX OWE ↗] ↑ TAX PAY ↗ ...
↑ SUPPOSE ↑ MONEY OWE ↗] ↑ MONEY PAY ↗ ...
↑ SUPPOSE ↑ RESPECT + OWE ↗] ↑ RESPECT ↗ ↑ ...
↑ SUPPOSE ↑ HONOR + OWE ↗] ↑ HONOR ↗ ↑ ...
8. SUPPOSE ↘ PEOPLE + ANY AND ↑ ↘ OWE** ANY]
↑ NO> ↑ ↘ IGNOR** + DROP <NO>] ↑ BUT ↘ PAY** FINISH ↑ ..MUST*
YES... ! EXCEPT ↑ ONE DEBT CONTINUE!? ! YES, GOD△ HIS LOVE
△ IN<INTO HEART ↑ MUST LOVE ONE-OTHER AND ↑ THAT LOVE ↑ DEBT
CONTINUE ↑ YOUR ↑ DEBT ! WHY!? ! ↘ LAW ↘ REQUIRE ↑ LOVE
ONE-ANOTHER ACTION AND GOD△ HIS LOVE △ IN<INTO HEART ↑ WILL
SUCCEED [↘ LAW ↘ REQUIRE ↘ ACTION] FINISH ↑ !
9. COMMANDMENT] ↑ NO> ADULTRY ACTION ↑ DON'T],
↑ NO> MURDER ↑ DON'T], ↑ NO> STEAL ↑ DON'T]
↑ NO> LUST WANT THING ↑ DON'T] ...
AND OTHER COMMANDMENT ALL* SUMMARY ONE WORD MEANING]
↑ GOD△ HIS LOVE △ IN<INTO HEART ↑ LOVE ONE-ANOTHER SAME* <2 HANDS
↑ LOVE ↑ YOURSELF** ...
10. ↘ NEAR↓ ER↓ ↘ PERSON ↑ AND GOD△ HIS LOVE △ IN<INTO HEART ↑]
↑ NO> ↑ ↘ HURT BAD ACTION ↘ AGAINST ↑, ↑ NEVER] ! AND
<THEREFORE> ↘ LAW ↘ REQUIRE ↘ ACTION AND GOD△ HIS LOVE
△ IN<INTO HEART ↑ SUCCEED FINISH [↘ LAW ↘ REQUIRE ALL* AND LOVE
FINISH ALL*], YES*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 18:15-20

JESUS + P → TEACH[⊕] CONTINUE, P → |P| SAY:

15. NOW SUPPOSE ↖ SIN ↘ AGAINST] ↑ YOUR ↘ BROTHER P + ACTION
 [↖ SIN AGAINST + P]... D-O[⊕] P <WHAT> ? P + YOURSELF
 ↘ ONE <AS WALKING ↘ MEET ↖ YOU-2 + ALONE [NOW ↖ HIS WRONG]]
 P ↘ EXPLAIN... ↑ YOUR ↘ EXPLAIN... SUPPOSE P]
 P ↘ LISTEN[⊕] <TO EYES AND EARS AND ↑ YOUR WORD P ↘ ACCEPT
 <THEREFORE> UNDERSTAND P ↑ YOUR ↘ BROTHER P CONTINUE TRUE

16. YES! BUT SUPPOSE]
 NO > P ↘ LISTEN[⊕] <TO EYES AND EARS ↑ YOUR WORD P ↘ ACCEPT]
 D-O[⊕] P <WHAT>?
 ONE + OTHER ↗ ... (SHRUG) ... TWO + OTHER ↗ WITH ↗] P SUMMON ↗ AND
 ↖ ONE :: <AS WALKING> TWO ↘ ... (SHRUG) ... <AS WALKING> THREE ↘ ↘ MEET ...
 ! WHY!? ONE ↗ ... (SHRUG) ... TWO ↗ NOW ↓ ER ↓ ↘ SEE + PROOF
 WORD EACH ↑ YOUR TALK <"#4" CLFs ↘ TELL] P MOUTH ABLE SAY
 PROVE* P TRUE ↘ TELL P.

17. (C) SUPPOSE THOSE-2 (SHRUG) THOSE-3 TELL*]
 (C) NO>BUT (P) AS BEFORE>LISTEN< NOTHING] (C) CHURCH + (P)] (C) (P)
 (P) INFORM CHURCH... (C) NOW SUPPOSE ↑CHURCH TELL*]
 (C) NO>BUT (P) ↓LISTEN<AS BEFORE NOTHING (P)] ... (C) (P) CONSIDER (P)
 ↘ SAME<1 HAND AND HOLD ..(P) (C) NO>CHRISTIAN↓ (P)]
 (C) ↘ SAME<AS BEFORE ..(P) TAX COLLECT↓OR↓ (P), YES, (P)
18. ↘ SAME**<AS BEFORE... TRUE* ME→ TELL + (P):
 (C) Q THING** + HERE EARTH (P) ↘ LOCK + BOUND + HERE] (C) ↘ SAME
 [Q THING**] ↘ LOCK + BOUND THERE△HEAVEN FINISH [↘ SAME] TRUE!
 (C) AND THING** ⊕ HERE EARTH (P) SAVE>FREE + HERE ↗] (C) SAME△↘
 [THING** ⊕] SAVE>FREE ↗ THERE△HEAVEN FINISH [SAME△↘] TRUE...
19. TRUE* ME→ TELL + (P) AGAIN:
 (C) SUPPOSE HERE EARTH AMONG + (P) THOSE-2 HERE] (C) THOSE-2
 AGREE + EACH-OTHER + THEIR ⊕ △PRAY ... SUPPOSE...
 (C) AND EVERY** + THING** ⊕ THOSE-2 △PRAY] (C) THOSE-2 △PRAY
 (C) NO>NO-MATTER] (C) 2 HANDS>SAME↗ THOSE-2 △PRAY △SAME<2 HANDS
 MY→ △HEAVEN △FATHER WILL* GIVE△↘ THOSE-2, △ ACTION
 WILL*!
20. (C) SUPPOSE ↑GATHER MY + NAME→ INTO HEART>IN← (P) YOU-2 (SHRUG) (P) YOU-3]
 (C) ↑GATHER ANY PLACE ME→..A-M WITH↑
 ↑THREE ..WALKING "ONE" MEET "THREE">ONE↑ WITH TRUE* !

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTEENTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] G-E-N-E-S-I-S 50:15-21

NOW P ..J-O-S-E-P-H P AND HIS BROTHER P] REMEMBER P
SELL + P COUNTRY EGYPT SLAVE + P BECOME...

15. NOW & THEIR FATHER P] HIS BROTHER P SEE + P DEAD,
P SAY: WOW* WRONG*] >WE< ACTION

AGAINST + P ..J-O-S-E-P-H, WOW* WRONG >US<

NOW SUPPOSE P ANGRY*] SUPPOSE P CONTINUE ANGRY

CHERISH<HOLD-INSIDE AGAINST >US<... D-O >WE< <WHAT> ? |P|

16. & THEIR WORD SAY] P SEND WORD TELL + P ..J-O-S-E-P-H,
P SAY:

17. YOUR FATHER NOW ↑DEAD BUT BEFORE] P INFORM >US< P
SAY: ↑MY WORD] P TELL + P ..J-O-S-E-P-H AND SAY:
YOUR BROTHER P + SIN AND TERRIBLE* WRONG ACTION

AGAINST + P, YES, AND ↑ME PRAY + P FORGIVE P... |P| AND
P + THEMSELF WORD ADD SAY:

NOW YOUR ..FATHER P.. ..↑THIS △GOD] P SAME △GOD >WE<
△SERVE, NOW, PLEASE FORGIVE >US<, PLEASE... |P|

& THEIR WORD SAY] P LISTEN AND P ..J-O-S-E-P-H CRY...

18. NOW HIS BROTHER GROUP BOW-DOWN & THEMSELF FACE
GROUND SAY: YOUR SLAVE] >WE< FROM-NOW-ON YOUR
SLAVE >WE< TRUE*! |P|

19. BUT P ..J-O-S-E-P-H P TELL P:

NO>AFRAID IN<AT HEART P <NO>]

NO>LOOK =ME STAND HERE SAME △GOD, <NO>] ...

20. & YOUR ACTION] P EVIL PLAN HURT<BLAME ME

BUT GOOD*] △GOD PLAN GOOD AND NOTICE △ GOOD SUCCEED
SAVE PEOPLE MANY △ SUCCEED WOW*!

21. ☞ <THEREFORE> ☞]

☞ NO>AFRAID IN<AT HEART ☞ AFRAID AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...

☞ AND ☞ YOUR + CHILD☞] ☞ ME☞ WILL ☞ SUPPORT ☞ CARE-FOR, ME☞ WILL*, YES... |☞| ...AND ☞ ☞ COMFORT ☞ AND WORD ☞ KIND ☞ ☞ TELL ☞ !

☞ LESSON SECOND] ☞ R-O-M-A-N-S 14:5-9

5. ☞ ONE DAY COMPARE OTHER DAY] ☞ THAT + ONE ..MAN ☞ THINK ONE DAY HOLY* MOST ☞ DECIDE BUT THAT + ONE☞ ..MAN ☞ THINK EVERYDAY 2 HANDS>SAME☞ ☞ DECIDE... ☞ HIS☞ REASON DECIDE] ☞ EACH ☞ ONE☞ MUST UNDERSTAND* ☞ HIMSELF☞ REASON.

6. ☞ ONE DAY SPECIAL*] ☞ ☞ HONOR ONE ..DAY THAT !☞ WHY ☞ ACTION!? ☞ ☞ SERVE + LORD... ☞ NOW ☞ ..EAT] !☞ REASON!? ☞ HIS☞ ..EAT ☞ SERVE + LORD CAN !☞ WHY!? ☞ ☞ THANK ☞ GOD FINISH AND ☞ EAT... ☞ ☞ ..NO>EAT] ☞ ☞ DECIDE AND ☞ ☞ THANK ☞ GOD AND ☞ HIS ☞ ..NO>EAT] ☞ SAME<2 HANDS ABLE ☞ SERVE + LORD SAME<2 HANDS ☞ CAN...

7. ☞ SERVE ☞ SELF☞] ☞ NO>NONE ☞ ONE☞ LIFE SERVE ☞ SELF☞ <NO>] ... ☞ NO>NONE ☞ ONE☞ DEATH SERVE ☞ SELF☞, <NO>] ...

8. ☞ SUPPOSE WE LIVE] ☞ OUR LIFE ☞ SERVE + LORD... ☞ SUPPOSE WE DIE] ☞ OUR DEATH ☞ SERVE + LORD... ☞ <THEREFORE> WE LIVE... (SHRUG) WE DIE (SHRUG)] ☞ NO>NO-MATTER] ☞ WE SAME<2 HANDS ☞ BELONG ☞ LORD, YES*!

9. SAME<2 HANDS REASON ☞☞ ..CHRIST DIE☞ AND ROSE + AGAIN☞ LIVE... !☞ WHY!? ☞☞☞ TRUE ☞ LORD CONTROL A-L-L☞ ☞ SINCE DEAD PEOPLE AND NOW LIVE PEOPLE] ☞ NO>NO-MATTER] ☞☞☞ SINCE ☞ LORD CONTROL A-L-L☞, YES* !

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 18:21-35

21. NOW [JESUS + AND ..P-E-T-E-R] AS WALKING>ONE<..MEET<
 SAY: LORD... MY BROTHER, + SIN AGAINST ME]
 HOW-MANY THIS SIN ME ALLOW AGAINST AND ME FORGIVE...
 HOW-MANY ? + SEVEN + SIN AGAINST AND ME FORGIVE + SEVEN?
22. JESUS + TELL + : ME -> TELL +
 NO>LIMIT SEVEN SIN [FORGIVE], <NO> LIMIT]
 BUT* SUPPOSE SIN + HIS 70 AND 7 MULTIPLY] AND
 FORGIVE ALL*, YES...
23. NOW UNDERSTAND... HEAVEN KINGDOM SAME] STORY...
 THAT -> MAN KING AND HIS -> SERVANT] ... THEIR DEBT]
 OWE] AND NOW DECIDE DEBT] ..PAY] NOW
 <THEREFORE>] SUMMON** NOW DEBT] ..PAY*] ... NOW,] BEGIN
 SUMMON**...
24. FIRST ONE OWE] ..10 THOUSAND T-A-L-E-N-T COIN DEBT]
 [MEANING SAME MANY MILLION DOLLAR** MANY WOW*] OWE]
 AND NOW] LEAD] BEFORE] NOW DEBT] ..PAY]
25. NO>] CAN'T*] AND NOW] ..LORD] COMMAND] ,]
 SAY:] AND HIS + WIFE + CHILD** AND HIS + THING + ALL*]
 NO>NO-MATTER] ALL*] SELL*** AND HIS
 DEBT] ..] CAN PAY] FINISH*!]
26. BUT NOW THAT SERVANT] BOW-DOWN] SAY:
 NO>YOUR -> ANGER AGAINST< <NO>] BUT PLEASE PATIENT]
 AND YOUR + THING -> ALL*] ME OWE] ..ME PAY + B-A-C-K] ,] ME
 WILL*!]
27.] MERCY*]] WOW*] INSPIRE] ..LORD] AND]] MERCY] FREE<SAVE
 THAT SERVANT] AND HIS] DEBT] ..] FORGIVE DEBT CANCEL
 FINISH AND] SERVANT] LEAVE...

28. NOW THAT+ONE → ..↑HIS FRIEND → SERV↓ANT↓] 100 P
 OWE → ..P 100 D-E-N-A-R-I-I COIN DEBT [MEANING SAME DOLLAR FEW]
 P OWE → P AND NOW P] SEARCH** AS WALKING>ONE ↓ FIND
 SELF>CHOKER GRAB-THROAT ↑, P SAY: P OWE →]
 NO>NO-MATTER] EVERYTHING P DEBT → ..PAY + B-A-C-K NOW* ! P
29. NOW THAT + FRIEND → SERV↓ANT↓ ↓BEG* P |P| SAY:
 NO>↑YOUR ANGER ↓AGAINST <NO>] BUT PLEASE PATIENT AND ME →
30. DEBT → ..PAY + B-A-C-K, ME → WILL* ! |P| BUT NOW P REFUSE AND
 ↓ONE<AS WALKING WITH AUTHORITY TELL P TAKE → THROW ←JAIL...
 ←JAIL P ←IN + CONTINUE UNTIL* DEBT →] ..PAY + B-A-C-K
31. FINISH! NOW P FRIEND SERV↓ANT↓ OTHER] P ↑SEE RECENT
 HAPPEN AND IN<AT HEART P GRIEVE* WOW* AND P
 MOVE GROUP>GROUP → P → ..THEIR LORD P AND RECENT HAPPEN P
32. EXPLAIN** → FINISH. NOW P → ↓SUMMON + B-A-C-K] P → ..LORD
 AGAIN ↓SUMMON + B-A-C-K P AND P → |P| TELL + P: P]
 SERV↓ANT↓ WOW* EVIL* P TRUE...
 ↑YOUR ↓OWE* WOW*... WOW*<2 HANDS] BUT P BEG ← ME →
 <THEREFORE> ↓DEBT → ..ME ↑FORGIVE DEBT CANCEL ALL* FINISH*
33. 2 HANDS>SAME → ME → ↑MERCY*] 2 HANDS>SAME ↓ ↑YOUR FRIEND →
 SERV↓ANT↓ P MERCY → SHOULD* 2 HANDS>SAME** →, !RIGHT!? YES* ! |P|
34. ANGRY*] P → ..↑HIS LORD P → WOW* ANGRY* WOW* P → !
 NOW P WORK ACTION PUNISH PEOPLE] NOW P → ↓TAKE ↓GIVE
 AND P ←JAIL P
 ←JAIL P ←IN + CONTINUE UNTIL* OWE →] ..P PAY + B-A-C-K →
35. ALL* FINISH! 2 HANDS>SAME RECENT HAPPEN AGAINST + P]
 2 HANDS>SAME MY + [JESUS →] △HEAVEN △FATHER △ WILL ACTION
 △ AGAINST** P SAME<2 HANDS !EXCEPT △FORGIVE**!? YES, △YOUR
 [△FAITH] △IN<INTO HEART HEART [△FORGIVE**] BROTHER [SISTER]
 ↑EACH-OTHER [△FORGIVE**] P MUST* [AND △
 NO>ACTION ↑AGAINST ACTION AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]] !

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTEENTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 55:6-9

6. NOW TIME CAN FIND , <THEREFORE> TIME NOW, DURING]

NOW SEEK + LORD, YES,

NOW TIME NEAR, <THEREFORE> NOW TIME DURING]

PRAY + CALL !

7. BAD EVIL PEOPLE... THEIR BAD EVIL LIFE] NOW

THEIR EVIL LIFE FORSAKE MUST!

<- THAT MAN BAD HIS THINKING EVIL] NOW <- HIS THINKING EVIL

<- FORSAKE MUST* AND NOW <- ATTEND LORD AND

MERCY, WILL*... AND NOW <- ATTEND OUR GOD AND

FORGIVE**, YES WILLING FORGIVE**...

8. LORD NOW PROCLAIM <TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY:

MY THINKING] NO> SAME<2 HANDS YOUR THINKING <NO>]...

MY WAY] NO> SAME<2 HANDS YOUR WAY**... <NO>]

9. EARTH WITH HEAVEN... SAME<2 HANDS THAT FAR* + ABOVE]

SAME<2 HANDS MY WAY + FAR + ABOVE YOUR WAY** HERE,

YES, AND SAME<2 HANDS MY THINKING FAR + ABOVE

YOUR THINKING, YES, TRUE*!

LESSON SECOND } P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I-A-N-S 1:1-5 [6-11¹], 19-27

1. THOSE-2 } AT 1 > P-A-U-L, AT 2 > T-I-M-O-T-H-Y THOSE-2 } SLAVE
 SERVE + P } CHRIST JESUS->, [LETTER WRITE] SEND P } P }
 HIS HOLY PEOPLE ALL HAVE P } CHRIST JESUS-> INTO HEART > IN < P }
 INCLUDE YOUR PASTOR AND PASTOR LEADER } WITH [ALL] LIVE
 [TOWN] NAME ..P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I.
2. GOD OUR FATHER AND OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST... }
 ... } HIS GRACE AND PEACE } GIVE WITH + P !
5. HIS GOOD STORY NEWS < INFORM } WITH ME } ..[P-A-U-L]
 FRIEND WORKER } WITH ME } INFORM
 YES, TOGETHER WORK BEGIN } PAST FIRST DAY ME } MEET P }
3. AND WORK BEGIN AND SINCE } ME } SINCE REMEMBER P } OFTEN
 APPEAR MY } THINKING AND ME } THANK } MY } GOD, YES,
4. ALWAYS MY } EVERY PRAY } HELP P, YES, ME } JOY PRAY
 } HELP P AND AGAIN ME } PRAY } HELP + P !
- [6¹. GOOD IMPROVE } START IN < AT HEART P } WILL* CONTINUE
 [IMPROVE IN < AT HEART P] AND } SUCCEED FINISH IN < AT HEART P }
 FUTURE DAY JESUS + P } CHRIST } ONE AGAIN [} WILL SUCCEED
 FINISH IN < AT HEART P], ME } KNOW } WILL*, YES*,
7. P IMPROVE SAME RECENT ME } SAY } ME } RIGHT CONSIDER P,
 YES, WHY!? } IN < INTO HEART MY } HEART ME } CHERISH P, YES
 ME } DOTE P ME } CHERISH...
 MY } TIME HERE ME } JAIL... DURING } INVOLVE WOW
 } SUPPORT ME } P... AND HIS GOOD STORY NEWS < INFORM }
 ME } DEFENDER } [HIS STORY] SUPPORTER } ME }...
 AND } WITH ME }... MY + ACTION } DURING } TRUE P ALSO
 } WITH + INVOLVE + SUPPORT ME }, WOW... HIS GRACE SHARE }
 P + A-L-L [} WITH + ME }] HIS GRACE SHARE P AND ME } !

¹VERSES 6-11 ARE OPTIONAL

[8¹. CHRIST JESUS HIS HEART WOW* LOVE P] SAME <2 HANDS ME
CHERISH WOW* LOVE P. VER SEE PROOF ANNOUNCER]
GOD HIMSELF VER SEE PROOF ANNOUNCER] KNOW ME SAY
WORD TRUTH YES*] VER SEE PROOF ANNOUNCER] ...

9. ME] PRAY: HIS LOVE IN <INTO HEART P ACTION] IMPROVE*,
YES, ME] PRAY YOUR LOVE ACTION [IMPROVE*] AND YOUR
WOW* KNOW AND DEEP UNDERSTAND

10. [IMPROVE*] WILL* AND ENABLE P DECISION BEST, YES,
ACTION DIFFERENT WHICH BEST?] [DEEP UNDERSTAND
IMPROVE] ENABLE P DECIDE BEST AND P NOW BEST ACTION P
WILL AND <THEREFORE> FUTURE DAY CHRIST ONE AGAIN]
FIND + P PURE INNOCENT, P TRUE, YES,

11. AND JESUS + CHRIST INTO HEART IN P ...
... SAME <2 HANDS HIS RIGHTEOUS ACTION IN <INTO HEART P]
SAME <2 HANDS IN <INTO HEART WILL ZEALOUS INSPIRE P ACTION
SAME <2 HANDS ACTION WILL GLORY PRAISE GIVE GOD, YES*!]

....

19. YOUR PRAY] SUPPORT ME, ME KNOW TRUE*!
AND JESUS CHRIST, HIS SPIRIT] HELP,
YES, ME KNOW TRUE*!

<THEREFORE> SINCE MANY[Ⓜ] TERRIBLE[Ⓜ] THINGS + HAPPEN[Ⓜ] AGAINST]
BUT LATER WILL SUCCEED SAVE + ME,

20. SAME <2 HANDS EAGER EXPECT AND HOPE] ME TRUE* EAGER*
EXPECT HOPE HAVE, ME TRUE* AND
NO > FUTURE ASHAME ME HAVE FUTURE SHAME AT-ALL <SIGN: "NOTHING"]
BUT* SINCE NOW ALWAYS BOLD*] ME BOLD* IN <AT HEART
CONTINUE KNOW TRUE IN <AT HEART MY BODY] ME GLORY*
GIVE CHRIST, YES, MY LIFE MY DEATH BOTH NO > NO-MATTER]
IN <AT HEART MY BODY ME WILL GLORY* GIVE CHRIST, ME

¹VERSES 8-11 ARE OPTIONAL

PAH<"SUCCEED" WILL*, YES...

- 21. (U) HERE LIFE MEANING] (U) ME ↗ SERVE CHRIST...
(U) DEATH HAPPEN MEANING] (U) BEST SUCCEED WILL!
- 22. (U) NOW SUPPOSE MY ↗ BODY LIFE CONTINUE HERE] (U) MY ↗ WORK SUCCESS HERE CONTINUE CAN... (U) BUT TWO, LIFE DEATH TWO]
(U) WHICH ME ↗ TWO ..CHOOSE, WHICH ? (U) NO>ME ↗ DON'T-KNOW]
- 23. (U) WOW* TWO ..CHOOSE] (U) ME ↗ STRUGGLE* (U) WHICH ? (U) STRUGGLE*...
(U) MY ↗ DEEP* WISH*] (U) LIFE HERE FINISH ME ↗ ↗ LEAVE AND LIVE
△ THERE ↗ WITH ↗ ..CHRIST, YES, ↗ THAT* BEST* WOW*... (SHRUG) ...
- 24. (U) BUT CONTINUE LIVE BODY HERE] (U) ALSO IMPORTANT NEED ME ↗
SERVE + (P) IMPORTANT, YES ...
- 25. CONTINUE LIFE HERE ME ↗ TRUE* KNOW ME ↗ WILL STAY HERE AND
CONTINUE WITH + (P)! (U) WHY!? (U) FAITH ↗ IN<INTO HEART PROGRESS (P)
AND ↗ FAITH JOY (P) LIFE JOY HAVE!
- 26. (U) <THEREFORE> ME ↗ (U) ONE<AS WALKING AMONG + (P) AGAIN... (U) ...
... (U) ...AND (U) YOUR REJOICE*] (U) ME ↗ (U) WITH (P) HELP (P) WOW*
REJOICE* CELEBRATE* (P) ↗ ..CHRIST JESUS→, WOW*!
- 27. (U) THAT + GOOD* + (P) ↗ ..CHRIST STORY→ INFORM (P)] (U) NOW (U) YOUR LIFE
MESH⇒ WORTHY* + THAT→ (P)* LIFE* THAT*→...
(U) NOW SUPPOSE ME ↗ (U) ONE<AS WALKING] (U) ME ↗ SEE + (P) MYSELF ...
(U) NOW SUPPOSE ME ↗ ABSENT] (U) NO>NO-MATTER] (U) (U) YOUR LIFE
↓ INFORM ↗ SOMEONE WILL LATER (P) ↓ INFORM ME ↗ ...
(U) (P) WILL ↗ TELL-ME <WHAT> ? (U) (P) + TOGETHER STAND ONE ↗ SPIRIT
↗ IN<INTO HEART (P) HAVE ↗ THAT ..THINKING ONE* (P) HAVE...
(U) THAT + FAITH⇒ GOOD* + STORY→ INFORM (P)] (U) (P) WORK*
TOGETHER + (P) SAME<2 HANDS SAME ↑ONE* + PERSON (P) ↑ONE + STAND*
AND SUPPORT* ↓ THAT→, YES*!

(U) LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] (U) M-A-T-T-H-E-W 20:1-16

- 1. (U) KINGDOM △ HEAVEN] (U) SAME STORY + THAT→ ..MAN FARMER ↓ LAND

AREA + GROW[Ⓜ] Ⓜ "#5"CLFs>VINE[Ⓜ] + GRAPE↗...

Ⓜ FARM WORK|ER| WORK THAT↗] Ⓜ WORK|ER| Ⓜ NEED ABLE WORK THAT↗ AND EARLY-MORNING Ⓜ AS WALKING>ONE↕ ↘ HIRE [WORK|ER|] Ⓜ.

2. Ⓜ THEY GET↔ HOW-MUCH? Ⓜ AND WORK|ER| Ⓜ DISCUSS[Ⓜ] AGREE Ⓜ THEIR DAY WORK FINISH AND Ⓜ EACH

Ⓜ ONE[Ⓜ]..WILL GET↔ ONE→ HOLD "FLAT">COIN ..D-E-N-A-R-I-U-S COIN [SAME 15 CENTS] Ⓜ EACH GET↔ AND NOW Ⓜ SENT[Ⓜ] ↘ Ⓜ WORK↗ AS BEFORE>VINE[Ⓜ] + GROW[Ⓜ] + AREAⓂ.

3. Ⓜ NOW Ⓜ + THERE + AREA TOWN SELL|ER| SHOPPING Ⓜ AREA...Ⓜ... ..Ⓜ... HOUR THIRD] Ⓜ [SAME TIME + 9 MORNING] Ⓜ AS WALKING>ONE↕ AND Ⓜ NOTICE[Ⓜ] Ⓜ PEOPLE OTHER Ⓜ STAND[Ⓜ] TWIDDLE-THUMB

Ⓜ NO>ACTION Ⓜ NOTHING], Ⓜ |Ⓜ

4. TELL + Ⓜ: GO*↗ Ⓜ ALSO ENTER↗ MY→

AS BEFORE>VINE[Ⓜ] + GROW[Ⓜ] + AREAⓂ AND Ⓜ WORK↗... Ⓜ WORK FINISH Ⓜ, EXACT RIGHT AMOUNT ↗ GIVE] Ⓜ ME→ WILL Ⓜ GIVE[Ⓜ] Ⓜ RIGHT, ME→ WILL. |Ⓜ AND NOW Ⓜ AS WALKING>ONE[Ⓜ] ↘ WORK↗.

5. Ⓜ NOW AGAIN, [TOWN SELL|ER| SHOPPING Ⓜ AREA, HOUR 6TH] Ⓜ [SAME TIME + NOON] AGAIN Ⓜ AS WALKING>ONE↕ ↘ HIRE[Ⓜ],

Ⓜ AGAIN HOUR NINTH] Ⓜ [SAME TIME + THREE AFTERNOON] SAME<2 HANDS Ⓜ AGAIN AS WALKING>ONE↕ ↘ HIRE[Ⓜ].

6. Ⓜ NOW Ⓜ THERE + AREA AGAIN, HOUR ELEVEN] Ⓜ [SAME TIME + 5 AFTERNOON] AGAIN Ⓜ AS WALKING>ONE↕ AND Ⓜ NOTICE[Ⓜ] Ⓜ PEOPLE OTHER Ⓜ STAND[Ⓜ] AND Ⓜ |Ⓜ TELL + Ⓜ: Ⓜ WHY STAND + Ⓜ HERE

ALL-DAY TWIDDLE-THUMB Ⓜ NO>ACTION Ⓜ NOTHING] ? Ⓜ WHY?

7. Ⓜ AND Ⓜ TELL + Ⓜ: Ⓜ WHY !?

Ⓜ NO>ONE[Ⓜ] Ⓜ NONE HIRE US AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] Ⓜ AND NOW Ⓜ |Ⓜ TELL + Ⓜ: GO*↗ ALSO Ⓜ ENTER↗ MY→ AS BEFORE>VINE[Ⓜ] + GROW[Ⓜ] + AREAⓂ

8. AND Ⓜ WORK↗... Ⓜ NOW EVENING] Ⓜ AND THAT→ AS BEFORE>VINE[Ⓜ] Ⓜ GROW[Ⓜ] + AREAⓂ FARM|ER| Ⓜ TELL + Ⓜ, Ⓜ HIS→ FARM CONTROL|ER| Ⓜ AND Ⓜ SAY: Ⓜ WORK|ER|, TIME NOW ME→ Ⓜ GIVE[Ⓜ]] Ⓜ ↘ SUMMON[Ⓜ] EACH AND Ⓜ Ⓜ GIVE[Ⓜ] EACH Ⓜ YOUR↗ ↘ SUMMON[Ⓜ] PLAN] Ⓜ FIRST RECENT WORK|ER| AS WALKING>ONE↕ WORK Ⓜ FIRST ↘ SUMMON ↗ PAY PUT-ASIDE<NEXT GROUP [WORK|ER| BEGIN TIME + 3 AFTERNOON Ⓜ

↓SUMMON ⓈGIVE[Ⓢ] PUT-ASIDE<NEXT GROUP... NOON WORK↓ER↓ ⓈGIVE[Ⓢ]
PUT-ASIDE<NEXT GROUP WORK↓ER↓ TIME NINE MORNING] ⓈGIVE[Ⓢ]

ⓈAND LAST Ⓢ↓SUMMON] ⓈWORK↓ER↓ BEGIN EARLY-MORNING
AS WALKING>ONE[Ⓢ] FIRST, YES, [Ⓢ↓SUMMON ⓈGIVE[Ⓢ] LAST] |Ⓢ|

9. AND ⓈOBEY[Ⓢ] AND ACTION, YES, ⓈRECENT WORK BEGIN TIME 11
HOUR [SAME TIME 5 AFTERNOON] ⓈAS WALKING>ONE[Ⓢ] WORK AND Ⓢ
↓SUMMON Ⓢ... ONE

HOLD "FLAT">COIN ..D-E-N-A-R-I-U-S COIN ONE Ⓢ↑GAVE[Ⓢ] Ⓢ↑EACH ↓GET

10. COIN ⓈONE[Ⓢ] ... PUT-ASIDE[Ⓢ]<NEXT GROUPS AND LAST AS WALKING>ONE[Ⓢ] Ⓢ
WORK↓ER↓ BEGIN EARLY-MORNING ⓈAS WALKING>ONE[Ⓢ] WORK AND
NOW ⓈTHINK WOW* MONEY MORE GET← ⓈTHINK...

ⓈBUT HOLD "FLAT">COIN ..ONE D-E-N-A-R-I-U-S COIN] Ⓢ↑GIVE[Ⓢ] Ⓢ↑EACH
↓GET COIN ⓈONE[Ⓢ] ↓SAME[Ⓢ]<2 HANDS Ⓢ↑EACH + ONE[Ⓢ] ↓GET

11. ⓈAND COMPLAIN*] ⓈLAST ⓈONE[Ⓢ] ⓈCOMPLAIN AGAINST + THAT

12. HOUSE MANAG↓ER↓ ⓈAND ONE + ⓈSAY: ⓈALL-DAY WORK*[Ⓢ]]
Ⓢ>WE< ACTION[Ⓢ] ENDURE HOT* SWEAT HOUR ENDURE

ⓈBUT ⓈRECENT ↓ONE<AS WALKING] ⓈWORK 1 HOUR WORK ONLY
ⓈBUT ↓SAME[Ⓢ]<2 HANDS GIVE] ⓈDECIDE >US< Ⓢ

13. [↓SAME[Ⓢ]<2 HANDS] GIVE ↓EQUAL... |Ⓢ| AND NOW Ⓢ>

↑TELL + THAT + ONE, Ⓢ> |Ⓢ| SAY: FRIEND, ⓈME→ ⓈNO>UNFAIR]
AGAINST + Ⓢ? ...(PUZZELED) ⓈHOW ?

ⓈREMEMBER EARLY-MORNING ↓DISCUSS[Ⓢ] AGREE]

ⓈHOLD "FLAT">COIN ..ONE D-E-N-A-R-I-U-S COIN ⓈBEFORE SAY ⓈAGREE

14. ME→ ↑GIVE... ⓈRIGHT!? ... ⓈREMEMBER!? Ⓢ<THEREFORE> Ⓢ↓RECEIVED
RIGHT AMOUNT ME→ ↑GIVE NOW Ⓢ↓ACCEPT AND LEAVE!

ⓈTHAT ..RECENT MAN WORK BEGIN RECENT] ⓈME→ WANT ↓GIVE

15. ↓SAME<2 HANDS ME→ GIVE + ⓈAND MY→ THING[Ⓢ]] ⓈLAW

ALLOW + ME→ ACTION ME→ WANT ⓈNO>NO-MATTER] ⓈYES ME→

CONTROL MYSELF→ THING ⓈRIGHT!? ⓈBUT ↑YOUR ..EYE] ⓈJEALOUS

MAYBE Ⓢ↑YOUR ..EYE JEALOUS WHY!? ⓈMY→ THING[Ⓢ]

16. ME→ WILLING & GIVE[Ⓢ] ... ⓈTRUE!? |Ⓢ|

[NOW JESUS + Ⓢ> SAY] |Ⓢ| ⓈSAME<2 HANDS HAPPEN] ⓈYES FUTURE

HAPPEN LAST [RECENT] FIRST BECOME, WILL*... FIRST]
LAST BECOME , WILL* . |P|

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY NINETEENTH

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] E-Z-E-K-I-E-L 18:1-4, 25-32

1. LORD HIS WORD] APPEAR MIND MY [E-Z-E-K-I-E-L PROPHET]
MIND]...

2. SPECIAL "QUOTE" VERSE] SPECIAL "QUOTE" SAY AGAINST
PEOPLE ISRAEL ... |P| SAY: "QUOTE" GRAPES SOUR]

FATHER GRAPE SOUR EAT AND THEIR CHILDREN TEETH
SENSITIVE HURT BOTHER CHILDREN WOW*... |P| "END QUOTE"

RECENT "QUOTE" MEANING <WHAT> ?

3. LORD AL + POWER PROCLAIM ... <TURN MAJESTICLY> |P| SAY:

SAME* <2 HANDS MY LIFE CONTINUE DURING] SAME <2 HANDS DURING
HERE COUNTRY ISRAEL DURING FROM-NOW-ON... AND RECENT "QUOTE"
NO > PEOPLE RECENT "QUOTE" VERSE SAY HERE AGAIN NEVER*] ...

4. TRUE, EVERY SOUL LIVE] BELONG ME, YES, FATHER SOUL, SON
SOUL BOTH BELONG ME! < THAT SOUL < SIN] AND < THAT
SOUL < DIE* WILL*!

....

25. BUT |P| SAY, LORD HIS WAY] NO > NOT-FAIR*]....
NOW ATTEND*] ISRAEL FAMILY ATTEND*... MY WAY
NO > NOT-FAIR] ? ... NO > N-O*]... BUT* YOUR WAY]
NO > NOT-FAIR*] YES*!

26. RIGHTEOUS MAN |P| SINCE |P| RIGHTEOUS LIVE AND NOW SUPPOSE]
|P| ATTEND SIN + ACTION AND DIE + |P| WILL* WHY! ?
|P| THAT + SIN + ACTION |P| ACTION HIMSELF AND DIE + |P| WILL*!

27. BAD MAN |P| BAD LIFE SINCE |P| AND NOW SUPPOSE] |P|
ATTEND HOLY + RIGHTEOUS ACTION HIS LIFE] |P| + SAVE,
|P| WILL*, PAH "SUCCESS"

28. YES |P| LIVE NO > |P| + DIE <NO>] WHY! ? HIS WRONG

↖ HIS + SIN + ALL* SINCE ↖ (P) CONSIDER AND ↖ SIN ↖ LEAVE <DROP AND
↖ SIN PUSH ↖ ATTEND...

29. BUT* ISRAEL FAMILY CONTINUE SAY... LORD HIS AWAY]
 NO>NOT-FAIR*] ... NOW ATTEND*] ISRAEL FAMILY
 ATTEND* MY AWAY NO>NOT-FAIR] ?... NO>N-O*]
 BUT* YOUR WAY] NO>NOT-FAIR**↑], YES*...

30. <THEREFORE> ME LORD AL + POWER] ME TELL + FAMILY
 ISRAEL... JUDGE +] ME WILL* YES...
 MY JUDGE ACTION] WILL AGREE EACH + ONE** YOUR
 ACTION... + ACTION] AND MY JUDGE ACTION AGREE
 YOUR + ACTION... ME WARN***, THAT + SIN + ACTION THAT]
 DESTROY + , THAT CAN*...
 YOUR WRONG ACTION + SIN + THAT] SORRY SIN :: PUSH
 LEAVE<DROP ATTEND, MUST*!

31. THEY** FAMILY ISRAEL... WHY ONE<AS WALKING :: YOURSELF <DIE,
 WHY* ? NO>P <DIE ME DON'T-WANT]

NOW YOUR SINCE WRONG ACTION + SIN LIFE SINCE] TAKE
 THROW* AND HEART NEW, SPIRIT NEW IN<INTO HEART]
 GET IN<INTO HEART NEW, WILL*!

32. ANY + ONE <DIE]

NO>ME <THAT PLEASURE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

YOUR SIN + THAT] SORRY SIN :: PUSH LEAVE<DROP
 ATTEND AND LIVE, WILL*... ME] LORD AL + POWER
 ANNOUNCE :: <TURN MAJESTICLY> .

LESSON SECOND] P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I-A-N-S 2:1-5 [6-11¹]

P P-A-U-L LETTER WRITE SAY:

1. SUPPOSE CHRIST ENCOURAGE WORD IN<INTO HEART HAVE]
ENCOURAGE WORD SAY...

SUPPOSE HIS LOVE COMFORT WORD IN<INTO HEART HAVE]
COMFORT WORD SAY... SUPPOSE HIS SPIRIT FELLOWSHIP...
... KINDNESS & MERCY IN<INTO HEART HAVE] <THEREFORE>

2. [FELLOWSHIP KINDNESS & MERCY ENCOURAGE COMFORT
ACTION CAN!

+ SAME<2 HANDS MIND + SAME<2 HANDS HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART ...
... HAVE + UNITE SAME ONE* SOUL + UNITE ONE* GOAL]
YES, + SAME<2 HANDS [ACTION] FINISH AND SUCCEED MY JOY
REJOICE IN<AT HEART ME WOW*...

3. NO>ACTION COMPETITION EACH-OTHER <NO>*] ...

NO>ACTION SELFISH YOURSELF** PRIDE, <NO>*] ...

BUT HUMBLE HEART IN<AT HEART KNOW] TRUE KNOW

+ PEOPLE* OTHER FIRST IMPORTANT* YES AND

NO> YOURSELF** FIRST IMPORTANT AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"]

4. NO> YOURSELF** NEED THING ATTEND** + DOTE** THAT + ONLY, <NO>*]

BUT* & THEIR NEED + THING] CONSIDER THAT + NEED AND

ATTEND** & THEIR NEED SATISFY ALSO!

¹VERSES 6-11 ARE OPTIONAL

5. ATTITUDE 2 HANDS>SAME P> CHRIST JESUS + P> [ATTITUDE] HAVE P>]
- [6¹. 2 HANDS>SAME P> ATTITUDE HAVE MUST! P>] TRUE GOD
 HIMSELF YES, EQUAL GOD]
7. NO>BUT* CHERISH IN<AT HEART HIMSELF <NO>] BUT HIMSELF
 IN<AT HEART LEAVE<DROP AND THAT-> SERVANT BODY P>]
 ONE SERVANT BODY ACCEPT<- TRUE MAN P> BECOME
 TRUE...
8. HUMBLE + P> CONTINUE OBEY UNTIL*<DELIBERATELY SLOW] DIE->
 TERRIBLE* CROSS + CRUCIFY + P> DIE-> !
9. <THEREFORE> EXALT P>] WOW* GOD EXALT P> WOW*
 NAME NAME< ABOVE, YES THAT NAME NAME + P>] YES
 EXALT MOST* NAME NAME GIVE!
10. <THEREFORE> JESUS + NAME-> SAY AND 2 HANDS SIGN TOGETHER> A-L-L]
 WOW* A-L-L BOW + KNEEL + WORSHIP + HIS + NAME-> AND A-L-L*
 HEAVEN ONE< + A-L-L AND EARTH ONE< + A-L-L AND
 <-EARTH UNDER ONE<, YES*, [A-L-L*
 BOW + KNEEL + WORSHIP + HIS->
11. NAME->] A-L-L* WILL* AND MOUTH EVERY< PROCLAIM WILL SAY:
 LORD TRUE*] JESUS + P> CHRIST P> LORD TRUE*
 AND THEIR [PROCLAIM] THAT* <TO PROCLAIM PROCLAIM WILL*
 GLORY GIVE FATHER, YES, THEIR PROCLAIM SUCCEED WILL*,
 WOW*!]

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 21:28-32

JESUS + P>] TEACH< LAW TEACHER PRIESTS P>]

¹VERSES 6-11 ARE OPTIONAL

- 28B. [STORY] CONSIDER... THAT → MAN] TWO SON HAVE
 SON TWO THAT → SON] **AS WALKING** ONE SAY:
 TODAY, ↑THAT + VINE + GRAPE + GROW[Ⓜ] + AREA] GO* ↑WORK + AREA
 29. AND ANSWER → SAY: **NO** **ME** ↑GO NOT*] BUT LATER
 SORRY AND HIS MIND CHANGE AND **AS WALKING** ONE
 30. [↑WORK]! NOW THAT SON] SECOND FATHER
AS WALKING ONE AND SAME **2 HANDS** TELL AND ANSWER →
 SAY: LORD, YES, ME WILL ONE **AS WALKING** ↑WORK]
 28A. **NO** **BUT** ↑GO] ... [NOW JESUS + ?[Ⓜ] , SAY:]
 31. MY → STORY RECENT] WHAT THINK, WHAT?
 TWO SON] WHICH ONE **SIGN TOGETHER** ACTION OBEY → FATHER
 HIS → WANT, WHICH ?] AND SAY: THAT → SON FIRST, YES,
 [OBEY →]! AND JESUS + TELL : TRUTH ME → INFORM,
 GOD HIS KINGDOM] ENTER BUT FIRST ENTER]
 TAX COLLECTER AND PROSTITUTES [GROUP] + FIRST + ENTER,]
 32. WILL* YES! [AGO] J-O-H-N [BAPTIZER] ONE ...
 ... AND HIS LIFE RIGHTEOUS + WAY] [SEE + WAY] BUT
NO FAITH IN **INTO HEART** BELIEVE + , NOT]
 BUT FAITH IN **INTO HEART** BELIEVE +] TAX COLLECTER
 AND PROSTITUTES [GROUP] + [FAITH IN **INTO HEART** BELIEVE
J-O-H-N]! [SEE + ACTION AND LATER]
NO **SORRY** CHANGE AND FAITH IN **INTO HEART**]
NO **BELIEVE** + AT-ALL **SIGN: "NOTHING"**]!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 5:1-7

- ONE ME LOVE] ME WILL SING WORSHIP .
 MY SONG "THEME"] ↑THAT HIS ↑VINE + GROW[Ⓜ] AREA MY SONG
 "THEME" ... YES, ↑THAT + VINE GROW[Ⓜ] AREA BELONG THAT
- ONE ME LOVE AND ↑THAT GROW THERE SOIL GOOD* ↑HILL
 THERE AND NOW PLOW FINISH AND ROCK THERE TAKE
 ROCK THROW ...] NOW GRAPE VINE BEST] ↑DIG ↑PUT ↑VINE

BEST ↑GROW

AND ↑TOWER WATCH CAN] ↑TOWER + BUILD + THERE...

AND WINE MAKER] ↑AREA + READY + THAT] FINISH ↑DIG + BUILD
↑THAT WINE MAKER] AREA FINISH... NOW GOOD GRAPE GROW]

WATCH<CIRCLE AS OVER TIME>WAIT BUT GRAPE BAD N-G]

THERE GRAPE BAD N-G ONLY GROW + THERE!

3. NOW JERUSALEM LIVE PEOPLE AND J-U-D-A-H PEOPLE...]
NOW JUDGE AND CONSIDER ME AND CONSIDER THAT MY

4. VINE + GROW** AREA... ME ↑SERVE + THAT] YES, ME
↑ACTION** + SERVE ↑THAT*... INTENSLY> <WHAT> ACTION OTHER CAN
ME ACTION AND BETTER ↑SERVE + THAT VINE + GROW AREA...
<WHAT> ACTION OTHER ? NOW ↑THAT + GROW + GRAPE GOOD]

ME LOOK-OVER**<CIRCLE AS OVER TIME> BUT GRAPE BAD N-G ONLY
↑GROW INTENSLY> WHY GROW BAD ONLY, WHY ?

5. NOW MY VINE + GROW** + AREA] (HOLD/RUB CHIN LIKE "CONSIDERING" IT)...
MY PLAN] ME NOW INFORM...

THERE + TREE** SAME ↑WALL**<REPEAT EACH SIDE BOX>] ME NOW
REPEAT FOR MANY TREES> TREE .. TAKE<"PULL-UP"> ← THROW AND ALLOW
P + PEOPLE + OTHER ABLE ↑DESTROY** + AREA FINISH, YES, P CAN*!
↑WALL**<AS BEFORE> ↑PROTECT + THAT...]

... WALL.. THAT] ME PUSH-OVER**<AT EACH SIDE> ME FINISH AND

6. ALLOW ANIMAL WALK + ALL-OVER, YES...] ↑THAT + SOIL + AREA]
FROM-NOW-ON ↑THAT + N-G* NOTHING EMPTY CONTINUE ↑THAT

NO> CARE-FOR PLOW** AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" ↑THAT]

W-E-E-D AND THORN<"BENT-#5" CLFS + PRICK-FINGER + PUT IN MOUTH] NOW
GROW** + THERE W-E-E-D THORN<AS BEFORE> ONLY GROW** + THERE...

CLOUD RAIN]
NO> ME COMMAND CLOUD RAIN AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" THERE]...

7. NOW UNDERSTAND... AL + POWER LORD HIS VINE + GROW** + AREA]
↑THAT MEANING HIS ↑FAMILY ISRAEL

AND HIS ↑GREEN + GROW PLEASANT AREA] MEANING J-U-D-A-H
↑PEOPLE! FAIR<EQUAL> CORRECT ACTION] WANT FAIR ACTION

AND SEARCH** BUT PEOPLE KILL** PEOPLE] WOW
SEE + THAT... RIGHTEOUS ACTION WANT BUT CRY** GRIEF*]

↓HEAR ↑THAT + HERE, WOW*!

LESSON SECOND] P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I-A-N-S 3:12-21

ME ↗ ..P-A-U-L

12. NO> ME ↗ SUCCEED △ALL GET FINISH, NO* NOT-YET]...

NO>ME ↗ PERFECT NOW BECOME FINISH NO* ME ↗ NOT-YET]

BUT ME ↗ FOLLOW** + GOAL** + P → [JESUS →]] AND SUCCEED FUTURE △ALL GET ME ↗ WILL* SAME<2 HANDS SAME ME ↗ AND P → ..CHRIST JESUS + P → ACCEPT ME ↗ |P|, YES, P → FINISH WOW*...

13. BROTHER [AND SISTER] P: TRUE ME ↗ CONSIDER AND ME ↗ KNOW

NO>△ALL GET NOT-YET ME ↗] BUT ONE THING ME ↗ NOW

ACTION, YES, Q THAT** + THING** SINCE] ME ↗ NOW FORGET Q THAT** + THING** ↘ PUSH-ASIDE AND FUTURE △THAT + GOAL]

14. ME ↗ CONTINUE △TRY** SUCCEED ACTION △THAT △GOAL, YES,

P → ..CHRIST JESUS + P → INTO HEART>IN ← △GOD △SUMMON ME ↗ △GOAL △HEAVEN △ATTEND + WAY △ ESTABLISH + LEAD ME ↗ △FOLLOW + ENTER AND △PRIZE GET WOW* ME ↗ WILL*...

15. <THEREFORE> P + ANY NOW SUCCEED ADULT CHRISTIAN MIND...]

... P MIND] P SAME ME ↗ CONSIDER ↑SAME**<2 HANDS...

AND SUPPOSE THING SOME P ME ↗ THINK DIFFERENT**]

SAME<2 HANDS THING △ INFORM + P CLEAR, YES ME ↗ KNOW △ WILL* !

16. (C) 1/2 WAY TO GOD>LEVEL (P) ..THAT WE SINCE LEVEL SUCCEED]
 (C) SAME* <2 HANDS CONTINUE LIFE AGREE AS BEFORE>LEVEL OUR LIFE
 WALK 1/2 WAY TO GOD>MESH + LEVEL ..THAT ...
17. BROTHER + [SISTER] + (P) ... (P) ..P-A-U-L WRITE SAY:
 (C) MY LIFE COPY|ER| FOLLOW|ER|] (C) NOW (P) BECOME COPY|ER|, (P)
 MUST*... (C) THAT + GROUP, THEIR LIFE] (C) NOTICE + (P) WALK
 LIFE 2 HANDS>SAME** OUR LIFE SHOW + (P) ALREADY.
18. (C) BUT (P) + MANY* WALK & THEIR LIFE FOLLOW] (C) ME SINCE
 WARN** + TELL** + (P) AND NOW AGAIN ME CRY AND
 WARN** + TELL + (P) AGAIN, YES,
 (C) ENE|MY| AGAINST (P) ..CHRIST HIS + CROSS ->] (C) ENE|MY|
 AGAINST -> TRUE
19. (C) AND & THEIR FUTURE END] (C) <-THAT DESTROY (P) FINISH...
 !WHY!? (C) & THEIR ..G-O-D] (C) SAME<2 HANDS & THEIR
PAT-STOMACH ..G-O-D (P) SERVE** & THEIR PAT-STOMACH
 (C) & THEIR <-SHAME LIFE <-ACTION] DISGUSTEDLY> (C) <-THAT* & THEIR
 <-GLORY... (C) <-EARTH + THING**] (C) & THEIR MIND
 <-DOTE + EARTH + THING**...
20. (C) BUT OUR HOME COUNTRY] (C) HEAVEN COUNTRY WE BELONG
 THERE, (C) AND OUR SAVIOR ONE] (C) YES WE WAIT OUR LORD
 JESUS [ONE] AGAIN!
21. (C) THING** ALL*] (C) HIS POWER CONTROL AND THERE + A-L-L TRUE
 OBEY ... (C) AND SAME<2 HANDS HIS POWER] (C) TOUCH<HEART
 AND OUR EARTH BODY CHANGE WILL, YES CAN
 (C) AND HIS BODY GLORY*] (C) WOW* OUR EARTH BODY MESH
 SUCCEED, WILL*, YES!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 21:33-43

33. [JESUS] + P->... Δ HEAVEN TRUTH Δ THING Δ INFORM NOW P-> STORY SAY AND P ATTEND*... P-> STORY SAY:

THAT->..MAN... HOUSE LORD P->... P VINE ..V-I-N-E P GROW** + AREA ↑ THAT]

P VINE..V-I-N-E ↑ PLANT-SEED** AND TREE

↑ WALL** <REPEAT AS EACH SIDE BOX

AND WINE MAKER ↓ ↑ AREA + READY + THAT] P FINISH

↑ DIG + BUILD + THAT WINE MAKER ↓ P AREA FINISH... AND ↑ TOWER]

P ↑ BUILD + TOWER FINISH... R-E-N-T PAY-> ↓] P FARMER ↓ AGREE-> R-E-N-T P PAY-> AND P LEAVE<.

34. NOW FRUIT [GRAPE] HARVEST SOON READY] P <THEREFORE> NOW HIS-> R-E-N-T FRUIT PART P WILL PAY->

AND HIS-> SERVANT ↓ P] P NOW SERVANT ↓ ← SENT P FARMER ↓ AND HIS-> PART P SERVANT ↓ WILL COLLECT** BRING-> HIS-> PART...

35. NOW HIS-> SERVANT ↓ P AND ONE ↑ ← ONE <AS WALKING] P FARMER ↓ WHIP* + P ... OTHER + ONE ↑ ← ONE <AS WALKING] P KILL + P ... OTHER + ONE ↑ ← ONE <AS WALKING] P ROCK THROW** + AGAINST + P ...

36. OTHER HIS-> SERVANT ↓ P] SAME RECENT GROUP ↑ BUT NOW LARGER> GROUP* ↑ P ← SENT P FARMER ↓ AND THEIR ACTION RECENT] SAME <2 HANDS AGAIN P ACTION AGAINST** + P!

37. LATER HIS-> SON P] P ← SENT HIS-> SON AND P | P SAY: (KNODDING) MY SON] P HONOR + P, P WILL!

38. THAT ↑ SON] P FARMER ↓ SEE ↑ AND ← AMONG + THEMSELF** L SAY <LOOK DOWN AS TELLING SECRET> : P] P INHERIT ↓,

-> COME-ON <2-HAND GESTURE,

TOGETHER >WE< KILL + P AND HIS ↑ THING INHERIT] P >WE< WILL GET < ALL* HAVE OURSELF, >WE< CAN*! | P

39. AND NOW AS WALKING>ONE AND VINE + GROW + AREA ENTER AND TAKE THROW + KILL!
40. NOW LORD REMEMBER THAT VINE + GROW + AREA BELONG AND NOW WILL AS WALKING>ONE <WHAT> THINK ACTION AGAINST FARMER, <WHAT> ACTION ?
41. TELL + [JESUS] + , SAY: ..MEN BAD*
 WOW* DESTROY* TERRIBLE* FINISH WOW*
 AND THAT VINE + GROW + AREA] WILL GIVE THAT
 ..FARMER OTHER
 AND HIS FRUIT [GRAPE] HARVEST + PART] WILL
 RIGHT<CORRECT GIVE> !
42. NOW JESUS TELL + , SAY:
 BOOK PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER ALREADY SAY... "QUOTE" THAT + STONE->]
 BUILDER REJECT* + THAT AND THAT + STONE->]
 CORNER + STONE IMPORTANT* THAT-> BECOME... HOW BECOME ?
 LORD HIMSELF ACTION SUCCEED AND HIS ACTION WOW*
 WONDERFUL OUR EYE WATCH SEE HIS ACTION WOW*!...
 "END-QUOTE" RECENT BOOK "QUOTE"... SINCE READ ?
43. <THEREFORE> SAME<2 HANDS ME + [JESUS]-> TELL* + ...
 GOD HIS KINGDOM] HAVE
 BUT THAT ..[HIS KINGDOM]...] TAKE* KINGDOM AND
 GIVE + GROUP + PEOPLE... WHY!? GOD HIS KINGDOM FRUIT
 PART GROW FRUIT AND PART RIGHT<CORRECT WILL GIVE
 , WILL* YES!

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-ONE

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 25:6-9

6. THAT FEAST] HAPPEN THAT + MOUNTAIN HERE FEAST
 HAPPEN AND THAT FEAST PREPARER] AL + MIGHTY LORD
 HIMSELF PREPARE THAT FEAST... YES*, AND FOOD] WINE
 OLD BEST* AND MEAT FIVE ..CHOICE[Ⓢ] BEST* DELICIOUS AND WINE
 FIVE ..CHOICE[Ⓢ] BEST* WINE FINE*
 AND PEOPLE A-L-L... COUNTRY, SKIN COLOR VARIOUS]
NO>NO-MATTER] A-L-L GATHER FEAST FOOD DELICIOUS*,
 WOW* !

7. THAT GRIEF COVER<BODY] SAME FUNERAL CLOTHES
 PEOPLE A-L-L BOUND] AND THAT COVER<BODY BOUND PEOPLE
 A-L-L... BUT HERE MOUNTAIN...
 ... THAT ..COVER<BODY] LORD <DESTROY + THAT
 <BLOW* <ACROSS HANDS, WILL*!

8. AND <THAT + DEATH] ..SWALLOW <DEATH
 <BLOW<ACROSS HAND>AWAY FOREVER, YES*...
 FACE A-L-L, CRY ANY] LORD + EXALT CONTROLER] HIMSELF
WIPE-AWAY-TEAR[Ⓢ] FINISH, WILL* !
 HIS PEOPLE, EARTH BALL<ALL-OVER EARTH...
 ... SHAME ANY HAVE <THAT ..SHAME] TAKE <THROW, WILL*!
 YES* HAPPEN WILL*] YES, LORD HIMSELF PROCLAIM
 RECENT AND HAPPEN FINISH WILL*...

9. FUTURE DAY AND ARRIVE + MOUNTAIN AND SAY:
] TRUE* OUR GOD YES*] IN<INTO HEART TRUST] SAVE
 US, YES*... COME-ON<2 HAND GESTURE, REJOICE* CELEBRATE* HIS SAVE
 ACTION SUCCEED* IN<AT HEART US... YES*] OUR LORD]
 IN<INTO HEART TRUST] , WOW* ! |P|

LESSON SECOND] P-H-I-L-I-P-P-I-A-N-S 4:4-13

[LETTER] P P-A-U-L LETTER WRITE SAY:]

4. REJOICE*] LORD ONE<TO & INTO HEART>IN REJOICE ALWAYS, CAN*, YES* ME TELL* + AGAIN* ME SAY: REJOICE*!

5. YOUR GENTLE PATIENT ACTION] OTHER PEOPLE CLEAR SEE + GENTLE PATIENT. LORD NEAR] YES* TRUE*!

6. NO>WORRY DON'T* WORRY AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" <NO>] BUT* PRAY, YES, AND EVERYTHING BRING HIS ATTENTION... YOUR NEED BRING... THANK BRING... NEED HIS HELP PRAY + BRING HIS ATTENTION... YES, EVERY-THING* PRAY CAN INFORM GOD...

7. GOD HIS + PEACE] <NODDING> NO>OUR UNDERSTAND TOUCH CAN'T* OURSELF CAN'T*] BUT CHRIST JESUS IN<INTO HEART [HIS PEACE] IN<INTO HEART] WILL PROTECT YOUR HEART AND [PROTECT] YOUR MIND, YES HIS PEACE SUCCEED WILL*!

8. NOW BROTHERS [SISTERS], FINAL ME SAY... TRUTH THING ANY] DOTE* TRUTH!] THING ANY HONOR HAVE] DOTE* HONOR THING!

FAIR* ACTION THING ANY.. PURE* THING ANY... PLEASANT THING ANY] DOTE*!] ANY THING WOW* RESPECT HAVE] SAME SUPPOSE HOLY* ITSELF WORTHY PRAISE ITSELF,

9. SAME THING DOTE*, YES, SAME<2 HANDS THING ME TEACH*, LEARN + RECEIVE + HEAR AND SEE ME+ACTION, YES 2 HANDS>SAME NOW ACTION YOUR LIFE...

AND GOD, PEACE BRING|ER|...] PEACE BRING|ER| TRUE WILL* CONTINUE WITH <"FLAT" CLFS, WILL*!

10. ☹️ NOW ⚡️ LORD ⚡️ IN<AT HEART ME↗️] ☹️ ABLE ME↗️ REJOICE* CELEBRATE CAN*! ☹️ WHY!? ☹️ FINALLY MY↗️ NEED ☹️ ATTEND AGAIN, YES, ME↗️ KNOW ☹️ TRUE SINCE CONSIDER ME↗️ BUT
 ☹️ NO>HELP ME↗️ ☹️ SINCE OPPORTUNITY HAVE NOT-YET] ...
11. ☹️ VERY>RECENT ME↗️ ☹️ INFORM]
 ☹️ NO>REASON ME↗️ HAVE NEED SOMETHING <THEREFORE> ME↗️ TELL+ ☹️]
 ☹️ NO><NO>]
 ☹️ BUT HERE MY↗️ LIFE NOW] ☹️ NO>ME↗️ HAVE NO-MATTER] ☹️ ME↗️ SATISFY IN<AT HEART AND SINCE ME↗️ LEARN ACCEPT LIFE
 ☹️ NO>NO-MATTER] ...
12. ☹️ SOMETIMES ME↗️ EVERYTHING HAVE...☹️...
 ...☹️... ☹️ NO>ME↗️ SOMETIMES HAVE NOTHING] ☹️ YES, BOTH ME↗️ PAST SINCE EXPERIENCE... ☹️ ANY* EVERY* MY↗️ LIFE HERE EXPERIENCE]
 ☹️ NO>NO-MATTER] ☹️ FULL<UNDER CHIN... HUNGRY... RICH... POOR...
 ☹️ NO>NO-MATTER] ☹️ ME↗️ SATISFY AND SINCE LEARN LIFE ACCEPT
 ☹️ NO>NO-MATTER*] !
13. ☹️ ⚡️ ONE<TO & INTO HEART>IN POWER STRENGTH ⚡️ IN<INTO HEART] ☹️ ⚡️ ABLE* ME↗️ ACTION ANY* THING, ⚡️ CAN AND ME↗️ CAN*, YES*.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 22:1-10 [11-14¹]

1. HEAVEN TRUTH THING STORY INFORM] P [JESUS] STORY SAY AND HIS ANSWER + P, P | P SAY:
2. KINGDOM HEAVEN] SAME THAT MAN, KING AND HIS SON P HIS WEDDING P WEDDING FEAST PLAN, WOW*!
3. INVITE P MANY* P AGO INVITE FINISH... NOW COME-ON <2 HAND GESTURE SIGN TOGETHER] YES, HIS SERVANT P MANY P SEND* SERVANT GO AND SUMMON NOW COME-ON <AS RECENT.... NO> BUT COME <SIGN TOGETHER P* DON'T-WANT]
4. HIS SERVANT MANY OTHER] P SAY: INVITE P] MANY* ME AGO INVITE FINISH. NOW P] TELL* P... HEY, MY NIGHT EAT] ME PREPARE FINISH, YES ME COW ME KILL AND MY FAT ANIMAL ME KILL AND EVERYTHING NOW READY*, NOW COME* <SIGN TOGETHER... P] AND AGAIN HIS SERVANT P, YES P AGAIN SEND* P AGAIN!
5. BUT P*] NO> DON'T-CARE*] ONE AS WALKING> ONE FARM AREA HIMSELF WORK... OTHER ONE ONE <AS WALKING BUSINESS HIMSELF WORK...
6. OTHER + GROUP AND HIS SERVANT GROUP] P HOLD* INSULT* WHIP* KILL* P ACTION WOW*...
7. P KING] ANGRY* WOW*... HIS ARMY GROUP* AND P KILLER AND THEIR + CITY] P SEND* ARMY P DESTROY* P KILLER BLOW <ACROSS HANDS P AWAY <2 HANDS AND THEIR + CITY FIRE* WOW*!
8. NOW FINISH AND HIS SERVANT P] P NOW TELL + P, P SAY: FEAST* CELEBRATE] TRUE* READY FINISH TRUE! BUT P SINCE ME INVITE] NO> P WORTHY NOTHING!]

¹VERSES 11-14 ARE OPTIONAL

9. (U) <THEREFORE> (U) WAY↑** (U) (P) **COMMAND**> (U) GO*↑** (U) AND PEOPLE (U) MANY↑** PEOPLE ANY (U) (P) (U) FIND↑** (U) SUMMON↓** NOW (U) COME<**SIGN TOGETHER**> FEAST CELEBRATION ENTER⇒... (P)
10. (U) NOW (U) WAY↑** (U) (P) SERV↓ANT (U) GO*↑** (U) BAD PEOPLE, GOOD PEOPLE BOTH A-L-L (U) (P) (U) FIND↑** AND (U) BRING↓** ALL **2 HANDS**>GATHER⇒ WEDDING FEAST TABLE ..LYING-AROUND** **SAME** (U) KING AND NOW WEDDING FEAST ROOM→ FULL*→, WOW*!
- [11¹. (U) NOW THAT↑ ..KING (U) **AS WALKING**>ONE (U) ENTER⇒ (U) REASON!? (U) (P) (U) LOOK-OVER** TABLE ..LYING-AROUND** PEOPLE (P) (U) LOOK-OVER** (U) AND (P) (U) NOTICE (U) ONE ..THAT MAN, HIS WEDDING CLOTHES (U) (U) (P) **AS WALKING**>ONE (U) ENTER BUT (U) **NO**>WEDDING CLOTHES (P) CLOTHES NOTHING] ...
12. AND (U) TELL (P), (P) ... (U) SAY: (U) FRIEND, WEDDING CLOTHES (U) **NO**>NOTHING, WEDDING COTHE (P) NOTHING] (U) HOW (P) ENTER⇒ HERE→, HOW? (U) (P) (**SHRUG LIKE DON'T-KNOW**) QUIET. (P)
13. (U) NOW (P) SERV↓ANT (U) (P) ..KING TELL + (P), (P) (U) SAY: (U) HIS* HANDS** <**INDICATE BOTH**>FEET** (U) **COMMAND**>(P)* (U) TIE* + BOUND (U) TAKE ⇒THROW* FINISH*... (P) (U) THERE <OUTSIDE (U) WOW* ⇒DARK* TERRIBLE* AND PEOPLE CRY** **POINT TO AND HOLD**>TEETH ..GRIND-TEETH* <**GRIMACE IN PAIN**> SUFFER* TERRIBLE*! (P)
14. (U) UNDERSTAND, PEOPLE (U) MANY↑** (U) (U) INVITE↓** (U) SUMMON↓** (U) BUT PEOPLE FEW (U) (U) HIS CHOSE PEOPLE TRUE*!]

¹VERSES 11-14 ARE OPTIONAL

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-TWO

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] ISAIAH 45:1-7

- ..C-Y-R-U-S] NOW LORD SAY TELL +
 ..<TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY: ONE] ME CHOSE +
 AND YOUR RT>HAND ..<POINT TO HAND RIGHT ME..> ..HOLD ABLE AND
 SEE ME ACTION, YES, COUNTRY & THAT] ME
 DEFEAT BEFORE ...
 AND ..KING HARD BREAST-PLATE HELMET A-R-M-O-R HAVE]
 BUT ME TAKE BREAST-PLATE HELMET THROW FINISH...
 DOOR & THAT] ME & OPEN BEFORE ABLE ENTER
 AND NO>GATE SHUT* NO*, NONE ABLE SHUT*]
- YES, ME ACTION WOW*... MOUNTAIN] ME
 GRADE + LEVEL
 AND GATE ..B-R-O-N-Z-E HARD] ME PUSH-OVER<GATE AND
 & BAR <"F"CLFs UP AND DOWN ..I-R-O-N] ME SAW <TOP THEN BOTTOM BOTH
 PUSH-OVER ME FIRST ONE<AS WALKING FINISH ABLE
 FOLLOW ...
- TREASURE HIDDEN DARK] YES SECRET PLACE + RESERVE
 TREASURE ..THAT<TO "TREASURE" ME WILL GIVE , YES ME WILL*
 SUCCEED, ME ..A-M LORD GOD AND WILL KNOW ME TRUE
 GOD SAME<2 HANDS ONE ISRAEL WORSHIP, YES, WILL
 KNOW ME ONE TELL* YOUR + NAME AND SUMMON ...

4. !ME ACTION + THAT AND SUMMON WHY!? ME ABLE HELP + P, YES, J-A-C-O-B SERVANT MY AND ISRAEL MY CHOSE + P AND MY ACTION ABLE HELP + P, YES

NO>P BOW ME]

NO>P DON'T-KNOW SAY ME TRUE YOUR GOD] BUT*!?

NO>NO-MATTER] ME TELL* YOUR + NAME AND SUMMON P

5. AND ALSO HONOR SPECIAL + NAME ME NAME + P ...

LORD ME A-M] YES NO>OTHER + G-O-D TRUE NONE*]

TRUE ME GOD ALONE AND

NO>OTHER + G-O-D HERE TRUE NONE*] ... NO>P BOW ME]

NO>P DON'T-KNOW SAY ME TRUE YOUR GOD] BUT*!?

NO>NO-MATTER] ME WILL* STRENGTH GIVE + P ABLE

6. AND MY ACTION HELP + P] INFORM* AND PEOPLE A-L-L

WILL KNOW TRUE ME GOD ALONE, YES, SUN RISE

THERE P SEE SUN ARC-ACROSS-SKY <"O" CLF AS SUN <SUN-SET

<THERE WHOLE-AREA* PEOPLE A-L-L WILL KNOW TRUE

ME A-M LORD AND TRUE

7. NO>OTHER + G-O-D HERE + NONE*], YES*! ME LORD]

ME ACTION THING ALL*, YES, THAT + LIGHT] ME

MAKE + THAT] AND ALSO <THAT + DARK] ME <MAKE + THAT

AND PEOPLE SUCCESS RICH] ME GIVE

AND <THAT + DESTROY*] ME <CAUSE, YES, ME LORD ABLE ACTION THING ALL*, ME CAN!

LESSON SECOND] 1 T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-A-N-S 1:1-5A

1. LETTER] THOSE-3 ..1<AT 1>P-A-U-L 2<AT 2>S-I-L-A-S 3<AT 3>T-I-M-O-T-H-Y

THOSE-3 WRITE LETTER SEND + CHURCH T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-A-N-S
↑CHURCH ↓BELONG GOD △FATHER AND ↓BELONG + LORD △JESUS
CHRIST...

2. △HIS GRACE PEACE >WE< INFORM + ... >WE< △PRAY

>WE< ALWAYS △TELL △ WORK ACTION ↓WITH >US< AND

3. >WE< WOW* △THANK △, YES, >WE< KNOW △FAITH △IN<INTO HEART

↑CAUSE △FAITH ACTION AND >WE< KNOW △HIS LOVE
△IN<INTO HEART ↑ENCOURAGE TRUE LOVE WORK ACTION AND >WE<

KNOW △HIS △HOPE △IN<INTO HEART INSPIRE △ABLE ENDURE △WITH
OUR △LORD △JESUS △IN<INTO HEART, YES, >WE< △PRAY AND
REMEMBER RECENT THING AND ALWAYS △TELL △ DURING >WE<
△PRAY... YES,

4. BROTHER [SISTER] >WE< KNOW TRUE △GOD LOVE AND △FINISH

5A. ↓CHOOSE YES, ↓WHY!? △HIS GOOD + JESUS + STORY → >WE<
INFORM + AND ↓LISTEN <AT EAR AND EYE WORD AND

NO>ONLY ↓LISTEN <AT EAR AND EYE WORD ONLY] BUT ALSO △HIS
GOOD + JESUS + STORY + POWER → TO HEART>TOUCH POWER →

INTO HEART>IN, YES, HOLY △SPIRIT POWER △TOUCH<TO HEART

△IN<INTO HEART DEEP IN<AT HEART WOW* ZEAL △CONFIDENT + TRUST
△ABLE, WOW*!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 22:15-[22¹]

15. NOW TRAP + JESUS +] PRIEST ..P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E GATHER

16. TOGETHER BRAIN-STORM CONSIDER PLAN WANT TRAP + JESUS +]

PLAN FINISH... THAT + GROUP] SEND THAT + GROUP

INVOLVE THEIR FOLLOWER AND ALSO INVOLVE KING H-E-R-O-D
SUPPORTER GROUP SAY: TEACHER...

MAN HONEST] >WE< KNOW + THAT... GOD △HIS △WAY]

>WE< KNOW YOUR → TEACH △AGREE + TRUTH △HIS △WAY, YES...

ALSO PEOPLE OPINION] NO INFLUENCE CAN'T*]

¹VERSE 22 IS OPTIONAL

!REASON!? PEOPLE RICH IMPORTANT POOR NO<NO-MATTER> ...
NO>THAT↑ IMPRESS + AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING">
NO>P> THAT↑ ATTEND↑ AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"> ...

17. NOW P> TELL< >US<... YOUR> OPINION... ALRIGHT OUR TAX
>WE< PAY <P> ..C-A-E-S-A-R... ALRIGHT... YES, NO <WHAT> ?> |P|

18. NOW & THEIR ..DEVIL PLAN IN<AT HEART P>] JESUS + P> KNOW
ALREADY & THEIR + PLAN MEANING AND P> SAY:
INTENTLY POWERFUL> P* HYPOCRITE* P* ... WHY P TRY TRAP ME->,
WHY ? O-K...

19. HOLD FLAT HAND>COIN ..THAT<TO "COIN" P> TAX PAY COIN... THAT<TO "COIN">]
NOW & YOUR COIN SHOW ME->... |P| AND NOW ONE

20. AS BEFORE> COIN ..D-E-N-A-R-I-U-S COIN P.. ..COIN<BRING "COIN" AND P>
?> P, P> SAY:
COIN ..THAT<TO "COIN" PICTURE] WHO THAT<TO "COIN" ?
COIN ..THAT<TO "COIN" SAY NAME] WHO NAME
COIN ..THAT<TO "COIN">POINT ... WHO?

21. P> ANSWER>:
COIN ..THAT<TO "COIN" PICTURE NAME COIN ..THAT<TO "COIN">POINT]
P> ..C-A-E-S-A-R HIS NAME PICTURE COIN ..THAT<TO "COIN">POINT ... AND
P> TELL P: <THING <BELONG <P> ..C-A-E-S-A-R] P>
<GIVE <P> + HIS THING... AND THING BELONG GOD] P>
GIVE HIS THING... |P|

[22¹. WOW, HIS-> ANSWER P HEAR-> AND P> AMAZE P
<THEREFORE> P LEAVE< GO + AWAY<2 HANDS.]

¹VERSE 22 IS OPTIONAL

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-THREE

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] L-E-V-I-T-I-C-U-S 19:1-2, 15-18

1. MOSES AND LORD + TALK<"#4"CLF] SAY

2. TELL + : + GROUP + PEOPLE ISRAEL I-S-R-A-E-L]

↑PREACH** TELL + , YES, ↑GROUP + PEOPLE + ALL* | SAY:

* LIFE* HOLY*] WHY!? ME LORD + ..YOUR.. GOD HOLY
TRUE SAME<2 HANDS .

....

15. RIGHT HONEST JUDGE ACTION] ACTION YES

> NO> EVIL JUDGE MIX HONEST JUDGE MIX TOGETHER DON'T*] ...

UNDERSTAND SAME + PEOPLE POOR AND <THEREFORE>

> NO>DON'T-LIKE] AND PEOPLE + RICH <THEREFORE>

PET>FAVOR** + BETTER... PREJUDICE > NO> DON'T*, <NO>]

BUT YOUR NEAR|ER| NEAR|ER| > NO>NO-MATTER]

JUDGE** FAIR*!

16. SOMEONE + NAME AND SOMEONE WORD LIE SAY AGAINST + NAME]

> NO>DON'T* LIE SAY AMONG + YOUR PEOPLE, DON'T*, <NO>] .

YOUR NEAR|ER| P... HIS LIFE]

> NO>DANGER* CAUSE + AGAINST DON'T*]

> NO>DANGER + HIS LIFE DON'T*] REASON!?

17. ME ..A-M LORD* ME ! YOUR BROTH|ER|]

> NO>HATE + AGAINST IN<AT HEART HATE* DON'T*, <NO>]

BUT SUPPOSE YOUR NEAR|ER| AND + ACTION WRONG]

CORRECT HONEST CLEAR CORRECT ACTION

AND <THEREFORE> HIS ..GUILT] > NO>BELONG DON'T*] .

18. SUPPOSE + ONE BELONG YOUR PEOPLE... AND REVENGE]

> NO> SEEK REVENGE WANT AGAINST DON'T*, <NO>]

> NO>AND BURN<INSIDE ANGER CHERISH AGAINST DON'T*]

BUT LOVE YOUR NEAR|ER| LOVE SAME<2 HANDS LOVE

SAME<2 HANDS LOVE LOVE YOURSELF** ... REASON!?

ME ..A-M LORD* ME ! [MOSES TELL +]

LESSON SECOND] 1 T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-A-N-S 1:5B-10

5B. THOSE-3 ..1<AT 1>P-A-U-L 2<AT 2>S-I-L-A-S 3<AT 3>T-I-M-O-T-H-Y ...

...THOSE-3 ..OUR LIFE AND ACTION AMONG +] KNOW AND SEE LIFE AND ACTION AMONG + !REASON WE LIFE AND ACTION!?

6. HELP + AND OUR LIFE AND ACTION COPY ER AND HIS LIFE AND ACTION COPY ER, YES, AND SUFFER TERRIBLE* ... [←WORLD →CAUSE] SUFFER TERRIBLE*]

NO>BUT NO-MATTER] THOSE-3 ..OUR WORD INFORM AGO >WE< PREACH TELL + AND HOLY SPIRIT IN<INTO HEART JOY GIFT IN<INTO HEART ENABLE JOY AND THAT PERSECUTE BEFORE ENDURE CAN AND THOSE-3 ..OUR WORD JOY WELCOME OUR WORD... [OUR LIFE COPY ER... AND NOW...]

7. ...FROM-NOW-ON FAITH ER PEOPLE + OTHER + ALL] ABLE COPY + , YES, + PEOPLE LIVE AREA M-A-C-E-D-O-N-I-A AND A-C-H-A-I-A

8. NOW LORD HIS GOOD JESUS STORY INFORM STORY] WOW STORY SPREAD + INFORM WOW* SPREAD AREA M-A-C-E-D-O-N-I-A AND A-C-H-A-I-A BUT ALSO GOD FAITH IN<AT HEART FAMOUS STORY SPREAD + INFORM PEOPLE ALL-OVER WOW* YOUR FAME SPREAD AND <THEREFORE> ACTION ALREADY AND

NO>WE< NECESSARY THAT] WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER SAY MUCH] NO>NO, NECESSARY] ...

9. + PEOPLE AND PEOPLE] INFORM >US< SAY WOW* JOY WELCOME THOSE-3 ..>US<, WOW*, SAY + IDOL + STATUE G-O-D FALSE] FINISH PUSH* FINISH TURN GOD THAT + ONE TRUE LIVING GOD AND NOW SERVE +

10. AND THAT ONE HIS SON +] WAIT ONE AGAIN, YES, ONE JESUS + DIE AND RAISE + AGAIN + LIFE SAVE US, YES, ← THAT FUTURE HIS WRATH*] PUSH FINISH SAVE US, WOW* .

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 22:34-40 [41-46¹]

34. NOW JESUS + RECENT SAY] AND

CAUSE + S-A-D-D-U-C-E-E-S SHUT-UP QUIET LEAVE...

NOW PRIEST P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E] THAT + HAPPEN + STORY

HEAR + HAPPEN AND DECIDE MUST MEETING + TOGETHER...

35. LATER, AS WALKING ONE MEET JESUS +] WOW* LAW

TEACHER SKILL* WOW* ? HAVE ? + SAY:

36. TEACHER ...

COMMANDMENT ..THAT <REFER TO HAND> ONE GREAT + EST ONE <AS BEFORE >]

<WHAT> COMMANDMENT GREAT + EST, <WHAT> ?

37A. JESUS ANSWER , SAY:

38. COMMANDMENT ..THAT <AS BEFORE > FIRST GREAT + EST COMMANDMENT]

SAY:

37B. LORD + ..YOUR.. GOD, HIS LOVE IN <AT HEART >] ENABLE

LOVE , YES, YOUR HEART ALL*, YOUR SOUL ALL* AND YOUR MIND ALL* LOVE ...

39. COMMANDMENT ..THAT <AS BEFORE > SECOND COMMANDMENT] SAY:

LOVE + YOUR NEAR] 2 HANDS > SAME LOVE

2 HANDS > SAME LOVE SAME LOVE YOURSELF.

40. COMMANDMENT ..THOSE-2 <TO FLAT HAND > RECENT ME SAY THOSE-2 <AS BEFORE >]

LAW PROPHET WORD PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER > WORD ALL DEPEND

COMMANDMENT ..THOSE-2 <AS BEFORE > RECENT ME SAY

¹VERSES 41-46 ARE OPTIONAL

- [41¹. NOW \textcircled{P} ..P-H-A-R-I-S-E-E \textcircled{P} + MEETING + TOGETHER AND DURING
 JESUS + \textcircled{P} $\textcircled{?^{**}}$ \textcircled{P} , \textcircled{P} \textcircled{T} SAY:
42. \textcircled{P} ..CHRIST \textcircled{P} CONSIDER \textcircled{P}] $\textcircled{?}$ AND \textcircled{P} THINK \textcircled{P} <WHAT> ?
 $\textcircled{?}$ WHO SON \textcircled{P} [HIS \rightarrow FATHER] WHO ? \textcircled{P} \textcircled{T} SAY: KING DAVID \textcircled{P}
 SON \textcircled{P} TRUE.
43. NOW \textcircled{P} $\textcircled{?}$ SAY $\textcircled{?}$ TELL \textcircled{P} : $\textcircled{?}$ <THEREFORE> <WHAT> MEANING
 DAVID \textcircled{P} SAY ? $\textcircled{?}$ DAVID \textcircled{P} ... HOLY Δ SPIRIT $\textcircled{?}$ IN Δ INTO HEART \textcircled{P}]
 $\textcircled{?}$ AND DAVID SAY \textcircled{P} MY \nearrow LORD... $\textcircled{?}$ HOW POSSIBLE ? ... $\textcircled{?}$ YES
 DAVID SAY:
44. $\textcircled{?}$ LORD + Δ TELL + \textcircled{P} MY \nearrow LORD] $\textcircled{?}$ \textcircled{T} SAY:
 $\textcircled{?}$ HOLD RT > HERE \rightarrow ..MY POINT TO > HAND RIGHT \textcircled{P} SIT + HERE \rightarrow] $\textcircled{?}$ YES, \textcircled{P}
 SIT + HERE \rightarrow UNTIL FINALLY Δ ME $\textcircled{?}$ FORCE \textcircled{P} YOUR \rightarrow ENEMY \downarrow \textcircled{P} ,
 YES, Δ ME $\textcircled{?}$ FORCE \textcircled{P} GO* + UNDER \Rightarrow ..YOUR \rightarrow FEET.. ..UNDER \Rightarrow ..
45. $\textcircled{?}$ NOW DAVID \textcircled{P} SAY HIS + NAME \rightarrow MY \nearrow LORD \textcircled{P}]
 $\textcircled{?}$ <THEREFORE> HOW \textcircled{P} DAVID HIS \nearrow SON \textcircled{P} , HOW ? ... | \textcircled{P} |
46. $\textcircled{?}$ NO > ONE + NONE HAVE ONE WORD \textcircled{P} ABLE ANSWER + \textcircled{P}],
 $\textcircled{?}$ NO > ABLE $\textcircled{?}$ NONE] $\textcircled{?}$ AND FROM-NOW-ON
 $\textcircled{?}$ NO > PEOPLE NONE CHALLENGE \Rightarrow ?^{**} + \textcircled{P}, PEOPLE NONE].]

¹VERSES 41-46 ARE OPTIONAL

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FOUR UNFINISHED

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] A-M-O-S 5:18-24 UNFINISHED

LESSON SECOND] 1 T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-A-N-S 4:13-14 [15-18¹] UNFINISHED

¹OPTIONAL

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 23:37-39¹ UNFINISHED

¹ALTERNATE MATTHEW 25:1-13

CONTINUED

P-E-N-T-E-C-O-S-T SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIVE UNFINISHED

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] H-O-S-E-A 11:1-4, 8-9 UNFINISHED

LESSON SECOND] 1 T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-A-N-S 5:1-11 UNFINISHED

CONTINUED

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 24:[1-2¹] 3-14² UNFINISHED

¹OPTIONAL (SEE 2ND LAST SUNDAY OF THE CHURCH YEAR, PAGE ?)

²ALTERNATE MATTHEW 25:14-30

CONTINUED

CHURCH YEAR, THREE SUNDAY LEFT <DROP

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-O-B 14:1-6¹

1. PEOPLE + A-L-L] WOMAN BIRTH[⊕] A-L-L... AND A-L-L LIFE]
LIFE DAY FEW A-L-L HAVE AND DAY TROUBLE* WOW* LIFE DAY
TROUBLE*!

2. SAME<2 HANDS SAME FLOWER GROW + BLOOM ..WITHER LIFE SHORT]

SAME<2 HANDS SAME PEOPLE LIFE BEGIN FINISH SHORT...

SUN→ SHINE←] NOTICE ←DARK + THAT ..S-H-A-D-O-W

NOW SOMEONE WALK AS WALKING>ONE] NO>←THAT + DARK ←STAY]

BUT DISSOLVE BLOW<ACROSS HANDS>AWAY AND SAME<2 HANDS SAME PEOPLE
LIFE NO>CONTINUE] ...

3. YOUR EYE AND ONE ..SAME THAT] WATCH*[⊕] <STAIRING]?

... AND LATER] JUDGE] FUTURE] BRING] STAND
BEFORE] AND] JUDGE] ?

4. NO> THAT + PURE NOT] ABLE] THAT PURE BECOME AGAIN]?

PEOPLE ANY ABLE] CAUSE + THAT] HAPPEN... CAN ANY?] WHO?
NO>NO* PEOPLE NONE ABLE, NO].

5. PEOPLE LIFE DAY HOW-MANY DAY EACH LIFE HAVE] DECIDE
LIFE MONTH[⊕] HOW-MANY, YES,] DECIDE FINISH...

LIFE DAY HAVE HOW-MANY AND LIMIT] LIMIT ESTABLISH

NO>PEOPLE LIMIT CHANGE PEOPLE CAN'T*[⊕]]!

6. ONE .. AND] WATCH*[⊕] <STAIRING] NO> <NO>] BUT]

EYE-EO-EYE-LOOK-AWAY THING[⊕] + OTHER] AND

ONE .. LEAVE<DROP] ALONE ... SLAVE WORK]]

..SAME AND] HIS LIFE ROUGH] TIME LIFE QUICK FINISH AND NOW

ATTEND] JUDGE] ,] WILL*!

¹ALTERNATE LESSON: MALACHI 2:1-2, 4-10 (THE 26TH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST)

LESSON SECOND] 1 T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-A-N-S 3:11-13¹

11. THAT WAY OPEN] WE < PRAY , YES, FATHER AND OUR LORD JESUS > WE < PRAY HIMSELF SUCCEED AND THAT WAY OPEN ABLE > US < ONE + SEE P AGAIN.

12. ALSO HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART P] WE < PRAY SUCCEED AND HIS LOVE IN<INTO HEART GREAT<BIGGER WITH EACH** WOW* IN<AT HEART SPREAD<FROM HEART SUCCEED P LOVE EACH-OTHER AND SUCCEED P LOVE OTHER PEOPLE SAME<2 HANDS > WE < LOVE P, YES*...

13. FUTURE, OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST] WILL ONE AGAIN, YES, AND WITH] HIS HOLY PEOPLE A-L-L GROUP + COME* <2 HANDS WILL* YOUR HEART STRONG* CONTINUE] WE < PRAY HIS STRONG ESTABLISH HEART IN<AT HEART P READY NO> IN<AT HEART P BLAME** HAVE IN<AT HEART AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] [BUT HEART IN<AT HEART P READY] HOLY ABLE P STAND BEFORE GOD OUR FATHER, YES*!

¹ ALTERNATE LESSON: 1 THESSALONIANS 2:8-13 (THE 26TH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST)

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 24:15-28¹

15. LONG-AGO PROPHET NAME D-A-N-I-E-L ...
 ... AND THAT + HOLY + PLACE + THERE] AND D-A-N-I-E-L SAY:
 FUTURE... ← STATUE <"A" CLF ← THAT ...
 ... ← THAT TERRIBLE EVIL ← THAT <P>] SOMEONE WILL BRING
 ESTABLISH ← THAT HERE + HOLY + PLACE BECOME EVIL CORRUPT
 TERRIBLE ← THAT CAUSE* WOW*] P READER] NOW*
 UNDERSTAND* ...
16. J-U-D-E-A AREA PEOPLE LIVE... P SEE + THAT HAPPEN]
 RIGHT-NOW P ESCAPE** AND THERE + MOUNTAIN → P HIDE → THERE →.
17. ↑ THAT + HOUSE TOP <"FLAT" CLF ..R-O-O-F...NOW SOMEONE] ↑ STAND <ON ROOF
 AND NOW [THAT TERRIBLE EVIL HAPPEN + THERE + TEMPLE] ...
 NOW D-O** P <WHAT>?
 NO > ↑ TOP <ROOF> WALK QUICKLY ONE ↓ ENTER ↑ HOUSE THING PACK]
 NO > CARRY-SUITCASES, <NO>] BUT* P* RIGHT-NOW* ESCAPE* ↘!
18. SUPPOSE FARMER] ↑ HIS AREA FARM P ↑ WORK** AND ↑ HIS
 COAT TAKE-OFF <COAT AND> LAY-DOWN ⇒ THERE ⇒ P ↑ WORK** AND NOW
 [THAT TERRIBLE EVIL HAPPEN + THERE + TEMPLE] ... NOW D-O** P
 <WHAT>? NO > P AS WALKING QUICKLY > ONE ↓ COAT GET ⇐, <NO>]
 BUT* P* RIGHT-NOW* ESCAPE* ↓!
19. SUPPOSE P MOTHER PREGNANT AND P MOTHER BREAST > FEED BABY]
 AND NOW [THAT TERRIBLE EVIL HAPPEN + THERE + TEMPLE] ... WOW*
 P MOTHER SUFFER TERRIBLE* TERRIBLE* SUFFER P WILL*!
20. YOUR ESCAPE ↓ DAY] NOW* PRAY*, YES, WHY!?
 NO > WINTER DAY DURING, P ESCAPE ↓ DON'T-WANT] AND ALSO
 NO > [YOUR ESCAPE ↓ DAY] WORSHIP DAY DURING, P DON'T-WANT].
21. [THAT + HAPPEN] WILL CAUSE**] WOW* SUFFER* TERRIBLE* THAT
 CAUSE** WILL* ... WORLD BEGIN SINCE* <VERY LONG> PEOPLE SUFFER]
 YES... FUTURE PEOPLE SUFFER] WILL*, YES, BUT SUFFER*
 NO > COMPARE NONE SAME <2 HANDS> SAME THAT CAUSE SUFFER]
 WOW* ...

¹ ALTERNATE LESSON: MATTHEW 23:1-12 (THE 26TH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST)

22. [THAT + HAPPEN] DAY MANY FROM-NOW-ON......
 ...DAY CONTINUE <LONG-TIME >] NO>LONG <NO>] ... BUT TIME
FROM-NOW-ON .. SHORTEN-THE-LENGTH END , WILL* WHY!?
 SUPPOSE THAT + HAPPEN AND DAY CONTINUE <LONG-TIME >
NO>AND SUCCEED SAVE PEOPLE NONE] BLOW <ACROSS HANDS,
 YES, BUT HIS CHOSE PEOPLE] WILL HELP AND
 <THEREFORE> THAT + HAPPEN, TIME
FROM-NOW-ON .. SHORTEN-THE-LENGTH END WILL* HELP
 SUCCEED HIS PEOPLE!
23. NOW SUPPOSE SOMEONE |P| SAY: CHRIST ⊖ THERE] HEY**
 NOTICE! (SHRUG>O-R CHRIST THERE] HEY**]
 NOTICE... |P| NO>P FAITH P, P DON'T*]
24. FALSE CHRIST EVIL P + MANY] WILL ONE** <AS WALKING, YES,
 MANY*... AND FALSE PROPHET EVIL P + MANY]
 ONE** <AS WALKING, YES, MANY*...
 WOW* P ABLE Q THING** + ACTION] WOW* ACTION P CAN
 SHOW WOW* AND PEOPLE FASINATE <2 HANDS... WHY!? P
 WANT LEAD P ASTRAY PEOPLE... HIS CHOSE PEOPLE ALSO]
 P WILL TRY LEAD HIS CHOSE PEOPLE ASTRAY P ALSO!
25. NOW ATTEND**] ME + [JESUS→] TELL + P ALREADY:
26. NOW SUPPOSE P |P| SAY: HEY**!? P LOOK
 Q THERE ..DRY.. ..AREA CHRIST TRUE ONE ..&THERE ... |P|
 NO>(KNODDING AND PAUSE) NO>P ONE<AS WALKING SEE, P DON'T*] ...
 SUPPOSE P |P| SAY: HEY**!? P LOOK THERE ..PRIVATE
 ROOM, YES, CHRIST TRUE ONE THERE] P NO>(KNODDING AND PAUSE)
27. NO>P FAITH P, P DON'T*] [P UNDERSTAND] ... CHRIST]
 FUTURE CHRIST ONE<QUICKLY AGAIN WILL, YES,
 SAME EAST* LIGHTENING + BRIGHT SHINE* → WEST* →] P STAND
 WEST→ SEE CAN SAME<2 HANDS SAME LIGHTENING CHRIST WILL*
28. ONE<QUICKLY AGAIN! BUT PLACE Q DEAD** + LAY-AROUND**]
 PLACE SAME<2 HANDS BIRD ..V-U-L-T-U-R-E UGLY → FLY CIRCLE**
 LICK-LIPS RUB-HAND-TOGETHER → GATHER** <SIGN TOGETHER
 EAT** <RAVISHINGLY DEAD LICK-LIPS EAT** <RAVISHINGLY.

CHURCH YEAR, TWO SUNDAY LEFT <DROP

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H 25:30-32

30. PROPHECY WORD] LORD INFORM + P [J-E-R-E-M-I-A-H PROPHET]

WORD P MUST SAY AGAINST

↑PEOPLE + [EARTH + BALL <THE WHOLE "EARTH"]... P |P| SAY:

LORD THERE HIS HOLY PLACE... CALL* <"ROAR"] THUNDER, WOW* POWER CALL* <"ROAR" AGAINST LAND + AREA WOW*...

GRAPE ← THERE] PEOPLE ← WALK* + SQUISH* +

DURING PEOPLE SHOUT*] SAME <2 HANDS Δ SHOUT*, YES Δ SHOUT* AGAINST ALL* PEOPLE LIVE EARTH BALL <"ALL-OVER" EARTH, WOW*

31. SOUND* RING* <SIGN TOGETHER EARTH BALL* <THE WHOLE "EARTH" WOW*!

LORD BLAME*] PEOPLE GROUP ↑ Δ BLAME* SAY...

LORD JUDGE*] PEOPLE, YES LONG-AGO Δ MADE PEOPLE BEGIN AND SINCE PEOPLE A-L-L Δ JUDGE A-L-L, Δ WILL*

EVIL PEOPLE] HIS SWORD SLICE*, YES, LORD HIMSELF NOW PROCLAIM WILL HAPPEN

32. AND LORD AL + MIGHTY Δ <TURN MAJESTICLY> |P| SAY:

THEY ← LOOK... ← DESTRUCTION] ← THAT WILL SPREAD <2 HANDS

WOW* DESTRUCTION COUNTRY + DESTROY, ↑ COUNTRY + DESTROY,

COUNTRY + DESTROY SPREAD <2 HANDS SAME WOW* POWER STORM

TORNADO EARTH BALL* <THE WHOLE "EARTH" DESTRUCTION SPREAD, WOW*!

LESSON SECOND] 1 T-H-E-S-S-A-L-O-N-I-A-N-S 1:3-10

[1. THOSE-3] 1 <AT 1> P-A-U-L 2 <AT 2> S-I-L-A-S 3 <AT 3> T-I-M-O-T-H-Y]

[2. ...] THANK Δ GOD] ALWAYS WE [THANK Δ GOD] AND ALL

WE BRING <INDEX> THANK AND YOUR

NAME WE BRING <"NAME" SAY CONTINUE]

3. BEFORE OUR FATHER] WE REMEMBER WE BRING <INDEX>

[PRAY], YES, OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST] IN <AT HEART> P

SUCCEED JESUS → FAITH INTO HEART > IN ← CAUSE P ACTION AND

GOD HIS LOVE IN <AT HEART> ENCOURAGE YOUR CHURCH WORK AND

HIS HOPE IN <INTO HEART> INSPIRE YOUR ENDURE* CONTINUE* AND

- WE Δ PRAY REMEMBER \Uparrow YOUR ACTION ALL WE Δ BRING <FLAT "ALL" HAND
4. BROTHER [SISTER] \Uparrow Δ HIS TRUE Δ GOD LOVE \Uparrow ONE⁺⁺...
 \Uparrow CHOSE \Uparrow] \Uparrow Δ SUCCEED CHOSE \Uparrow FINISH, YES, WE KNOW
 5. \Uparrow WHY!? \Uparrow Δ HIS GOOD* JESUS STORY \Uparrow INFORM
 \Uparrow NO>WORD ONLY \Uparrow INFORM \Uparrow LISTEN ONLY <NO>] \Uparrow BUT* \Uparrow WORD
 POWER \Uparrow INFORM HOLY Δ SPIRIT \Uparrow WITH \Uparrow INFORM IN<AT HEART \Uparrow WOW*
 TRUTH \Uparrow INFORM \Uparrow KNOW TRUE*!
 \Uparrow THOSE-3 \Uparrow OUR LIFE AND ACTION AMONG + \Uparrow] \Uparrow \Uparrow KNOW AND
 SEE \Uparrow LIFE AND ACTION AMONG + \Uparrow \Uparrow WE LIFE AND ACTION REASON!?
 6. \Uparrow HELP + \Uparrow AND OUR LIFE AND ACTION \Uparrow \Uparrow COPY \Uparrow ER \downarrow AND Δ HIS
 LIFE AND Δ ACTION \Uparrow Δ COPY \downarrow ER \downarrow , YES,
 \Uparrow AND SUFFER TERRIBLE* \Uparrow [\leftarrow WORLD \rightarrow CAUSE] \Uparrow SUFFER TERRIBLE*]
 \Uparrow NO>BUT NO-MATTER] \Uparrow THOSE-3 \Uparrow OUR WORD \Uparrow INFORM AGO >WE<
 PREACH TELL + \Uparrow AND HOLY Δ SPIRIT \Uparrow IN<INTO HEART JOY \Uparrow GIFT
 \Uparrow IN<INTO HEART ENABLE \Uparrow JOY \Uparrow BEFORE \Uparrow PERSECUTE AND
THOSE-3 \Uparrow OUR WORD \Uparrow JOY WELCOME \Uparrow OUR WORD...
 7. \Uparrow OUR LIFE \Uparrow COPY \Uparrow ER \downarrow FROM-NOW-ON... \Uparrow ...
 \Uparrow ... \Uparrow ... \Uparrow FAITH \downarrow ER \downarrow \Uparrow PEOPLE \Uparrow + OTHER + ALL] \Uparrow \Uparrow ABLE COPY + \Uparrow ,
 YES, \Uparrow + PEOPLE LIVE \Uparrow AREA M-A-C-E-D-O-N-I-A AND A-C-H-A-I-A. NOW
 8. \Uparrow Δ LORD Δ HIS GOOD JESUS STORY \Uparrow INFORM<HOLD "FLAT"...THAT POINT]
 \Uparrow WOW \Uparrow STORY \Uparrow SPREAD⁺⁺ + INFORM⁺⁺ WOW* \Uparrow SPREAD
 \Uparrow AREA M-A-C-E-D-O-N-I-A AND A-C-H-A-I-A BUT ALSO Δ GOD FAITH
IN<AT HEART \Uparrow FAMOUS STORY SPREAD⁺⁺ + INFORM⁺⁺ \Uparrow PEOPLE
ALL-OVER \Uparrow WOW* \Uparrow YOUR FAME SPREAD \Uparrow AND <THEREFORE> \Uparrow
 \Uparrow ACTION⁺⁺ \Uparrow ALREADY AND
 \Uparrow NO>>WE< NECESSARY WRITE PUT-DOWN<ON PAPER SAY MUCH \Uparrow THAT⁺⁺ \Uparrow].
 9. \Uparrow \Uparrow + PEOPLE AND \Uparrow PEOPLE \Uparrow] \Uparrow \Uparrow \Uparrow INFORM⁺⁺ \Uparrow >US< \Uparrow
 SAY \Uparrow WOW* JOY WELCOME \Uparrow THOSE-3 \Uparrow >US<, WOW*, \Uparrow SAY
 \Uparrow \Uparrow + IDOL G-O-D FALSE \Uparrow] \Uparrow \Uparrow FINISH \Uparrow PUSH* FINISH \Uparrow TURN
GOD Δ THAT + ONE TRUE LIVING Δ GOD AND NOW \Uparrow \Uparrow SERVE \Uparrow
 10. \Uparrow AND THAT Δ ONE Δ HIS Δ SON + \Uparrow] \Uparrow \Uparrow WAIT \Uparrow \Uparrow ONE AGAIN,
 YES, \Uparrow ONE \Uparrow JESUS + \Uparrow \Uparrow DIE \Uparrow AND \Uparrow RAISE + AGAIN + \Uparrow LIFE

SAVE US, YES, Ⓞ ← THAT ..FUTURE △ HIS WRATH*] Ⓞ P → ← P PUSH
FINISH SAVE US, WOW* P →.

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 25:31-46

31. AGO SON ONE + P> ..MAN JESUS-> AND FUTURE P>] WILL ONE AGAIN, P> WILL* GLORY* <2 HANDS BRILLIANT WOW*] P> GLORY* ONE AGAIN WOW*... WITH + P>] ANGEL + A-L-L GROUP WITH + P>...

HIS GLORY* <2 HANDS BRILLIANT + HIS + THRONE] P> WILL SIT !

32A. BEGIN SINCE PEOPLE COUNTRY EVERY* SINCE PEOPLE A-L-L] THERE* GATHER<SIGN TOGETHER BEFORE P>.

SAME<2 HANDS SAME SHEP|HERD| SEPARATE**> <SIGN TOGETHER WORK] SAME<2 HANDS P> ACTION SAME SHEP|HERD| P> WORK AND SEPARATE<SIGN TOGETHER GROUP + SHEEP> GROUP + GOAT

33. SHEEP] P> SHEP|HERD| ONE

REPEAT PHRASE>SHEEP P> PICK-UP PUT** RIGHT AND GOATS] P> SHEP|HERD| ONE REPEAT PHRASE>GOAT P> PICK-UP PUT** LEFT

32B. SAME<2 HANDS SAME P> SEPARATE<SIGN TOGETHER GROUP + PEOPLE> GROUP + PEOPLE P> WILL SUCCEED SEPARATE<SIGN TOGETHER

34. AND NOW P> [JESUS->] KING TELL + P> RIGHT P> SAY:

MY FATHER BLESS + ONE** + P>] 2 FLAT-HAND GESTURE>COME-ON**> THAT KINGDOM] FATHER LONG-AGO EARTH MAKE AND THAT KINGDOM SINCE PREPARE YOUR INHERIT AND NOW 2 FLAT-HAND GESTURE>COME-ON**> GET KINGDOM P>

35. WHY!? ME HUNGRY] AND P> FOOD FEED ME

AND ME THIRSTY] AND CUP ..WATER P> ..BRING<MOVE "CUP">DRINK> P> GIVE ME... P> NO>DON'T-KNOW ME] NO>BUT NO-MATTER] YOUR HOME P> WELCOME ME ENTER...

36. ME NAKED [NO>CLOTHES NONE]] AND P> CLOTHES GAVE... ME SICK] AND P> CARE-FOR ME... ME JAIL] AND P>

37. VISIT ME... P> NOW P> PEOPLE + RIGHTEOUS] P> ANSWER + P>, P> SAY: LORD, WE SEE + P> HUNGRY AND FEED**>... WE WHEN ? [WE SEE + P>] THIRSTY AND CUP ..WATER WE ..BRING><BRING CUP AND TIP>DRINK> GIVE + P>... WE

WHEN ?

38. WE SEE + P AND NO WE DON'T-KNOW WHO P BUT WE WELCOME P ENTER OUR HOME...WE WHEN? WE SEE + P NAKED AND CLOTHES WE GAVE + P... WE WHEN?
39. WE SEE + P SICK, [SEE + P] JAIL AND ONE [VISIT] + P... WE
40. WHEN? P AND KING P WILL ANSWER + P, P SAY: TRUTH ME INFORM... MY BROTHER [SISTER] P AND SELF NO SEEM WORLD IMPORTANT P NOT BUT!? NO-NO-MATTER ACTION SERVE + P AND YOUR ACTION SAME<2 HANDS SAME P
41. SERVE ME*! P NOW [THAT->..KING JESUS->] TELL + P HIS LEFT GROUP P SAY: CURSE + ONE TRUE* THAT ETERNAL FIRE THAT HOME PREPARE THAT HOME FOR? DEVIL AND HIS EVIL ANGEL HOME THERE NOW ME->..LOOK<FACE ONLY>..REJECT* AND ENTER + THERE
42. MUST* WHY!? ME HUNGRY NO AND P FOOD FEED AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"> ME THIRSTY NO AND CUP WATER P BRING<MOVE "CUP">DRINK
43. NO P GIVE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"> NO DON'T-KNOW ME NO AND P YOUR HOME P WELCOME ME ENTER ME NAKED NO AND P CLOTHES GAVE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"> ME SICK NO AND P CARE-FOR ME ME JAIL NO AND P VISIT P
44. NOW P + PEOPLE ALSO ANSWER + P SAY: LORD, WE SEE + P HUNGRY, [SEE + P] THIRSTY, [SEE + P] SAME ONE NO WE DON'T-KNOW P ... [SEE + P] NAKED, [WE SEE + P] SICK, [SEE + P] JAIL...WE WHEN? WHEN WE NO SERVE + P
45. ...WE WHEN? P KING* P WILL ANSWER P P SAY: TRUTH ME INFORM... NO SELF SEEM WORLD IMPORTANT PEOPLE P NOT AND NO ACTION SERVE + P AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"> SAME<2 HANDS MEANING P NO ACTION SERVE-> ME*-> SAME<2 HANDS P
46. AND THAT + PLACE ETERNAL PUNISH P LEAVE GO* ENDURE, P MUST BUT LIFE ETERNAL P RIGHTEOUS + PEOPLE ENTER, YES, P WILL*!

CHURCH YEAR SUNDAY LAST

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 65:17-25

25B. LORD Δ .. <TURN MAJESTICLY> SAY:

17. LOOK*... HEAVEN NEW, EARTH NEW] ME FUTURE MAKE
HEAVEN EARTH NEW... AND AGO THING] ME FORGET FINISH,
YES, FUTURE HAPPEN

<NO>AND AGO THING APPEAR YOUR MIND <NO> AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] ...

18. BUT HERE THING NEW Δ ME MAKE] AND HERE PEOPLE LIVE
HAPPY, REJOICE FOREVER, PEOPLE WILL* YES! WHY!?
JERUSALEM + THAT] ME MAKE + PLACE + THAT HAPPY PLACE JOY
IN<AT HEART PEOPLE WILL LIVE THERE ...

19. JERUSALEM + P Δ MY PEOPLE] ME WILL LOOK REJOICE* AND
P Δ MY PLEASURE IN<AT HEART TRUE WOW*...
GRIEF* SOUND<<RING, CRY SOUND<<RING]
<NO>FROM-NOW-ON THERE↑ GRIEF]
<NO>CRY SOUND<<RING AT-ALL<"NOTHING" THERE] ...

20. BABY LIFE DAY FEW ONLY]
<NO>FROM-NOW-ON THERE↑ BABY DIE NEVER, <NO>]
THAT↑ ..MAN OLD HIS↑ LIFE YEAR ALL] THERE] P WILL LIVE
HIS↑ YEAR ALL THERE, YES
SUPPOSE P OLD 100 AND DIE↑] PEOPLE WILL THINK P DIE↑
YOUNG... SUPPOSE P DIE↑ AND <NO>P OLD 100 NOT-YET]
PEOPLE WILL CONSIDER P CURSE↑ ONE↑ ...

21. ↑HOUSE + THAT P BUILD] ↑HOUSE + THAT P LIVE ↑IN WILL...
GRAPE + VINE + THAT P PLANT-SEED] FRUIT & GROW<< AND P
EAT WILL.

22. (U) ↑HOUSE + THAT (P) ↑BUILD]

(U) NO>PEOPLE OTHER LIVE ↑IN FROM-NOW-ON <NO>]

(U) ↖GRAPE VINE (P) ↖PLANT-SEED]

(U) NO>PEOPLE OTHER FRUIT ↖EAT FROM-NOW-ON <NO>]

(U) SAME<2 HANDS DAY MANY TREE LIFE DAY MANY] (U) SAME<2 HANDS DAY

MANY ΔMY PEOPLE LIFE DAY MANY HAVE, YES, AND

(U) WORK THEIR (U) INDICATE BOTH>HAND (P) DO<ACTION AND THEIR (U) PROFIT ALL]

(U) (P) WILL THEMSELF (U) ENJOY<A-LONG-TIME CONTINUE WOW* (P),

YES, ΔMY CHOSE + ONE (P) + (P) TRUE*

23. (U) YES THEIR (U) WORK ACTION] (U) WORK SUCCEED WILL*

(U) ↑CHILDREN (P) ↑BIRTH] (U) (P) + CHILDREN LIVE WONDERFUL WILL

(U) NO>LIFE TERRIBLE DEPRESS FAIL AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING" (P)] ! WHY!?

(U) LORD ΔHIS BLESS + PEOPLE + (P) AND ΔHIS BLESS CONTINUE (P)

LATER (P) BLESS + (P) FUTURE THEIR CHILDREN + (P), WOW*!

24. (U) (P) ΔPRAY (U) NO>NOT-YET] (U) BUT ΔME ANSWER ALREADY, YES,

(P) SAY ΔPRAY AND DURING ΔME KNOW ALREADY!

25. (U) ↖THOSE-2 WOLF AND LAMB] (U) ↖THOSE-2 EAT TOGETHER WILL*

(U) SAME<2 HANDS HAY<GRASS COW EAT] (U) SAME<2 HANDS HAY<GRASS LION

EAT WILL! (U) BUT SNAKE FOOD] (U) SNAKE MUST EAT SOIL MUST

EAT CONTINUE! (U) ΔHERE + MY ΔMOUNTAIN + HOLY]

(U) NO>HERE HURT DESTROY TOUCH NONE ONE] ...

(U) NO>HURT DESTROY HERE AT-ALL<SIGN: "NOTHING"] !

LESSON SECOND] 2 P-E-T-E-R 3:3-4, 8-10A, 13

3. FIRST IMPORTANT* UNDERSTAND MUST*...

FUTURE DAY, WORLD END NEAR, DAY DURING] MOCKER\ MANY
ONE<AS WALKING WILL AND THEIR DEVIL HEART DESIRE<LUSTFULLY]

4. WILL LEAD FOLLOW THEIR DEVIL HEART AND SAY:
(SMUGGLY, MOCKINGLY UNTIL NEXT) PROMISE ONE HERE]
<WHERE> NOW <WHERE> ?

OUR FATHER LONG-AGO SLEEP [DIE] AND LONG-TIME>EVER-SINCE] THING
HERE CONTINUE<> EVER-SINCE SAME<> <"Y"CLFS FROM PAST AS "SINCE", YES WORLD
BEGIN HERE AND SINCE EVERY THING SAME<> <AS BEFORE HERE!]

....

8A. MY DEAR<CHERISH FRIENDS]

9A. LORD HIS PROMISE ACTION] + PEOPLE THINK ACTION
SLOW... TRUE ACTION SLOW*?! <NO><NO>*]

8B. BUT ALWAYS REMEMBER...

THERE WITH GOD, ONE THOUSAND YEAR THERE]
SAME<2 HANDS SAME ONE DAY THERE... AND ONE DAY THERE]
SAME<2 HANDS SAME ONE THOUSAND YEAR THERE... TRUE*!?

9B. <THEREFORE> UNDERSTAND,] <NO>SLOW ACTION <NO>] BUT
PATIENT<> ACTION TRUE*, YES, WHY!?] ABLE HELP PEOPLE]
YES, <NO>PEOPLE + ANY + ONE + DIE ETERNAL ACTION DON'T-WANT, NO]

BUT* <SIN<>PUSH ATTEND LIFE] YES, ACTION WANT PEOPLE A-L-L
COME<> ENTER LIFE, YES ACTION WANT [AND PATIENCE ACTION WAIT].

10A. LORD HIS DAY HAPPEN... ACTION ONE AGAIN] SAME<2 HANDS SAME
<THAT THIEF >ONE<AS WALKING SAME<2 HANDS SAME ACTION ONE SURPRISE !

....

13. BUT HIS PROMISE, HEAVEN NEW AND EARTH NEW] [HIS
PROMISE] HAPPEN WILL*, YES, AND WE ATTEND<> AND WAIT UNTIL*
HIS PROMISE SUCCEED AND FROM-NOW-ON RIGHTEOUS LIFE ONLY
RIGHTEOUS CONTINUE!

LESSON HOLY GOSPEL] M-A-T-T-H-E-W 25:1-13

1A. HEAVEN KINGDOM SAME<2 HANDS SAME] VIRGIN 10] AND]

2. 5 WISE] AND 5 FOOLISH]

- 1B. AND **P** AND **P** ONE **<SIGN TOGETHER AS WALKING>** WAIT MEET
- P**] **P** MAN FUTURE WEDDING **P**] G-R-O-O-M...
- P** LAMP **<CANDLE>** O-I-L OIL L-A-M-P LAMP] **P** AND **P** HAVE LAMP AND
4. **BRING** LAMP...
- P** **..WISE**, LAMP AND OIL **JAR** **<"C"CLF "CUP">** **..O-I-L** WITH] **P** LAMP CUP **..O-I-L** BOTH BRING,
3. **BUT** **P** **..FOOLISH**, LAMP ALONE **BRING**] **P** LAMP ONLY
- NO** **>CUP** **..O-I-L** **WITH** **CUP** **..BRING** **<"CUP">** NONE] ...
5. **P**] MAN FUTURE WEDDING... **P**] **NO** **>AS WALKING>** **ONE** **<NOT-YET>**]
- P**] PROCRASTINATE AND NOW ASLEEP **P** AND **P** ASLEEP **A-L-L**...
6. **NOW** MIDNIGHT AND CALLER* ANNOUNCE* **RING-OUT**] **HEY**!*?
- P**] MAN FUTURE WEDDING **P**] **P**] **NOW** **P**] **AS WALKING>** **ONE** **<** AND **P** AND **P** NOW **AS WALKING>** **ONE** **..MEET** ...
7. **AND** VIRGIN **P** AND **P** ALL*] **P** AWAKE AND **THEIR** **<SIGN TOGETHER>**
8. LAMP **STRIKE-MATCH** LAMP AND **P** **..FOOLISH** TELL + **P** **..WISE**, **P** **SAY:** **P** YOUR OIL CUP **..O-I-L**] **P** OIL SOME GIVE US **REASON!**?
9. **OUR** LAMP **..FIRE** **<SMALLER AND SMALLER>** **GO-OUT** ... BUT **P** **..WISE**
- ANSWER** **P**, **P** **SAY:**
- NO** **<NO>** ENOUGH **P** AND **>US<** BOTH, **<NO>**] **BUT** **P** **GO** * **P**
- SELLER** AND OIL CUP **..O-I-L** **P** **BUY** **YOURSELF** ...
10. **P** AND **P** **LEAVE** **GO** + **BUY**
- AND** DURING... NOW WEDDING **CELEBRATE**] **P**] MAN FUTURE WEDDING **P**] NOW **AS WALKING>** **ONE** **ENTER** PARTY...
- AND** **P** **READY** + **ONE**] **P** **WITH** + **ENTER** PARTY ...
- AND** **DOOR**] **P** **SHUT*** FINISH!
11. **P** **..VIRGIN OTHER**] **P**] LATER NOW **AS WALKING>** **ONE** **..B-A-C-K**, **P** **SAY:** **LOOK UP** **P** LORD, LORD **OPEN** **<DOOR>**] **P**] **AND** **>US<** ALSO ABLE
12. **ENTER**... BUT **ANSWER**, **SAY:** TRUTH **ME** **TELL** **P**
- NO** **>** **ME** **DON'T-KNOW** **P**] ... **P**]
13. **<THEREFORE>** **WATCH**] **P**] **MUST** **WATCH**... **WHY!**?
- DAY** **ONE**, HOUR **ONE**]
- NO** **>** **P**] **DAY** HOUR **DON'T-KNOW**] !

THANKSGIVING

(SEE B-SERIES, PAGE 284)

REFORMATION SUNDAY

(SEE SERIES C, PAGE 288)

LOOK-BACK REMEMBER GOD HIS HOLY PEOPLE SINCE DIE

(SIGN WHILE ANOTHER VOICES THE ENGLISH)

LESSON FIRST] I-S-A-I-A-H 26:1-4, 8-9, 12-13, 19-21

1. FUTURE DAY, HERE COUNTRY J-U-D-A-H, SONG SPECIAL] SONG SPECIAL PEOPLE SING WILL, YES, SONG* SAY:

WITH RYTHEM> CITY WOW STRONG] CITY WE HAVE...

WALL<LARGE FORT< IN FRONT OF LARGE WALL] SAVE PEOPLE, YES, GOD SUCCEED WILL* ...

2. CITY GATE< GATE-OPEN<] COUNTRY THAT + PEOPLE< RIGHTEOUS< ENTER< CITY, YES, P< COUNTRY FAITH< IN<INTO HEART>< P< ENTER< CAN

3. FAITH< IN<INTO HEART>< P< TRUST<] HIS< MIND< JOIN + ATTEND< CONTINUE< ATTEND< AND< PERFECT PEACE< IN<INTO HEART< P< PEACE SUPPORT< P<.

4. LORD< Y-A-H-W-E-H ETERNAL ROCK<] IN<INTO HEART< TRUST< + LORD< FOREVER.

....

8. YES, LORD< YOUR LAW< WAY<] WE WALK< FOLLOW< YOUR LAW AND WE WAIT< ONE ACTION, YES, YOUR<NAME AND FAMOUS< HONOR< IN<INTO HEART< OUR HEART DESIRE< ...

9. ALL-NIGHT< YOUR< TOUCH<TO HEART<] MY SOUL ALL-NIGHT< ZEALOUS WANT< YOUR< TOUCH<TO HEART< MORNING<] MY SPIRIT ZEALOUS< SEEK< ...

YOUR JUDGE ACTION< ONE<AS WALKING< STAND EARTH...< ...< ... AND MEANING RIGHTEOUS ACTION<] PEOPLE WORLD

BALL<"ALL-OVER" EARTH< PEOPLE LEARN MEANING RIGHTEOUS ACTION!

....

12. LORD, YOUR PEACE] PEACE + ESTABLISH -> BELONG US
AND OUR SUCCESS ALL*] NO>OURSELF SUCCEED, NO] BUT TRUE
ACTION SUCCEED US...

13. LORD, SINCE NO> RULE<CONTROL US, NO] INSTEAD!?
SINCE & THOSE** ..LORD HERE P RULE<CONTROL US
BUT YOUR NAME + ALONE] WE HONOR YOUR NAME + ALONE, YES!

....
19. P SINCE DEAD PEOPLE] DEAD BODY RISE AGAIN WILL*!
P PEOPLE DIRT IN P SLEEP] AWAKE P WILL* AND JOY
INSPIRE P JOY SHOUT* WILL*... YOUR ..D-E-W WATER]
SAME<2 HANDS SAME MORNING D-E-W WATER
EARTH .. TOUCH<EARTH] DEAD PEOPLE NEW BIRTH RECEIVE...

20. MY WRATH COME<SLOWLY] MY PEOPLE NOW GO AND
YOUR ROOM ENTER, DOOR SHUT, HIDE YOURSELF, WAIT
AND MY WRATH* GROUP
BENT "#5" CLF PALM DOWN> CLUMP -> PASS SOON FINISH WILL*...

21. LORD THERE HIS LIVING PLACE] OUT + ONE P SEE...
WHY!? EARTH PEOPLE SIN PUNISH WILL, YES, SINCE PEOPLE
KILL PEOPLE BLOOD SHED HIDE SINCE BUT FROM-NOW-ON
NO>EARTH HIDE DEAD PEOPLE, EARTH HIDE CAN'T*]!

LESSON SECOND] R-E-V-E-L-A-T-I-O-N 21:9-11, 22-27; [22:1-5¹]

Ⓜ Ⓜ ..J-O-H-N Ⓜ VISION <OPEN BUBBLE FROM EYES] Ⓜ Ⓜ EXPLAIN CONTINUE SAY:

9. Ⓜ RECENT Ⓜ THOSE ↖ SEVEN ANGEL] Ⓜ SEVEN BOWL[Ⓜ] .. Ⓜ THEY SEVEN BOWL HAVE IN FULL[Ⓜ] WOW* SEVEN FINAL TERRIBLE* PUNISH Ⓜ THEY Ⓜ BOWL-POUR[Ⓜ] Ⓜ AGAINST Ⓜ EARTH FINISH... NOW ↖ ONE ANGEL ↖ ONE <AS WALKING ME ↗ ..J-O-H-N Ⓜ AND Ⓜ HE ..SAY:
- Ⓜ Ⓜ THAT ..B-R-I-D-E MARRY ↘ THAT → ..LAMB, HIS → WIFE + Ⓜ] Ⓜ Ⓜ COME ↗,
10. ↖ ME SHOW ↘ Ⓜ Ⓜ THAT ..B-R-I-D-E ... | Ⓜ | THERE ⊖ MOUNTAIN + EXALT ⊖ → WOW* AND ME ↗ SPIRIT IN <AT HEART> ONE .. ↖ HE MOVE "ONE" → BRING ⊖ → PUT ⊖ → ME ↗ THERE ⊖ ... Ⓜ AND THAT △ CITY + HOLY + JERUSALEM NEW] Ⓜ ↖ HE SHOW △ ME ↗ △ SEE [THAT △ CITY] + THERE + HEAVEN △ WITH △ GOD NOW △ CITY ↗ △ BRING-GROUP-DOWN THAT △ CITY NOW ↑ HERE
11. Ⓜ AND GOD △ HIS + GLORY] Ⓜ ↘ BRILLIANT-SHINE* ↑ THAT + CITY ↘ SHINE WOW* SAME PRECIOUS* COLOR STONE ..SHINE*[Ⓜ] SAME STONE J-A-S-P-E-R CLEAR C-R-Y-S-T-A-L GLASS SHINE WOW*.

....

22. Ⓜ Ⓜ THAT + CITY + TEMPLE] Ⓜ Ⓜ NO > ME ↗ Ⓜ SEE ↑ TEMPLE NONE ⊖ THERE] Ⓜ BUT △ LORD △ GOD AL + MIGHTY △ AND △ THAT ..LAMB △ HIMSELF] Ⓜ Ⓜ TEMPLE + THAT + CITY △ ↑ TEMPLE TRUE.
23. Ⓜ SUN → SHINE ↗ LIGHT... ↖ MOON .. ↗ SHINE <FROM "MOON" LIGHT] Ⓜ Ⓜ NO > ↑ CITY + THAT NEED ↖ THAT ..THAT → NONE NO*] Ⓜ Ⓜ THAT + CITY + LIGHT] Ⓜ Ⓜ GOD △ HIS + GLORY + HIMSELF ↑ LIGHT + THAT + CITY
24. Ⓜ AND ↑ THAT + CITY + CANDLE] Ⓜ Ⓜ THAT ..LAMB CANDLE SHINE ↑ THAT + CITY... Ⓜ Ⓜ THAT + CITY + LIGHT] Ⓜ Ⓜ COUNTRY ←[Ⓜ] ↖ GROUP ABLE Ⓜ SEE + THAT ↑ LIGHT WALK Ⓜ FOLLOW ↑ LIGHT AND ← EARTH KING ← GLORY HAVE ← HERE AND KING ↗ BRING GLORY Ⓜ ENTER ↑ CITY...
25. Ⓜ Ⓜ CITY + GATE GATE-OPEN[Ⓜ]] Ⓜ Ⓜ ALWAYS, EVERYDAY ↖ GATE ↑[Ⓜ] ↗ ↖ GATE-OPEN ↑[Ⓜ] ↗ CONTINUE Ⓜ Ⓜ NO > ↑ GATE-CLOSE DAY NEVER*] ... Ⓜ AND ⊖ THERE CITY NIGHT] Ⓜ Ⓜ NO > NIGHT NEVER ⊖ THERE]

¹CHAPTER 22:1-5 ARE OPTIONAL VERSES

26. Q THOSE^{⊕⊕} COUNTRY ↖ GLORY ↖ HONOR ↖ GROUP } .. BRING

27. HONOR ↑ ENTER ↑ CITY... ← THAT NO > ← PURE NOT]

NO > ← THAT ↑ ENTER ↑ CITY, ← THAT ↑ ENTER NEVER*]...

P + ACTION SHAME ← THING LIE^{⊕⊕} ← THING ↖ DECEIVE ← THING]

NO > P ↑ ENTER ↑ CITY, P NEVER*]... BUT P ↑ ENTER ↑ CITY...

! WHY!? THAT .. LAMB △ HIS LIFE BOOK .. LIST THEIR

NAME^{⊕⊕} <AS ON LIST LIST BOOK THEIR NAME^{⊕⊕} <AS ON LIST

PUT-DOWN <ON PAPER AND P ↑ ENTER ↑ CITY, P CAN!

[22:1

1. △ THAT △ RIVER WATER LIFE △ RIVER] NOW ↖ THAT ANGEL
SHOW ME ↗ .. J-O-H-N SEE RIVER .. THAT <REFER TO RIVER CLEAR
CLEAN ~~SAME~~ GLASS C-R-Y-S-T-A-L △ RIVER
BEGIN △ THERE + GOD + HIS + THRONE △ THAT .. LAMB △ THRONE △ RIVER

2. △ BEGIN AND △ FLOW ↑ CITY ↑ STREET* <LARGE AND WIDE ↑ MIDDLE ↑ FLOW
LIFE ↑ RIVER .. THERE <BOTH SIDES> ↖ GROW ↗ TREE .. LIFE AND MONTH^{⊕⊕}
FRUIT DIFFERENT^{⊕⊕} FRUIT HARVEST TWELVE HARVEST FRUIT...

AND LIFE TREE .. FOLIAGE] ↖ HEAL P + PEOPLE COUNTRY

TREE ↗ .. THAT^{⊕⊕} <INDICATE FOLIAGE ↖ HEAL P FINISH...

3. CURSE PUNISH ↑ AGAINST THERE ↑ CITY]

NO > NONE THERE CURSE NONE]...

GOD △ HIS + THRONE △ LAMB △ THRONE] △ ESTABLISH THERE ↑ CITY
AND △ HIS SERVANT ↓ P SERVE △.

4. △ HIS FACE-TO-FACE] .. P SEE CAN AND HIS △ NAME]

△ WRITE <ON FOREHEAD AND INDICATE> FOREHEAD THEIR

5. FOREHEAD <INDICATE HIS △ NAME THERE <INDICATE FOREHEAD.... NIGHT]

NO > THERE ↑ CITY NIGHT NONE] CANDLE LIGHT, SUN + LIGHT →]

NO > NEED THERE ↑ CITY NO] ! REASON!? △ LORD

GOD △ HIMSELF + LIGHT △ GIVE P LIGHT HAVE AND P RULE <"CONTROL"
FOREVER △ INTO + FOREVER... WOW* !]

12. (P) SAME<2 HANDS> AGO (P) PROPHET (P)] (P) AND
(P) PERSECUTE[⊕] (P) → SAME<2 HANDS> NOW (P) PERSECUTE + (P) ...
(P) <THEREFORE> REJOICE* HAPPY IN<AT HEART> (P)] (P) YES IN<AT HEART> (P)
HAPPY HAVE CAN... (P) WHY!? (P) THERE△HEAVEN TRUE (P) YOUR PROFIT
GREAT* WOW* (P) WILL (P) GET △THERE, (P) WILL* PAH<"SUCCESS">
WOW*<2 HANDS> !



Index

Editor:
Richard A. Moody

BIBLE REFERENCE INDEX FOR SERIES A

OLD TESTAMENT

GENESIS

1:1 - 2:3 A: 169-173
2:7-9,15-17,3:1-7 . . . A: 78-80
12:1-8 A: 84-85
50:15-21 A: 240-241

EXODUS

6:2-8 A: 226-227
9:2-8B A: 184
12:1-14 MAUNDY
THURSDAY A
UNFINISHED . . . A: 120-121
24:12, 15-18 A: 74

DEUTERONOMY

11:18-21, 26-28 . . . A: 174-175
30:15-20 A: 60-61

LEVITICUS

19:1-2, 15-18 A: 270
19:1-2, 17-18 A: 66

1 KINGS

3:5-13 A: 210-211
19:9-18 A: 217-219

JOB

14:1-6 A: 284

ISAIAH

2:1-5 A: 3
5:1-7 A: 254
7:10-17] A: 14-15
9:1-4 A: 46-47
9:2-7 A: 18
11:1-10 A: 6-7
25:6-9 A: 261
26:1-4, 8-9, 12-13, 19-21
ALL SAINTS . . . A: 296-297
35:1-10 A: 10-11
42:1-7 A: 36-37
42:14-21 A: 92-93
44:6-8 A: 206
45:1-7 A: 266-267
49:1-6 A: 40-41
49:13-18 A: 69
51:1-6 A: 26-27
55:1-5 A: 214
55:10-11 A: 201
55:6-9 A: 244
56:1, 2, 6-8 A: 222-223
58:5-9A A: 56
60:1-6 A: 31
63:7-9 A: 22
65:17-25 A: 292-293

JEREMIAH

15:15-21 A: 230-231
20:7-13 A: 188-189
25:30-32 A: 288
28:5-9 A: 192

EZEKIEL

18:1-4, 25-32 A: 250-251
33:7-9 A: 235
37:1-14 A: 106-107

HOSEA

5:15 - 6:2 A: 101
5:15 - 6:6 A: 180-181
11:1-4, 8-9 UNFINISHED A: 278

JOEL

2:28-29 A: 165

AMOS

5:18-24 UNFINISHED . A: 274

MICAH

6:1-8 A: 52

ZECHARIAH

9:9-12 A: 116-117-196-197

NEW TESTAMENT

MATTHEW

1:18-21 A: 30
1:18-25 A: 16-17
2:1-12 A: 34-35
2:13-15,19-23 A: 24-25
3:1-12 A: 10-11
3:13-17 A: 39
4:1-11 A: 82-83
4:12-23 A: 50-51
5:1-12 A: 54
5:1-12
ALL SAINTS . . . A: 300-301

5:13-20 A: 58-59
5:20-37 A: 63-65
6:24-34 A: 72-73
7:15-29 A: 177-179
9:35 - 10:8 A: 186-187
9:9-13 A: 183
10:24-33 A: 190-191
10:34-42 A: 194-195
11:2-11 A: 12-13
11:25-30 A: 200
13:1-9, 18-23 A: 203-205
13:24-30, 36-43 A: 207-209
13:44-52 A: 212
14:13-21 A: 215-216
14:22-33 A: 220-221
15:21-28 A: 225
16:13-20 A: 228-229
16:21-26 A: 233-235
17:1-9 A: 76-77
18:15-20 A: 238-239
18:21-35 A: 242-243
20:1-16 A: 247-249
20:17-28 A: 104-105
21:1-11 A: 118-119
21:28-32 A: 253-254
21:33-43 A: 258-259
22:1-14 A: 264-265
22:15-22 A: 268-269
22:34-46 A: 272-273
23:37-39 UNFINISHED A: 276-277
24:1-14 UNFINISHED A: 281-282
24:15-28 A: 286-287
24:37-44 A: 4-5
25:1-13 A: 294-295
25:31-46 A: 290-291
28:16-20 A: 174

LUKE

2:1-20 A: 20-21
24:13-35 A: 139-141

JOHN

1:29-41 A: 44-45
4:5-30, 39-42 A: 88-91
9:13-17, 34-39 A: 94-96-99
10:1-10 A: 146-147
11:[1-46]<OPTIONAL/ UNFINISHED,
47-53 A: 110-115
13:1-17, 34 MAUNDY
THURSDAY A
UNFINISHED . . . A: 124-125
14:1-12 A: 152-153
14:15-21 A: 158-159
16:5-11 A: 168
17:1-11 A: 164-165
20:1-18 A: 128-129
20:19-31 A: 134-135

ACTS

1:1-14 A: 160-161
2:1-21 A: 166-167
2:14A, 22-32 A: 130-131
2:14A, 36-47 A: 136-137
6:1-9; 7:2A, 51-60 A: 142-144
10:34-38 A: 38
10:34-43 A: 126-127
17:1-15 A: 148-150
17:22-31 A: 154-155

ROMANS

1:1-7 A: 16
3:21-28 A: 176-177
4:1-5, 13-17 A: 86-87
4:18-25 A: 182-183
5:12-15 A: 189
5:12-16, 17-19 A: 80-81
5:6-11 A: 185
6:1-11 A: 192-193
7:15-25A A: 198-199
8:1-10 A: 102-103
8:18-25 A: 202-203
8:26-27 A: 207
8:28-30 A: 212
8:31-39 A: 28-29
8:35-39 A: 215
9:1-5 A: 219
11:13-15, 29-32 A: 224
11:33-36 A: 228
12:1-8 A: 232-233
13:1-10 A: 236-237
13:11-14 A: 4
14:5-9 A: 241
15:4-13 A: 8-9

1 CORINTHIANS

1:1-9 A: 42-43
1:10-17 A: 48-49
1:26-31 A: 53
2:1-5 A: 57
2:6-13 A: 62-63
4:1-13 A: 70-71
11:17-32 MAUNDY
THURSDAY A
UNFINISHED A: 122-123

2 CORINTHIANS

13:11-14 A: 173

GALATIANS

4:4-7 A: 23

EPHESIANS

3:2-12 A: 32-33
5:8-14 A: 93

PHILIPPIANS

1:1-11,19-27 A: 245-247
2:1-11 A: 252-253
2:5-11 A: 117
3:12-21 A: 256-257
4:4-13 A: 262-263

COLOSSIANS

3:1-4 A: 127

1 THESSALONIANS

1:1-5A A: 268
1:3-10 A: 288-289
1:5B-10 A: 271
3:11-13 A: 285
4:13-18 UNFINISHED . . . A: 275
5:1-11 UNFINISHED A: 279-280

TITUS

2:11-14 A: 19

JAMES

5:7-10 A: 12

1 PETER

1:17-21 A: 138
1:3-9 A: 132-133
2:19-25 A: 144-145
2:4-10 A: 150-151
3:15-22 A: 156-157
4:12-17 A: 162
5:6-11 A: 162-163

2 PETER

1:16-21 A: 74-75
3:3-4, 8-10A, 13 A: 294

REVELATION

21:9-11, 22-27; 22:1-5
ALL SAINTS . . . A: 298-299

INDEX A-SERIES - SUNDAYS OF THE CHURCH YEAR

EVERY SUNDAY IS LISTED, HOWEVER, THE VOICE LESSON MAY NOT BE IN SERIES A. THE LESSONS THAT ARE THE SAME IN ALL THREE YEARS ARE ONLY REPEATED ONCE. THE YEAR, B AND C, WITH THAT LESSON'S PAGE NUMBER IS SHOWN BELOW.

ADVENT

ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW FIRST	A: 3
ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW SECOND	A: 6
ADVENT DURING NOW SUNDAY THIRD	A: 10
ADVENT DURING SUNDAY NOW FOURTH	A: 14

CHRISTMAS

OUR LORD JESUS BORN – CHRISTMAS EVE	A: 18
OUR LORD JESUS BORN – CHRISTMAS DAWN	B: 18
OUR LORD JESUS BORN – CHRISTMAS DAY	C: 18
CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY FIRST	A: 22
NEW YEAR BEFORE EVE	A: 26
NEW YEAR'S DAY - THE NAMING OF JESUS (SEE SERIES B)	B: 26
CHRISTMAS SINCE SUNDAY SECOND	C: 26

EPIPHANY

EPIPHANY SUNDAY	A: 31
TODAY JOHN BAPTIZED OUR LORD JESUS - EPIPHANY FIRST	A: 36
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SECOND	A: 40
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY THIRD	A: 46
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH	A: 52
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH	A: 56
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SIX	A: 60
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN	A: 66
EPIPHANY SINCE SUNDAY EIGHT	A: 69
SUNDAY TRANSFIGURATION - EPIPHANY LAST	A: 74

LENT

ASH WEDNESDAY	B: 68
LENT DURING SUNDAY FIRST	A: 78
LENT DURING SUNDAY SECOND	A: 84
LENT DURING SUNDAY THIRD	A: 92
LENT DURING SUNDAY FOURTH	A: 101
LENT SUNDAY DURING FIFTH	A: 106
LENT DURING SUNDAY SIXTH - PALM SUNDAY	A: 116
MAUNDY THURSDAY (UNFINISHED)	A: 120
GOOD FRIDAY (PART UNFINISHED)	C: 103

EASTER - OUR LORD JESUS RESURRECTION

EASTER SUNDAY	A: 126
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SECOND	A: 130
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE THIRD	A: 136
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FOURTH	A: 142
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE FIFTH	A: 148
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SIXTH	A: 154
OUR LORD JESUS ASCEND	B: 138
EASTER SUNDAY SINCE SEVENTH	A: 160

PENTECOST

PENTECOST SUNDAY	A: 165
HOLY TRINITY SUNDAY - PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIRST	A: 169
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SECOND	A: 174
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRD	A: 180
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTH	A: 184
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTH	A: 188
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SIX	A: 192
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVEN	A: 196
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHT	A: 201
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY NINTH	A: 206
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TENTH	A: 210
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY ELEVENTH	A: 214
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWELVE	A: 217
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY THIRTEEN	A: 222
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FOURTEEN	A: 226
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY FIFTEEN	A: 230
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SIXTEEN	A: 235
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY SEVENTEEN	A: 240
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY EIGHTEEN	A: 244
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY NINETEEN	A: 250
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY	A: 254
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIRST	A: 261
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-SECOND	A: 266
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-THIRD	A: 270
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FOUR (UNFINISHED)	A: 274
PENTECOST SINCE SUNDAY TWENTY-FIVE (UNFINISHED)	A: 278
CHURCH YEAR END, BEFORE, THREE SUNDAY LEFT	A: 284
CHURCH YEAR END, BEFORE, TWO SUNDAY LEFT	A: 288
CHURCH YEAR SUNDAY LAST	A: 292
REFORMATION SUNDAY	C: 288
ALL SAINT'S DAY	A: 296
THANKSGIVING	B: 284

